

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1339

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1339

VIRGINIA

Volume 5 (571 - 971)

Caroline and Carroll Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880. Phil. Gamwell Ass't Marshal.Post Office Flippin's Store

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	John D. Gamwell	63	m		Farmer	3400	13489	Virginia				
		Sally J. "	57	f									
		Mary L. "	24	f									
		William W. "	22	m		Manager							
		Martin W. "	16	f									
		Bettie W. "	14	f									
		Ada G. "	3	f									
		Edgar "	2	f									
		John D. "	1/2	m									
10	2	Robert D. Gamwell	35	m		Farmer	3350	9603	"				
		Maria L. "	40	f									
		Julian W. "	4	m									
		Walter G. "	2	m									
		Richard A. "	40	m									
		Jane F. "	58	f									
	3	Reuben Dondore	25	m		Carpenter		75					
		Elizabeth "	65	f									
		Archd. "	18	m		Carpenter							
		Martin "	13	f									
	4	Oliver Bagley	71	m		Farmer	8250	31131					
		Martin "	69	f									
		Martin G. "	27	f									
		Oliver T. "	25	m		Manager							
	5	Garab A. Madison	33	f				50					
		Mary G. "	15	f									
		Ysabel A. "	11	f									
		Fanny "	7	f									
	6	William Madison	55	m		Manager		50					
		Margaret "	55	f									
	7	Thomas Blighall	38	m		Farmer	7500	16000					
		Bettie A. "	31	f									
		Martin O. "	4	f									
		Mary "	65	f									
	8	Geist A. Womack	28	m		Manager		50					
		Ann R. "	28	f									
		Garab G. "	3	f									
	9	Mary Cooper	35	f	B			55					
		Elyse E. "	15	f	B								
		Ellen "	8	f	B								
		Isabel "	5	m	B								
No. white males, 15							22540		70503				
No. colored males, 1													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 54													
No. colored females, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													
No. convicted, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seaside State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880.

Shelfhamer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Phillips Store

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Louisa	2	f	B				Virginia				
2	10	William A. Beagle	41	m		Farmer	13000	14000					
3		Sarah L.	36	f									
4		Edwin P.	14	m									
5		Thomas D.	16	m									
6		Gypsy B.	14	m									
7		William D.	12	m									
8		Lewis L.	10	m									
9		Philip H.	6	m									
10		Belle B.	3	f									
11		Mary G.	1	f									
12	11	John Parr	51	m		Farmer	16000	9900					
13		Henry F.	30	m		Manager							
14		Edgar F.	23	f									
15		Sarah L.	21	f									
16		John H.	19	m									
17		Mary L.	17	f									
18		Virginia S.	10	m									
19	12	Katherine Collins	45	f		Farmer	5643	15000					
20		Charles "	21	m		Manager							
21		James "	18	m									
22		George R.	15	m									
23		Sarah L.	13	f									
24		Robert E.	9	m									
25		Robert O. Keatrop	33	m		Teacher	3000	3250					
26	13	Philip A. Beagle	27	m		Farmer							
27		Mildred D.	20	f									
28		Ann E.	2	f									
29		Charles "	1	m									
30	14	John Dunette	64	m		Carpenter			75				
31		Katherine "	23	f									
32		Lucian "	21	m									
33		Eugenia	18	f									
34		John	16	m		Laborer							
35		Lucius	12	m									
36	15	Ruffin H. Coleman	37	m		Farmer	35000	44000					
37		Belle B.	32	f									
38		James E.	15	m									
39		Rebecca S.	10	f									
40		Rena G.	9	f									
							54643		86211				
							No. white males, 124		No. colored males, 17				
							No. white females, 15		No. colored females, 17				
							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				
							No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____				
							No. convicts, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1890. Phil Jamulge Ass't Marshal.Post Office Flippo's Store.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Gallie B.	7	f					Virginia				
		Emma	4	f									
		Gallie	2	f									
		Addie	1/2	f									
16	16	Richard G. Wash	23	m		Manager	✓	100					
		Gusar T.	21	f									
17	17	Ann M. Coleman	45	f		Farmer	✓	4800	34800				
		Eugenia F.	17	f									
		Heery F.	16	m							✓		
		George F.	14	m									
		Guillemus	13	m							✓		
18	18	Edw. Flippo	66	m		Farmer	✓	8000	17850				
		Gallie A.	40	f									
		John W.	37	m		Manager	✓						
		Louisa E.	35	f									
		Harriet I.	33	f									
		Benjamin W.	4	m									
19	19	William H. Wright	42	m		Farmer	✓	25000					
		Ellen U.	24	f									
		Ada H.	3	f									
		Roland L.	3 1/2	m									
		Mary B.	61	f									
20	20	Charles L. Flippo	24	m		Farmer	✓	2000	9000				
		Martha M.	46	f									
		Arch. Q. Goodloe	42	m		Clerk	✓	500	2300				
21	21	Francis Marshall	67	m		Manager	✓	20					
		Lucy G.	55	f									
22	22	Ann I. Wright	60	f		Farmer	✓	10000	22185				
		Heester A.	25	f									
		Martha K.	23	f									
		Margaret B.	22	f									
		John W.	21	m		Manager	✓						
		Harriet A.	18	f									
		Walter G.	16	m							✓		
		Mary U.	8	f									
		Alfred	7	m									
23	23	Frederick Mitchell	44	m		Wholesale	✓	75					
		Lucretia W.	45	f									
		John C.	20	m									
		Joseph W.	18	m									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													

28300

111470

No. ill.

No. convict.

574
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1880. Phil James Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Flippin Store

Page No. 4

Post Office		7th Precinct		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	24	Mary M. Coghill	56	f		Farmer	✓	4260	15800	Virginia						
2		Martha A. "	21	f												
3		Bentley A. "	17	f												Idiotic
4		James A. "	15	m												
5		Joseph D. "	13	m												
6		John E. "	78	f												
7	25	Francis W. Battelle	58	m		Farmer	✓	3720	6320							
8		Ellen M.	48	f												
9		Bettie	24	f												
10		Mary G.	18	f												
11		John	20	m												
12		Aaron	12	m												
13	26	Isachary Long	45	m		Carpenter	✓		300							
14		Virginia	54	f		Weaver	✓									
15		William "	53	m		Carpenter	✓									
16		Caroline "	47	f												
17		Ann E. "	25	f												
18		John G. "	11	m												
19	27	Melzer Carter	62	m		Farmer	✓	1000	100							
20		Mary A. "	21	f												
21		William D. "	22	m												
22		John M. "	16	m												
23		Braxton B.D. "	13	m												
24		James A. "	1	m												
25		Garah G. "	1/2	f												
26		Oliver Lilly	13	f	B											
27	28	John Carr	42	m		Farmer	✓	970	100							
28		Martha "	30	f												
29		Ann M. "	18	f												
30		Harriet "	13	f												
31		Adison "	12	m												
32		William "	10	m												
33		Peter "	6	m												
34		Charles "	5	m												
35	29	John F. Duke	43	m		Manager	✓		600							
36		Garah A. "	35	f												
37		Ann M. "	15	f												
38		Lemuel T. "	14	m												
39		Garah E. "	7	f												
40		Lucy G.	5	f												
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0				
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0				

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. Shelfham Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Guineys Depot

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John G	4	m					Virginia				
		Indith E	1	f									
30	30	Benjamin H. Thibeau	36	m		Manager		300					
		Isaac A.	24	b									
		Christiana P.	13	f									
		William T.	11	m									
		John B.	8	m									
		Virginia	6	f									
		Parthenia	4	f									
		Charles	4 1/2	m									
31	31	Jefferson M. Bullock	39	m		Farmer		2500					
		Julia A. B. B.	25	f									
		Nana G.	18	f									
		Lucy A.	17	f									
		Malvina D.	14	f									
		James G.	11	m									
		Thomas V.	9	m									
		John W.	2	m									
		Augustus A.	1	m									
32	32	Samuel Scholes	31	m		Teacher	35000	30000					
		Mary E.	26	f									
		George F.	4	m									
		Mary C.	1	f									
		Charles M. Gibbons	21	m		Teacher							
33	33	Thomas J. Pettit	38	m			13500						
		Mary	30	f									
		William G.	4	m									
		Mary W.	2	f									
		Fannie G.	1	f									
34	34	Patrick R. Battell	45	m		Farmer	4000	14615					
		Elyahuta F.	40	f									
		Amos W.	12	b									
		John G.	10	m									
		Mary M.	8	f									
		Edward T.	5	m									
		Robert G. A.	1	b									
35		John G. Tang	25	m		Manager		50					
		Elyahuta	21	f									
		George Thomas	20	m									
36		Larkin Robinson	55	m		Farmer		160					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 42500 47629

576
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Phylammy Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Guineys Depot

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah M. "	45	f					Virginia				
1		Mary W. "	19	f									
2		Abigail W. "	17	m									
3		Ann W. "	6	f									
4		Virginia W. "	5	f									
5		Amanda B. "	1	f									
6		Mary Henslop	47	f		Farmer		304					
7	37	Henry R. "	22	m		Laborer							
8		Mary G.	18	f									
9		Betty	16	f									
10		Thomas C. Leath	50	m		Farmer	10000	25300					
11	38	Mary C. "	40	f									
12		Sarah T. "	44	f									
13		Gusam F. "	39	f									
14		William H. Burroughs	42	m		Farmer	2000	3300					
15	39	Elizabeth D. "	34	f									
16		Chas. A. "	13	f									
17		Alexander "	11	m									
18		William W. "	5	m									
19		Elizabeth W. "	3	f									
20		Mary E. "	2	f									
21		William H. Burroughs	43	m		Farmer		11000					
22	40	Rebecca B. "	44	f									
23		Corwin "	9	m									
24		Andrew S. "	8	m									
25		Levellings	5	m									
26		Oscar T. "	42	m									
27		Mildred S. Wright	44	f			1215	2500					
28		Joseph Burkes	39	m		Manager		700					
29	41	Ann F. "	38	f								1	
30		Alice S. "	10	f								1	
31		John F. "	8	m								1	
32		George C. "	7	m									
33		Frances I. Marshall	35	f		Farmer	700	5800					
34	42	Mary T. D. "	46	f		Teacher							
35		Margaret H. Tompkins	20	f									1
36		Fannie B.	13	f									1
37		Maria May	65	f		Farmer	1000	260					
38	43	Fannie D.	25	f									
39		James L.	22	m		Laborer							
40													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						15915			53164				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Leawards State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1880. Thos. Gamble Ass't Marshal
Post Office Flippers Store

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Katy Miller	63	f				90	Virginia			1	
2	44	Richard Wright	54	m									
3		Emily M.	50	f				10500					
4		Robert G.	18	m							7		
5		Richard A.	10	m							1		
6	45	Major F. Flippo	24	m		Manager	✓	100					
7		Aurelia F.	20	f									
8		Luice	2	f									
9		Septimian	6 1/2	f									
10	46	Katherine Carmel	58	f		Farmer	✓	580	75				
11		Ann	74	f									
12		Pamela	40	f									
13		William H. Dickenson	24	m		Farmer	✓					1	
14		Virginia E.	26	f									
15		Edward B.	1	m									
16		Eliza A.	18	f									
17	47	Paul Acors	32	m		Carpenter	✓	75				1	
18		Mary L.	26	f									
19		Ann M.	5	f									
20		Yarak F.	2	f									
21		Woodson B.	4 1/2	m									
22	48	Robert D. Dickenson	45	m		Dealer	✓	50					
23		Emily G.	43	f									
24		Richard L.	24	m		Laborer	✓					1	
25		John T.	12	m									
26	49	Rachel T. Flippo	61	f		Farmer	✓	728	300				
27		Robert	25	m		Manager	✓						
28		John	21	f									
29		Margaret C. M. West	33	f									
30	50	Albert Durrett	54	m		Farmer	✓	3000	3000				
31		Ann	61	f									
32		Mary A.	31	f									
33		Martina E.	25	f									
34		Olivia	3	m									
35	51	Mary L. Newlan	44	f		Farmer	✓	5330	7500				
36		Ann E.	32	f									
37		John G.	19	m		Laborer	✓						
38		Fannie L.	14	f								1	
39		Robert H.	8	m								1	
40	52	Thomas A. Acors	72	m		Farmer	✓	500	135				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

10138 21829

578

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1880.

Shelfham Ass't Marshal

Post Office Thornburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Martha A. "	27	f					Virginia				
2		Katherine B. "	23	f									
3		Gallie A. "	20	f									
4	53	Thomas A. Jones	36	m		Chromatist		40					
5		Alvina B. "	35	f									
6		Charles W. "	5	m									
7		His "	2	f									
8	54	Robert P. Luck	58	m		Farmer	16200	8050					
9		Ellenor "	54	f									
10		Mildred H. "	14	f									
11		Robert W. "	17	m									
12		Ann E. "	13	f									
13		George W. Murray	12	m									
14	55	Robert A. Durnite	38	m		Farmer	2470	4080					
15		Ann E. "	31	f									
16		William W. "	10	m									
17		Henry D. "	9	m									
18		Ellie G. "	6	f									
19		Martha E. "	4	f									
20		Robert A. "	3	m									
21	56	Gally Thompson	50	f	m			25					
22		William "	25	m	m	Labourer							
23		Betty "	23	f	m								
24		Parvula "	12	f	m								
25		Bird "	3	m	m								
26	57	George W. Morris	39	m		Farmer	3600	200					
27		Mary "	40	f									
28		Robert A. "	15	m		Labourer							
29		William T. "	13	m									
30		Mary E. "	11	f									
31		Eliza A. "	9	f									
32		George A. "	5	m									
33		Betty "	4	f									
34		Richard "	4	m									
35	58	William W. Butler	26	m		Carpenter							
36		Ann E. Gibbs	49	f		Farmer		175					
37		Louisa F. Butler	27	f									
38	59	Thomas Mitchell	50	m		Wheelwright		50					
39		Mary D. "	60	f									
40		Lillian L. "	22	m									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

29, 30
12540

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1880. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Shipper's Store

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Frances Parite	71	f			150	100	Virginia				
2		Mary F	25	f									
3		Robert A	23	f									
4		Elizabeth Burroughs	65	f		Farmer	2280	17000					
5		Pleasant T	38	m		Manager							
6		Bettie A Winget	9	f									
7		Andrew A Clarke	30	m		Shoemaker		100					
8		Mary F	28	f									
9		William	12	m									
10		Wendell	6	m									
11		Mary G	1	f									
12		Lewis W. Hobbs	47	m		Farmer	200	55	Ohio				
13		John W. Thomas	22	m		Merchant		2850	Virginia				
14		Blueford Durruth	61	m		Farmer	750	1428					
15		Francis	58	f									
16		William B	22	m		Laborer							
17		Hercules Pius	21	m									
18		Rachel Thomas	68	f									
19		William	64	m									blind & pauper
20		William Richardson	45	m		Shoemaker		50					
21		Martina	41	f									
22		Robert J	19	m		Shoemaker							
23		Garret A	17	f									
24		William H. G.	15	m									
25		Martina J	13	f									
26		Mary F	11	f									
27		Lucy E.	5	f									
28		Robert F	7	m									
29		James Donshoe	29	m		Miller		50					
30		Annal	26	f									
31		Ernest L.	3	m									
32		Charles F. Harish	55	m			12225	26811					
33		Rachel H.	41	f									
34		Lucy A. G.	23	f									
35		Charles W.	19	m									
36		Leathrine E.	17	f									
37		Gallie E.	15	f									
38		Nathaniel H.	12	m									
39		Mary B.	8	f									
40		George T.	5	m									
No. white males, 175							15605		57394		No. ill, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 170							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. pauper, _____
							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		

580

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Phil J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Flippin Store

Post Office <i>Flippin Store</i>													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	(White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Elizabeth Taliaferro</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>James A. Johnson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>12210</i>	<i>18660</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
<i>2</i>		<i>Elizabeth Johnson</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
<i>3</i>		<i>William McLaughlin</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
<i>4</i>		<i>Sally Harris</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>40</i>					
<i>5</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Nicholas Johnston</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>6</i>		<i>Emily "</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>7</i>		<i>Virginia B. "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>8</i>		<i>Harriet B. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
<i>9</i>		<i>Mary F. "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
<i>10</i>		<i>Julia F. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>11</i>		<i>Emily E. "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>12</i>		<i>William B. "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>13</i>		<i>Georgiana T. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>14</i>		<i>James C. Allen</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2000</i>					
<i>15</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>Elizabeth A. "</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>16</i>		<i>John T. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>17</i>		<i>William B. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>18</i>		<i>John M. "</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>19</i>		<i>Stanford Wright</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1300</i>	<i>2525</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Martin W. "</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
<i>21</i>		<i>Virginia E. "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>22</i>		<i>Charles Wright</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2020</i>	<i>3407</i>					
<i>23</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Thomas Quisenberry</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>24</i>		<i>John T. Miller</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>25</i>		<i>William T. Lively</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2130</i>	<i>1011</i>					
<i>26</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>Mary E. "</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>27</i>		<i>Ida E. "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>28</i>		<i>Lucy M. "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>29</i>		<i>Anna M. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>30</i>		<i>Katherine T. "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>31</i>		<i>William H. Groves</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>					
<i>32</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Virginia C. "</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>33</i>		<i>Lawrence B. "</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>34</i>		<i>Henry H. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>35</i>		<i>Meredith "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>36</i>		<i>Pascal Mitchell</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Wheeler Maker</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>140</i>					
<i>37</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Delia "</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>38</i>		<i>John W. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>39</i>		<i>John R. Young</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>7580</i>					
<i>40</i>	<i>77</i>												
No. white males, <i>11</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <i>24686</i> <i>36483</i> No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

Page
SCH
of
Post O

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.
1	2
79	78
75	72
88	8
91	8
82	8
83	8
81	8
85	8

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence, State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. Phil J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chilesburg

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
		Katherine "	77	f					Virginia				
		Henry & Martin	33	m		Manager							
		Lactitia C.	25	f									
		Ann E. "	1	f									
78		Leigham Harris	82	m		Farmer	1000	6000					
		Mahala "	40	f									
		Ann "	50	f									
		Mary "	25	f									
		Lucinda B. Adams	14	f									
		Eliza Harris	9	f									
		Julian Harris	15	m		Labourer							
		Charles Thackeray	8	f									
79		Lepe Adams	71	m		Farmer	2200	2000					
		John B. "	38	m									
		Lepe H. "	34	m		Dentist							
		Mary E. "	28	f									
80		Elizabeth Dick	78	f		Farmer	4000	5000					
		Lizand B. Wright	47	f				2000					
		Sarah L. Dick	38	f									
		Margaret L. "	35	f									
		Lizzie L. Wright	5	f									
81		William F. Harris	52	m		Farmer		100					
		Katherine M.	38	f									
		Sarah E. G.	6	f									
		Amelia A. G.	5	f									
82		James G. Goodloe	40	m		Farmer	3042	4555					
		Wallace Carter	21	m		Labourer							
		Grace L. G.	50	f	B								
		Charity "	20	f	B								
		Nancy "	16	f	B								
		Joseph "	10	f	B								
		Columbus "	7	m	B								
		Mary A.	2	f	B								
		George	1	m	B								
83		Manapha Campbell	32	m		Farmer	3000	500					
		Dorothea McGowan	37	f									
84		Aquila Goodloe	35	m		Farmer	3000	2500					
85		William E. Pritchett	36	m		Manager		1400					
		Sarah L.	32	f									
		Joseph M.	11	m									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													
16,242 42455													

582

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Seavine State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Phil Jannelli Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Flippers Store.

Post Office			Flippes Store			Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martina A.	9	f					Virginia					
1		James B.	6	m										
2		William A.	4	m										
3		Shadens	1	m										
4		Albert W. Flippo	44	m		Fanner	18000	24500						
5	86	Yusum T.	40	f										
6		Yusum P. Williams	12	f										
7		Hugh T. Blaydes	37	m		Fanner	6000	74000	Kentucky					
8	87	Mary E.	36	f					Virginia					
9		James B.	8	f										
10		Robert T. Co.	7	m										
11		Edna F.	5	f										
12		Samuel Co.	24	m										
13		William H.	12	m										
14		William T. Brumby	19	m		Manager								
15		Gabriel Foxmils	45	m		Fanner	1050	300						
16	88	Betty A.	25	f										
17		Fanny A.	4	f										
18		Frederick E.	2	m										
19		Edward	4 1/2	m										
20		Rosetta Taylor	80	f										
21		Melrose Bayley	65	m		Manager		80						
22	89	Mary	67	f										
23		Betty Covington	15	f										
24		George B. Washington	39	m		Fanner	18000	50220						
25	90	Mildred A.	27	f										
26		John	8	m										
27		George	6	m										
28		Thomas	3	m										
29		Anna Co.	1	f										
30		Ann	56	f										
31		Richard D. Arnall	30	m		Wheelwright		388						
32	91	Garab E.	27	f										
33		Emmatt	5	f										
34		Delila Co.	3	f										
35		Garab E.	1	f										
36		Jefferson Flippo	52	m		Fanner	3625	14380						
37	92	Elmira W.	27	f										
38		Garab E.	5	f										
39		Mary E.	4	f										
40														

36675

103868

No. white males, 12
No. colored males, 1
No. foreign born, 1
No. blind, 1
No. white females, 12
No. colored females, 1
No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, 1
No. paupers, 1

No.

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

36675 103868

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Seawater State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1880. Philfarnulph Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Upper Store

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
		Thomas J	2	M					Virginia				
		Franklin "	4 1/2	M									
		Sarah B. Shippe	35	F		Farmer	2400	1733 1/2					
		Eliabete "	33	F									
		And. D. "	45	M									
		Robert F. England	51	M		Miller		30					
		Julia A. "	24	F									
		William C. "	14	M		Laborer							
		Robert E. "	15	M		Laborer							
		John A. "	12	M									
		Ellen W. "	7	F									
		Alexander V. "	1	M									
		Frances A. Hornum	38	F		Farmer	4410	6400					
		John P. "	6	M									
		Thomas W. "	20	M		Manager							
		John A. Shippe	36	M		Carpenter		92					
		Mary E. "	35	F									
		Charles E. "	5	M									
		Mary E. "	7	F									
		Andrew J. Long	41	M		Laborer		120					
		Ann "	52	F									
		Mary J. G. "	16	F									
		Rhoda C. S. "	11	F									
		Stephen Oliver	72	M		Farmer	2228	2000					
		Lucinda D. "	38	F									
		Robert B. "	24	M		Manager							
		Land T. "	19	M									
		William M. "	15	M									
		Lane M. Douthett	32	F		Weaver							
		Mary Mahile	31	F		Farmer	1500	185	Ireland				
		John P. "	11	M					Virginia				
		Roland "	10	M									
		James L. Lovers	20	M		Manager			Ireland				
		Hannah "	12	F									
		Lepe L. Cobbs	38	M		Farmer	5600	8688	Virginia				
		Mary Ann C. "	27	F									
		Laura M. "	2	F									
		Alice J. "	7 1/2	F									
		Mongomery T. "	21	M		Carpenter							
		Winston Hayley	65	M		Farmer	2150	2660					
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____		

18288

42520

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seaside State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860.

Salpenger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Thompson's Store

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Virginia				
1			Sarah	50	f								
2			James	10	m								
3			Augusta Bland	16	f								
4			Mrs. Thos. C. Hayley	12	f								
5	102	102	Patrick H. Carmichael	46	m		Farmer	✓	300				
6			Drayton	50	f								
7			Wesley	22	m		Labourer	✓					
8			Anna F.	20	f								
9			Elisha G.	16	m		Labourer	✓					
10	103	103	Luther Wright	67	m		Farmer	✓	2432	31065			
11			Same	70	f								
12			Mary J. Day	28	f								
13			Harriet M.	6	m								
14			Russell B.	4	m								
15	104	104	Valentine C. Long	65	m		Farmer	✓	1170	101			
16			Elizabeth	63	f								
17			Gophia	30	f								
18			Olivia	26	f								
19			Archd. B.	24	m		Labourer	✓					
20			Mary	30	f								
21			Anna L.	5	f								
22			Sally E. Egan	2	f								
23	105	105	Woodrow Wright	55	m		Farmer	✓	12500	70000			
24			Horace	65	m		Manager	✓	1500	5000			
25			Betsy A.	62	f				1500	5000			
26			Mildred L.	20	f				1500				
27			Martha	39	f				1200				
28			Susan	34	f				200				
29	106	106	John Carmichael	57	m		Farmer	✓					
30			Eliza A.	59	f								
31			Ann E.	32	f								
32			Thomas T.	21	m		Labourer	✓					
33			Mary M.	15	f								
34			Lucy H. Mills	26	f								
35			Abner M.	5	f								
36			Eliza E.	3	f								
37			James A.	2	m								
38			James D. Haynes	18	m		Labourer	✓		250			
39	107	107	Betsy Fries	48	f	B							
40			Sarah L.	18	f	B							
				No. white males,		No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					
				No. white females,		No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					
				19102		114616							

19102
114616

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State

enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Wm. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Flippas Store.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
		Frances A. "	16	f	B				Virginia				
		William H. "	5	m	B								
108		John T. Goodwin	41	m		Farmer	12180	14000					
		Ann E. "	42	f									
		Caroline H. "	19	f		Teacher					7		
		Littleton C. "	16	m							4		
		William P. "	14	m							1		
		Yellie B. "	10	f							1		
		Evadne L. "	7	f									
		John "	7	m									
		Clara H. "	44	f				3275					
109		Samuel E. McLaughlin	44	m		Farmer	5000	20000					
		Rebecca B. "	38	f									
		Lucy A. "	18	f									
		Mary B. "	16	f									
		Margaret "	11	f									
		Florence A. "	3	f									
		Samuel H. "	2	m									
		Frances E. "	1	f									
110		William Gravatt	46	m		Farmer	15775	91000					
		Isabella	34	f									
		Cornelius	29	m		Manager							
		Pinckney A.	23	m		Labourer							
		William B. Bunting	77	m									
111		Elizabeth A. Perry	60	f		Farmer	1600	4500					
		Henry Taylor	35	m		Manager							
		Ann E. "	33	f									
		William H. "	5	m									
		Ida "	3	f									
		Betty F.	3 1/2	f									
112		Robert Woolfolk	50	m		Farmer	5000	8680					
		Virginia H. "	25	f									
		William A. "	11	m									
		Richard H. "	9	m									
		Lucian	3	m									
		Ambrose B.	42	m				6940					
113		William S. Bradley	33	m		Farmer	3000	5000					
		Edmonia E.	21	f									
114		Hay Barnard	50	m		Farmer		75					
		Ann	43	f									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							30555 86476		No. insane, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

586

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Rowline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Philfamily Ass't MarshalPost Office Applewood.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Thomas A.	25	M	Laborer	✓		Virginia					
2			John W. "	23	M	"	✓							
3			George	15	M	"	✓							
4	115	115	John E. Deane	44	M	Manager	✓	75-					✓	
5			Frances B.	36	F							✓		
6			Lawrence B.	15	M							✓		
7			Thomas B.	11	M									
8			John B.	7	M									
9			Mary J. "	3	F									
10			Betty B.	3	F									
11	116	116	Flaming Wood	63	M	Farmer	✓	4500 5860						
12			Lucy B.	42	F							✓		
13			James B.	13	M							✓		
14			Fannie C.	11	F							✓		
15			Wilhelmina	8	F							✓		
16			Frank	6	M									
17	117	117	Benson M. Wright	32	M	Farmer	✓	1400 3535						
18			Elyah F.	26	F									
19			Nicar F.	10	M									
20			William Gatewood	11	M									
21			George Leventon	22	M	Laborer	✓							
22	118	118	Edmund P. Wood	52	M	Farmer	✓	5000 10000						
23			Mary J.	38	F									
24			Lusan F.	17	F									
25			Mary J.	14	F									
26			Eugenia J.	11	F									
27			William B.	5	M									
28			Edmund P.	5	M									
29			Thomas W. "	7	M									
30			Nina J. "	3	F									
31			Nelia W. "	2	F									
32			Richard Wood	90	M									
33	119	119	Edward S. Stevens	37	M	Farmer	✓	3500 4764						
34			Judith B. "	21	F									
35			Harris M.	3	F									
36			Charles H.	1	M									
37			Luther Mitchell	18	M	Manager	✓							
38			William Freeman	12	M									
39	120	120	Joseph F. Sabney	30	M	Farmer	✓	500						
40			Mary J.	23	F									
			No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					
			No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. lame,			No. paupers,					
			17400	24734										

200

Page 17

CHIDU

f. Hing

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Post Off

Page No. 17

587

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Ashtabula State

enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1890. D. J. Farney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ashtabula

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			4	5	6		8	9					
		Mattie B.	3	f									
		Frank	1	m									
121		Richard E. Boulware	56	m		Farmer	✓ 1700	25050					
122		William M. Winn	23	m		Farmer	✓	6400					
123		John Newton	41	m		Farmer	✓ 1790	5512					
		Rachel A.	38	f									
		George A.	14	f									
		Eugene H.	11	m									
		John H.	10	m									
		George H.	7	m									
		Mellina F. Harris	33	f			600	1515					
		Lucy T.	26	f				1530					1. Idiote
124		Richard T. Allen	32	m		Farmer	✓	3200					
		John B.	24	f									
		Arthur T.	5	m									
		Eugene Q.	3	m									
		Theodore Allen	2	f									
125		Augustus Thompson	62	m		Farmer	✓ 520	2634					
		John	60	f									
		Bailey	32	m		Laborer	✓						
		Lucy T.	25	f									
		Richard H.	24	m		Carpenter	✓	30					
		James Q.	21	m		Carpenter	✓						
126		George Allen	64	m		Blacksmith	✓ 3200	12575					
		Mary T.	62	f									
		Maria A.	25	f									
		John Q.	23	m									
127		John W. Allen	24	m		Farmer	✓ 2500	3710					
		Leathrine	21	f									
		Horatio B.	10	f									
128		William T. Mitchell	28	m		Carpenter	✓	30					
		Mary A.	21	f									
		John	9	f									
129		Robert C. Rogers	31	m	15	Farmer	✓	315					
130		Abraham Rogers	34	m		Farmer	✓ 4000	3105					
		Augustus M.	22	f									
131		Reuben T. H. H. H.	22	f		Farmer	✓	40					
132		William T. H. H.	30	m		Farmer	✓						
		Leathrine	30	f									
		John E.	12	f									

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
 No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1
 No. idiotic, 1 No. pauper, 1 No. convict, 1

588
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seawater State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. W. J. Fannin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Flippo's Store

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John W. "	10	m					Virginia				
2		Larkin	7	b									
3		Lydney	5	m									
4		Eda G.	1	b									
5	131	Henry Thomas	46	m		Farmer	9520	4165					
6		William E. "	14	m									
7		Margaret A. "	9	b									
8		Patry Charles	55	b									
9		John H. "	25	m		Labourer							
10	132	George W. Burke	36	m		Farmer	20000	47750					
11		Edgar F. "	26	b									
12		Thomas H. "	15	m									
13		William T. "	6	m									
14		George "	1	m									
15		Richard C. Talapone	55	m									
16		William "	48	m									
17		William H. "	28	b									
18		Mary W. Protherock	23	b									
19		Thomas P. Burke	10	m									
20	133	Thugath White	54	m		Farmer	4000	3358					
21		Martin H. "	49	b									
22		Thugath R. "	18	m		Manager							
23		John P. "	13	m									
24		Marian W. "	8	b									
25		Polaspie Gates	18	m									
26	134	George Taylor	40	m		Farmer	35500	45050					
27		Annie B. "	5	b									
28		George W. "	3	m									
29		E. M. G. Quisenberry	50	b									
30	135	Thomas Proctor	39	m		Manager		800					
31		Lallie A. "	24	b									
32		John "	3	m									
33		Lallie "	2	b									
34	136	George W. Gayle	35	m		Carpenter		400					
35		Mary E. "	27	b									
36		Thylard "	2	b									
37	137	Pleasant Carmel	67	m		Farmer	2880	11305					
38		Martin H. "	53	b									
39		Baswell "	28	m		Manager							
40	138	Maria Garbrough	49	b		Farmer		100					
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

Page

of

Post Office

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. Phil James Marshal.

Post Office Milford

2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
		Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	James J. "	24	m		Manager	✓					✓	
	Richard W. "	22	m		Manager	✓					✓	
	John Q. "	20	m		Laborer	✓						
	William S. "	13	m									
	Lucy Q. "	11	f									
132	William S. Carnes	30	m		Teacher	✓	85					
	Mary A. "	39	f									
	Sam G. "	15	b									
	Virgil W. "	2	m							✓		
140	Leopold G. Carnes	19	m		Farmer	✓	10			✓		
	Elizabeth "	14	f									
141	Thomas L. Humphkin	44	m		Farmer	✓	13080	23400				
	Frances C. "	44	f									
	Frances C. "	16	b								✓	
	Freeman R. "	14	m								✓	
	Frederick W. "	11	m									
	Emmeline S. "	8	f									
	Gallie T. "	6	f									
142	Wade H. Loring	26	m		Farmer	✓	290					
	Marion "	60	b								✓	
	Mary "	32	f									
	Rebecca "	24	m		Laborer	✓					✓	
	Benjamin F. "	22	m									
143	John B. Coates	30	m		Farmer	✓	20000	41235				
	Elizabeth "	25	f									
	William F. "	6	m									
	Edward R. "	4	m									
	Mark G. "	12	m									
144	Robert C. Ferrell	57	m		Manager	✓	5000	Ohio				
	Rachel T. "	36	f					Virginia				
	Timothy "	2	m									
145	George W. Blanton	31	m		Farmer	✓	11000	2500				
	Yarah H. "	25	f									
	Betty L. "	4	f									
	Laura C. "	2	f									
146	Richard Blanton	74	m		Farmer	✓	3000	8200				
147	John M. Willard	52	m		Farmer	✓		100				
	Agnie "	47	f									
	Huldah Kannon	27	f									
	Mary Willard	23	f									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____												
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____												
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____												

40280 80980

590

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Henrico Sta

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1890. Paul J. Marshall Ass't Marsh

Post Office Pennington

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna Thomas	9	f					Virginia				
2	148 148	Edmund Patton	71	m	white	Farmer	✓	230				1	
3		Franklin "	37	m		Manager	✓					1	
4		Y. Phipps "	40	f								1	
5		Mary "	25	f								1	
6		Clormentina	37	f								1	
7		Samuel W.	11	m									
8		George W.	8	m									
9		Thomas E.	7	m									
10		John B.	5	m									
11		Sarah E.	4	f									
12		Henry	3	m									
13		Lucy	1	f									
14	149 149	Woodford Miller	36	m		Manager	✓	1000					
15		Margaret A. "	13	f									
16		William R. "	9	m									
17		John W. "	7	m									
18		Franklin P. "	5	m									
19		Willie A. "	2	f									
20	150 150	John T. Madison	37	m		Miller	✓	300 400					
21		Melinda A. "	41	f									
22		James L. "	9	m									
23		John W. "	8	m									
24		Rebecca A.	4	f								1	
25	151 151	Lucy & Freeman	45	m	B	Labourer	✓	10				1	
26		Nancy A.	25	f	B	Labourer	✓						
27		Leroy "	16	m	m	Labourer	✓						
28		William K.	14	f	B								
29		Lester W.	12	m	B								
30		William T.	3	m	m								
31		Robert H.	3	m	B								
32		Lucy E.	1	f	B								
33	152 152	Armed W. Gullum	59	f		Farmer	✓	1920 11400					
34		Philip K. A. "	31	m		Manager	✓						
35		Lucy A. "	21	f									
36		Francis V.	9	m									
37		Martina	2	f								1	
38	153 153	Thomas T. Macker	31	m		Farmer	✓	25				1	
39		Frances E. "	26	f									
40		Robert L. "	1	m									
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

2220 20065

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of San Luis State

REGULATIONS.—Free Inhabitants in _____
enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1890. Ch. J. J. J. J. Ass't Marshal.

Office Approved

Office		Applevood													Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.								
3	4	5	6	7		8	9					11	12	13	14				
William M. Smith	41	m		Carrage Maker	1000	1500	Virginia												
Lucy A. "	27	f																	
Littleberry J. "	9	m																	
Elizabeth F. "	7	f																	
William B. "	6	m																	
James H. "	4	m																	
Robert L. "	1	m																	
Joseph Little	26	m		Coach Tinner			New York												
Andrew L. Wood	26	m		Hamp Maker			Virginia												
Lewis H. Smith	25	m		Fainter		50													
155 Harriet E. Jones	43	f		Farmer	2150	4150													
Eliza B. "	17	m		Manager															
Mary L. "	16	f																	
156 George W. Collins	52	f		Farmer	3500	11000													
Susan W. "	26	f																	
Joseph F. "	24	m		Manager															
Yallie B. "	18	f		Teacher															
Margaret D. "	16	f																	
Julia F. "	14	f																	
Robert W. "	12	m																	
John W. "	9	m																	
157 Lactitia Mitchell	82	f																	
Eliza "	35	f																	
Anna O. "	51	f		Weaver															
158 Curtis M. Dicke	58	m		Farmer	650	325													
Matilda "	54	f																	
Lucy R. Temple	55	f																	
159 Richard A. Small	66	m		Farmer	1248	250													
Leathrine C. "	54	f																	
Jane M. "	20	f																	
William D. "	17	m		Laborer															
Lucy E. "	14	f																	
Harriet W. "	11	f																	
Robert B. "	8	m																	
160 Benjamin Anderson Jr	37	m		Farmer	650	425													
Mary	35	f																	
Edwina	2	f																	
161 Raphael B. Labry	60	m		Farmer	510	1654													
Harriet B. "	24	m																	
Eliza M. "	22	f																	
No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. deaf,		No. insane,		No. pauper,		No. convicts,					
No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,															
7738		27408																	

592

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence Sta
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. Ph. J. J. J. Ass't Mar
 Post Office Schulenburg

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, im- becile, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomasina B.	15	f					Virginia			
2		Richard D. "	16	m								
3	162 102	W. Richards James	26	m		Physician	3000	2500				
4		Martina L.	23	f								
5		Gray R.	72	m								
6	163 163	William B. Gatewood	64	m		Farmer	1200	2000				
7		Beggs	57	f								
8		Henry W. Gatewood	36	m		Manager						
9		Luby P. "	23	f								
10		Leanna S. "	6	f								
11		Elle	4	f								
12	164 164	William S. Taylor	29	m		Farmer	1200	140				
13		Thomasina A. "	20	f								
14		Emma T. "	3	f								
15		Gerry Phelia	1	f								
16		Thomas B. Jones	28	m		Carpenter		500				
17		Edna L.	16	f								
18		Mary Jones	45	f								
19		Betsy A. Lilly	24	f	B							
20	165 165	Ann Jones	70	f				50				
21		Elizabeth "	33	f								
22	166 166	James B. Hunter	41	m		Carpenter	1055	250				
23		Fannie "	74	f								
24		Nancy Cooper	22	f	B	Labour						
25		Anna M. "	2	f	B							
26	167 167	William F. Lusk	36	m		Farmer	3000	3000				
27		Mary G. "	30	f								
28		Thomas A. "	11	m								
29		Leah L. "	9	f								
30		James F. "	6	m								
31		Mary A. "	1	f								
32		Mary L. "	9	f								
33	168 168	William Carmel	50	m		Farmer	3000	1426				
34		Elizabeth L. "	49	f								
35		Sarah L. "	10	f								
36		James L. "	8	m								
37	169 169	Heinrichson M. Larnes	39	m		Farmer		30				
38		Sabrina E. "	31	f								
39		Richard H. "	8	m								
40		William P. "	2/12	m								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____						

12495 22747

No. 23

DULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seasoline Stateenumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Philfarnulje Ass't Marshal.Office Applewood

Office		Applewood											
2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14	
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1867, was in this family.													
170	Thomas Barnard	56	m		Farmer	1500	450				1		
	Ann	56	f		Weaver						1		
	Parnell	23	f								1		
	Edward	19	m		Laborer								
	Mary A.	17	f										
	Gallie	15	f										
	Gusan	13	f										
	Lucy	11	f										
	Mildred Barnard	30	f										
	Charles L.	8	m										
	Ann	1	f										
171	Henry Miller	44	m		Manager		150						
	Sarah P.	32	f										
	John H.	19	m		Laborer								
	George W. D.	15	m		Laborer						1		
	William H.	13	m								1		
	Charles F.	10	m										
	Joseph O.	8	m										
	Margaret H.	3	f										
	Margaret B.	70	f										
	Samuel T. S.	35	m	B	Laborer						1		
172	Robert Kamm	52	m		Miller		25						
	Maria H.	36	f								1		
	Montana	14	m								1		
	Charles E.	13	f								1		
	Mary C.	13	f								1		
	George C.	11	m										
	Lewis C.	5	m										
	James D.	4	m										
	Lucy C.	10	f										
173	William Winston	43	m		Farmer	655	144						
174	James D. Smith	48	m		Farmer	8240	4000						
	Martha D.	48	f										
	Martha A.	21	f										
	Joseph H.	18	m		Laborer								
	Leonidas C.	16	m		Laborer						1		
	George P.	14	m								1		
	Thomas C.	12	m								1		
	Sarah C.	10	f								1		
	Andrew M.	8	m										
No. white males, 27						No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 27						No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
10395						1809		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —			

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

10395

1809

No. idiots, —
No. paupers, —No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880.

Shelton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Applewood

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or colored		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Alice W.	6	f				2300					
2		William S. L.	23	m									
3		Sarah F.	20	f									
4		Wilberforce W.	1	m									
5	175	Minor Wright	67	m		Farmer	540	4738					
6		Edgar	62	f				700					
7		Wilton E.	39	m		Carpenter							
8		Mary E.	25	f									
9		Arthur D.	2	m									
10	176	John H. Keam	58	m		Farmer	22500	33678					
11		Mary G.	41	f									
12		Caroline H.	21	f									
13		Harriet H.	20	f									
14		Mary J.	18	f									
15		Fanny M.	15	f									
16		Ann R.	11	f									
17		John L.	10	m									
18		Ellen B.	8	f									
19		Elizabeth G.	6	f									
20		Frank L. Carmel	30	m		Manager		25					
21	177	William M. Mapi	38	m		Manager		1450					
22		Lydia F.	25	f									
23		William	12	m									
24	178	Lavener Wynn	55	m		Farmer	6000	20000					
25		Martha A.	14	f									
26		Lewis J.	12	m									
27	179	Nicholas H.	43	m		Manager		100					
28		Sarah	43	m									
29		Ann E.	10	f									
30		Alvira W.	10	f									
31		Rachel P.	8	f									
32		William H.	7	m									
33	180	George Thompson	81	m		Farmer	3180	10800					
34		Catherine G.	70	f									
35		John R.	62	f									
36	181	George F. Swann	45	m		Physician	6000	12000					
37		Mary E.	31	f									
38		Alfonso E.	13	f									
39		Datney W.	11	m									
40		George W.	9	m									
<p>No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>29</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u></p>													

Page No. 25

Post Office

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Leavenworth State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. Philpamuelji Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Chilesburg.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7						8	9
		Anders B.	7	m									
		Lyneth W.	5	m									
		Gallie A.	2	f									
		Harrington E Jones	25	f		Teacher		1700					
		Will "	23	m				2500					
		Tarleton Harris	35	m		Manager		550					
182	182	Thomas H Blanton	31	m		Farmer		4500					
		Alexander B. Hewlett	24	m		Manager		300					
183	183	Andrew P. Payne	32	m		Miller		70					
		Yarab A.	27	f									
		Ella L.	2	f									
		Charles T.	1	m									
184	184	Clairborne Durrett	68	m		Farmer		678	1950				
		Lucy	68	f									
		Woodson	40	m		Farmer		45					
		Albert	28	m									
		Mary E	42	f									
		L. H. H.	38	f									
185	185	Edmund G. Duran	40	m		Farmer		1000	500				
		Prabell L.	37	f									
		Elders R.	5	m									
186	186	George D. Duran	42	m		Farmer		1200	1200				
		Joseph P.	34	f									
		Lincy P.	3	f									
		Lucy H.	74	f									
187	187	Robert D. Griffith	46	m		Farmer		3000	7250				
		Marie A.	43	f									
		James G.	22	m		Manager							
		Stirling M.	18	m									
		Robert P.	16	m									
		Anna E.	20	f									
		Marie M.	13	f									
188	188	William J. Hancock	26	m		Farmer		6000	2500				
		Margaret A.	23	f									
		William A.	3	m									
		Hane F.	20	f									
		Oleria E.	16	f									
189	189	Hugh Gattiswhite	48	m		Carpenter		200					
		Lucinda	45	f		Weaver							
		Mary A.	21	f		Griffiths							
<div>No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts, </div> <div>No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, </div>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. Philpotts Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chilburg

Post Office		C. H.	
-------------	--	---	--

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Garat	1	f	m									
199	Josephus Coleman	46	m			Fanner	3030	5000					
	Frances A.	30	f										
	Angelina C. Laford	29	f					1400					
	Edison Cash	32	m	B								1	
200	Hane Middlebrook	49	f					30					
	Mary F.	24	f										
	Matilda B.	25	f										
	Amelia A.	19	f										
	Henry B.	5	m										
201	Robert W. Watkins	29	m					400		1			
	Barbara E.	24	f							1			
	Gusman Brown	24	f	B								1	
202	Robert Middlebrook	40	m			Manager		20				1	
	Catherine	35	f									1	
	Ellen	18	f										
	Ann T.	8	f										
	Benjamin	6	m										
203	George W. Dickinson	56	m			Fanner	2466	10000					
	Edna G.	47	f										
	Gusman	30	f										
	George W.	20	m			Manager							
	Rachel Middlebrook	40	f			Housekeeper							
204	Martha Middlebrook	55	f			Laborer		25				1	
	Trucilla	23	f										
	James P.	13	m										
205	Matilda Browly	50	f			Laborer		45				1	
	Ann J.	26	f			"						1	
	Levvelin T.	20	f			"						1	
	William F. B.	7	m										
	Isa T.	2	m										
	Colla J.	4 1/2	f										
206	Rosetta Gimes	57	f	B				50				1	
	Kesiah	22	f	B								1	
	Thomas	10	m	B									
	George	3 1/2	m	B									
207	Elizabeth Giger	63	f					100					
	Marcia A.	26	f										
208	Roswald A. Gatenwood	49	m			Fanner	60	5000					
	Elizabeth H.	45	f										

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5556

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 20140

No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts, 1

</

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charlesburg

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Betty B.	15	f									
2		Umantha A.	13	f									
3		Joseph B.	9	m									
4		Osuald H.	5	m									
5		Lucy A. Lowry	50	f									
6		Robert A. P.	42	m									
7	209	Benjamin J. Gorman	66	m		Farmer	8500	2600					
8		Anna "	59	f									
9		Thomas B. "	28	m		Manager							
10		Peter A. "	30	f									
11		Andrew J. "	14	m									
12		Lucius A. "	13	m									
13	210	Katherine H. Gorton	38	f		Farmer	2700	5440					
14		Maria T. G. G.	32	f				50					
15		William T.	30	m		Manager							
16		Katherine H. Gorton	18	f				30					
17	211	William G. Gorman	39	m		Bricklayer							
18		Ann E. "	30	f									
19		Georgiana "	14	f									
20		William G.	12	m									
21		Thomas J.	10	m									
22		John L.	8	m									
23		Richard G.	6	m									
24		Henry L.	4	m									
25		Lucas C.	2	m									
26	212	Hasting W. Gorton	62	m		Farmer	1200	275					
27		Ann T.	60	f									
28		Richard H. "	24	m		Manager							
29		Caroline F.	21	f									
30		Eliza B.	20	f									
31		Richard C.	17	f									
32	213	Samuel E. Harris	31	m		Farmer	1000	100					
33		Mary E. "	25	f									
34		Ann O. "	5	f									
35		Mary J. "	3	f									
36		Caroline T.	4 1/2	f									
37	214	Thomas H. G. Gorton	40	m		Farmer	2000	400					
38		James "	40	f									
39		John L.	20	m		Labourer							
40		William T.	17	m									
							15400		8895				
							No. white males,		No. blind,				
							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,				
							No. white females,		No. deaf and dumb,				
							No. colored females,		No. insane,				
									No. idiots,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Chilesburg

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		George W.	15	m		Laborer	✓						
15	215	John J. Tate	48	m		Farmer	✓	1200	1100				
		Yusanna "	30	f									
		George C. "	8	m									
		James B. "	5	m									
		Logan R. "	3	m									
		Francis B. "	1	f									
216	216	Michael J. Gorman	29	m		Manager	✓	2000					
		Martin E. "	19	f									
217	217	Reuben M. Giger	37	m		Farmer	✓	5000	6000				
		Martin W. "	30	f									
218	218	William S. Anderson	37	m		Farmer	✓	1500	2000				
		Benjamin "	83	m									
		Mary "	40	f									
		Garret "	38	f									
		Catherine G. Gorman	58	f				1400					
219	219	LeRoy B. Gorman	43	m		Farmer	✓	3500	4000				
		Francis D. "	25	f									
		Frederick W. Anderson	5	m									
220	220	Fanny Cash	73	f	13	Laborer	✓	5-				✓	
		Ann Cash	43	f	13	"	✓					✓	
		Robert "	11	m	13								
		Minerva "	9	f	13								
221	221	Reef Smith	62	m		Farmer	✓	250	130				
		Elizabeth R. "	57	f									
		Virginia R. "	44	f		Wentstrep	✓						
		Louisa C. "	42	f									
		George W. "	40	m		Farmer	✓						
		Richard V. "	29	m									
		Garnett L. F. "	13	m									
		James T. C. "	9	m									
222	222	Thomas A. Galewood	44	m		Merchant	✓	5712	13750				
		Thomas B. "	10	m									
		William C. "		m									
223	223	Garnett P. Luck	64	m		Farmer	✓	3688	16700				
		Lucy A. "	33	f									
		John G. "	18	m									
		Thomas B. "	15	m									
		Franklin P. "	6	m									
		Garnett "	5	m									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

20250

47085

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. W. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Schulenburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marcelline A.	2	f					Virginia				
		Cornelia B.	12	f									
224	224	William B. Harris	60	m		Farmer	5520	12000					
		Frances B.	50	f				80					
		William L. Harris	15	m		Manager							
225	225	Flaming Pitt	71	m		Farmer	1458	17000					
		Ann W.	66	f									
		Elizabeth Cooley	60	f									
226	226	Robert T. Farish	24	m		Farmer	2000	4175					
		Risellen A.	20	f									
		Anna A. D.	3	f									
		Lilias A.	5	f									
227	227	Jane Farish	50	f		Farmer	2560	5000					
		Flaming W.	26	m		"		1300					
		Charles H.	22	m		"		1400					
		Victorina G.	18	f				1200					
		Heights W.	17	m				1200					
		James H. D.	14	m				150					
228	228	Greenville Giger	30	m		Manager							
		Angelina C.	22	f									
		Ann C.	3 1/2	f									
229	229	James Peterson	63	m		Farmer		2000					
		Eliza Harrison	45	f									
230	230	Leel T. Lusk	55	m		Farmer	5200	5000	Ohio				
		Mary L.	48	f					Virginia				
		Mary A. R.	22	f									
		Walter T. Lusk	17	m		Manager							
		Thomas L.	16	m									
		Leonora E.	14	f									
		Eliza P.	57	f				1300					
231	231	Walker G. Thompson	67	m		Farmer		150					
		Harvey Madison	32	f									
		Henry	8	m									
		Leathman	6	f									
		Elizabeth	4	f									
232	232	Louisa M. Pidd	47	f		Farmer	1400	14500					
		Anna R.	17	f									
		Margaret Richardson	60	f				1000	1600				
		Marion C. Goodman	18	f									
233	233	Ruben Taylor	61	m		Manager		50					
<p>No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u></p>													

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

234

235

236

237

238

239

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Thos. Gamuli Ass't Marshal.Post Office Chulaburg.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	234	James T. Add	44	m		Farmer	2000	15200	Virginia				
2		Thomas	42	b									
3		John R.	13	m									
4		James T.	11	m									
5		Hannett G.	15	b									
6		Elizabeth B.	6	b									
7		Fannie	4	b									
8		Linn	2	b									
9		Lithen T.	9	b									
10	235	George W. Lankford	43	m		Farmer	13000	2000					
11		Lucy G.	35	b									
12		Green B.	14	b									
13		Garat B.	12	b									
14		Lidora B.	10	b									
15		Carus A.	8	m									
16		Byron A.	4	m									
17		Eliza W.	1	m									
18		Beverly Hardymen	73	m									
19		Martha Mason	30	b									
20		John Brown	96	m									
21	236	Andrew S. Barker	24	m		Laborer		25					
22		Elizabeth	35	b									
23		Columbia A.	3	b									
24		Mary E.	2	b									
25		John	30	b									
26	237	Edward M. C. Penney	45	m		Farmer	1152	300					
27		Joseph I.	40	b									
28		Leoline C.	18	m									
29		Julia E.	16	b									
30		Edmond A.	14	b									
31		Gallie T.	12	b									
32		Mary J.	3	b									
33	238	Lynch Hobbs	63	m		Farmer	2524	9400					
34		Elizabeth H.	64	b									
35		Elizabeth Martin	71	b									
36		Peter Evans	26	m		Manager							
37		Mary E. Hobbs	7	b									
38		Hannett	67	b									
39	239	William H. Hillebrand	30	m		Farmer		50					
40		Martha E.	26	b									

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____
 No. pauper, _____

No. convicts, _____

14736

27175

602

2

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Thompson Ass't Marshal.Post Office Appomattox

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine R. "	3	f									
2		Joseph "	10	m									
3	240 240	James H. Primes	53	f		Farmer	600	65					
4		Rufus L. "	22	m		Manager							
5		Mary J. "	19	f									
6		Maria E. "	17	f									
7	241 241	Albert G. Ware	50	m		Farmer	11600	18020					
8		Frederick T. "	45	f									
9		London P. "	21	m									
10		William W. "	14	m									
11		Francis L. "	17	m				100					
12	242 242	Francis Lowry	38	m		Manager							
13		John E. "	25	f									
14	243 243	William P. Turner	45	m		Farmer	4000	6000					
15		Leroy Cooper	17	m	m								
16		Wyatt "	13	m	B								
17		Mary Fauman	12	f	B								
18		Rachel Cook	30	f	B								
19		Lucinda Fries	26	f	B								
20		Henry "	6	m	B								
21		John S. "	1	m	B								
22	244 244	James F. Dawson	44	m		Farmer	1800	600					
23		Elizabeth E. "	37	f									
24		William "	10	f									
25		Susan E. E. "	5	f									
26		Ellen B. "	2	f									
27		Anna W. "	12	f									
28		Joanna Basil	14	f	B								
29	245 245	Thomas Fox	30	m	B								
30		William "	51	m	B	Dutcher							
31		Rebecca Fauman	30	f	B								
32		Isabella Fauman	10	f	B								
33		Annora "	8	f	B								
34	246 246	Lucy Fox	23	f	B	Labourer		10					
35		John S. "	9	m	B								
36		William T. "	3	m	B								
37		Mary T. "	7	f	B								
38		John T. "	26	m	B								
39	247 247	John H. Dease	63	m	B	Will Digger		30					
40		Mary "	60	f	B								
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 10			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						18010			24850				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Seaside State

Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. W. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Applewood

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Frances "	27	f	B				Virginia			1	
		Roxy Cash	10	f	B								
		William "	7	m	B								
28		Thomas Adams	81	m		Farmer	938	300	Maryland				
		Gally A. B.	55	b					Virginia				
		Lacey T. B.	53	b					"				
		Rhoda A.	48	b									
249		James Mahone	56	m		Laborer		50				1	
		Philbert "	30	b									
		John B. "	12	m									
		Charles A.	6	m									
		Charles A.	5	b									
		Haroldina "	2	b									
250		John C. Swann	47	m		Farmer		100					
		Catherine T.	51	b									
		Joseph W. "	22	m		Laborer							
251		John Campfield	69	m		Farmer	1000	125	Connecticut				
		John "	20	m		Laborer			Virginia				
		John "	17	m		"							
252		Henry G. Sharp	46	m		Miller		100					
		Mary E. "	40	b									
		Annie L. "	25	b									
		Harvey J. "	13	m									
		Gusman M.	10	b									
253		John G. Dickinson	43	m		Farmer	2000	1500					
		Dorothea C. "	42	b									
		Anna M. "	23	b									
		James B. "	21	m									
		Engelina W. "	20	b									
		Dorothea C. "	18	b									
		John T. "	16	m									
		Hamlin "	14	m									
		Sallie "	12	b									
		Ida. "	9	b									
		Florence "	7	b									
		Floyd "	5	m									
		Evelyn "	2	b									
254		George W. Davis	48	m		Carpenter		100				1	
		Gusman "	30	b									
		Mary E. Bushman	29	b									

No. white males, 170 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0
 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

21938 18775

604

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seaside Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. Philippus Ass't Marshal.Post Office Appledwood

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George W. "	4	m									
2		William T. "	8	m									
3		Lucas A. Bell "	2	f				1600					
4	255	Benjamin T. Lewis	28	m		Machinist							
5		Gusman C. "	28	b									
6		Frances M. "	3	f									
7		Theodore W. "	2	m									
8		George W. Hall	33	m		Farmer							
9	256	John L. Harper	33	m		Laborer							
10		Gussanna "	24	b									
11		William T. "	5	m									
12		Gellie "	54	b									
13	257	Thomas B. Anderson	68	m		Physician	15000	46230					
14		Ellenora "	38	b				3550					
15		John M. L. "	27	m		Cabinetmaker							
16		Emily L. "	12	b									
17		Eliza D. "	7	b									
18		Lingual. P. "	3	m									
19		Annie W. "	2	b									
20		Lucy Charles	62	b				50					1 Pauper
21	258	Rebecca Kelly	52	b		Weaver							1 Pauper
22		Martha "	60	b									
23		Francis C. "	23	b				150					
24	259	John J. Trankham	60	m		Bricklayer							
25		Amanda R. "	39	b									
26		Lucius S. "	14	m									
27		Samuel H. "	7	m									
28		Matilda A. "	6	b									
29		Emma C. "	3	b									
30		Madeline B. "	1	m									
31		Mary A. Engle	42	f		Farmer	10000	15000					
32	260	William T. Charles	40	m									
33		Marcellina A. "	20	f									
34		George W. "	12	m									
35		Mary E. "	11	b									
36		William M. "	1	m									
37		William "	14	m									
38	261	John W. Mason	23	m		Miller		20					
39	262	Ellen W. Northam	65	m		Farmer	4200	2500					
40		Gerard T. "	61	b									
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 0			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
Total, 7			Total, 0			Total, 0			Total, 0			Total, 0	

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880, W. H. Hanning Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Ruther Glen.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary Fox	30	f	m								1
2		Edwina "	11	f	B								2
3		Annie "	9	f	B								3
4		Charles "	6	m	B								4
5		Spencer "	3	m	B								5
6		William T. "	1	m	B								6
7	263	263 Sophia T. Heachette	13	f		Farmer	2000	7000					7
8		Mary T. Br. Langley	45	f				3200					8
9		Jamies W. Heachette	40	m				3200					9
10		Annie C. "	32	f				3200					10
11	264	264 Garlande Hargrave	66	m		Farmer	2500	9750					11
12		John T. "	21	m		Manager							12
13	265	265 Joseph W. Terrell	47	m		Farmer	4000	4554					13
14		Annie E. "	36	f									14
15		Joseph T. "	22	m		Carpenter							15
16		Jamies H. "	19	m		Manager							16
17		Robert Fox	14	m	B								17
18		Lettie Cooper	14	f	B								18
19	266	266 Mildred Gentry	60	f				30				1	19
20		William "	23	m		Miller							20
21	267	267 Mary A. Hobbs	57	f		Farmer	3810	1886					21
22		Lattie L. "	90	f								1	22
23	268	268 Clinton B. Luck	66	m				20					23
24	269	269 Robert L. Anderson	28	m		Merchant	1000	300					24
25		Bettie A. "	27	f									25
26		Robert C. "	6	m									26
27		Marcia E. "	3	f									27
28		Samuel "	1	f									28
29		Joseph M. Hawley	21	m		Merchant	400	300					29
30	270	270 Buckner T. Threll	37	m		Farmer	5000	2500					30
31		Virginia L. "	35	f									31
32		Georgiana "	7	f									32
33		Annie M. "	6	f									33
34		Alma G. "	4	f									34
35		William T. "	4	m									35
36		Samuel S. "	2	m									36
37		Jamies B. "	1	m									37
38		William M. Bump	90	m		Manager							38
39	271	271 Lister T. Hobbs	63	m		Farmer	1650	375					39
40		Annie T. "	58	f									40
		No. white males, 15		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
		No. white females, 10		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			

605

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

15

day of

July

1880.

in the County of Loudoun

State

Post Office

Ruther Glen

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
									Virginia				
1		Lane R.	23	f									
2		Lucy A.	21	f									
3		Oradellie "	17	f									
4		Mary G. "	15	f									
5	272	272 Agnes Taylor	70	f	B	Labourer							
6		Henrietta T. Whitson	25	f	B	"							
7		Robert L. W. "	5	m	B								
8		Mary E. R.	1	f	B								
9	273	273 Rhoda Reynolds	43	f		Farmer	1500	85					
10		James M. "	11	m									
11		Anna J. "	5	f									
12	274	274 Robert H. Evans	40	m		Farmer	408	300					
13		Larab C. "	35	f									
14		Ann E. "	14	f									
15		Patsey H. "	12	f									
16		Edwin R.	9	m									
17		Mary J.	8	f									
18		Samuel R.	6	m									
19		Robert H. "	3	m					40				
20	275	275 Gilbert Freeman	40	m	B								
21		Maria "	34	f	B								
22		James R.	14	f	B								
23		Louisa "	8	f									
24	276	276 William W. Deasles	33	m		Carpenter	400	900					
25		Larab H. "	25	f					400	2150			
26	277	277 Thomas M. Deasles	38	m									
27	278	278 Francis A. Deasles	60	f									
28		Henry M. Chandler	40	m		Carpenter							
29		Robert L. Stevens	23	m		Carpenter			25				
30	279	279 Lavinia Freeman	34	f	B	Farmer							
31		Mary M. "	7	f	m								
32		Maria L. "	4	f	m								
33		William H. "	8	m	B								
34		Arthur L. "	3	m	B				150				
35	280	280 George Baggle	30	f	B	Labourer							
36		Thomas "	8	m	B								
37		George "	6	m	B								
38		William "	4	m	B								
39	281	281 John R. Terry	35	m		Farmer	500	150					
40		Martin L.	17	m									

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. white females, No. colored females, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,

3208 3800

608
SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Philpotts Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Potomac

Page No. 38

in the County of Caroline State

enumerated by me, on the _____ of _____ 1860.														
Post Office		Polansville												
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Adison "	20	m		manager	✓							
2		Ann M "	8	f										
3		Amey "	56	f										
4		William G "	22	m		Carpenter	✓					1		
5	250	Benjamin Blue	35	m	B	Labourer	✓					1		
6		Jane "	35	f	B	"	✓							
7		Martha "	17	f	B	"	✓							
8		Eliza A "	16	f	B	"	✓							
9		Maria "	8	f	B									
10		Anna J "	3	f	B									
11		John H. "	8	m	B									
12		Masculus "	5	m	B									
13	251	George England	67	m		Farmer	✓	1352	916					
14		Martha P "	45	f										
15		Mary J "	24	f										
16		Martha E "	22	f										
17		Eliza J "	21	f										
18		William "	20	f										
19		John W. "	15	m		manager	✓							
20		Endora Blue	11	f	B									
21		Robert "	7	f	B									
22		Linda "	5	m	B				30					
23	252	Alfred Cook	38	m	B	Labourer	✓							
24		Rachel A. Freeman	23	f	m									
25		Thomas J "	5	m	m									
26		Richard J "	2	m	B									
27		John A "	5	m	B									
28	253	Napoleon P. Luck	35	m		Farmer	✓	2760	800					
29		Eliza M "	24	f										
30		Samuel A. M "	16	m										
31		Virginia B. "	14	m										
32		Alexander R. "	3	m										
33		Mary M. "	1	f										
34		Robert F. "	9	f										
35	254	Thomas B. White	35	m		Farmer	✓	2300	2500					
36		Lucy J. "	25	f					1800					
37		Lucy A. Dew	43	f					3000					
38		Philip A. Dew	22	m										
39	255	Samuel A. Parry	28	m		Farmer	✓	3660	4608					
40		John A. "	38	f										
			No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,	
			No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,					

609

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cowdin State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. Phelan Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Conola.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mixed.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lydia A. "	30	f				3500					
296	296	James E. Cobbs	36	m		Farmer	3500	5300					
		Marie L. "	29	f									
		William L. "	9	m									
		Conewallp. A. "	5	f									
		James E. "	5 1/2	m									
297	297	Littleton Phipps	42	m		Farmer	13760	21600					
		Sarah B. "	39	f									
		Alexander L. "	15	m									
		Ann E. "	9	f									
		Sarah F. "	3 1/2	f									
		Fannie Dabney	28	f		Teacher							
298	298	John W. Deas	35	m		Farmer	6000	8000					
		Samuel W. "	28	m				900					
299	299	William B. Littleton	40	m		Farmer	1565	5000					
		Henrietta B. "	43	f									
		Richard L. "	12	m									
		Virginia E. "	10	f									
300	300	John Wright	47	m		Farmer		200					
		Chloe P. "	42	f									
		Reuben H. "	12	m									
		Hate G. "	10	f									
		Clarence G. "	6	m									
301	301	Adison P. Brodwin	41	m		Farmer	7000	20000					
		Marion H. "	37	f									
		Marcellus "	13	m									
		Edgar C. "	10	f									
		Bethie P. "	5	f									
		Robert G. "	7 1/2	m									
302	302	Yeth Campbell	59	m		Farmer	4580	8900					
		Yessamine D. "	60	f									
		Gallie W. "	21	f									
		Helen M. "	20	f									
		Louisa Whites	50	f				3500					
303	303	William T. Whanille	28	m		Lawyer	4000	6000					
		Abner E. "	20	f									
304	304	Hugh S. Chandler	56	m		Farmer	12000	22000					
		Virginia A. "	53	f									
		Samuel T. "	22	m		Manager		40					
		Thomas L. "	20	m									
No. white males, 119 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							54405 105140		No. Males, 119				
No. white females, 119 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1									No. Females, 119				No. convicts, 1

610

in the County of Lawrence State

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Kenosha

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the													
Post Office <u>Amelia</u>													
Dwelling-house— the numbered order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or other color, and status.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Richard W. "	17	M									
		Virginia A. "	12	F									
		John W. "	25	M		Blacksmith		150					
		Benton B. Wright	23	M		Farmer	5230	6000					
305	305	Andraette H. "	20	F									
		Henry H. George	35	M		Farmer	20000	40000					
		Ellen W. "	36	F									
		Ellen M. "	6	F									
		Archibald L. "	3	M									
		Henry F. "	2	M									
		Lewis D. "	5	M									
		James B. Beaumont	31	M		Farmer	11030	300					
306	306	Lincy J. "	31	F									
		Lige S. "	2	M									
		Mr. Henry Jackson	58	M		Farmer	665	152					
308	308	Elizabeth "	33	F									
		Ella "	23	M		Labourer							
		Virginia C. "	20	F									
		Sarah E. "	17	F					40				Pauper
309	309	William R. Richardson	29	M		Farmer							
		Abelida Brown	60	F									Pauper
		Leahella A. M. Richardson	24	F									
		Augustus B. "	21	M									
		La Roy Young	38	M		Farmer	4580	1800					
310	310	Thomas A. "	38	F									
		Ann E. "	10	F									
		Mary F. "	7	F									
		Margaret I. "	5	F									
		Virginius E. "	3	F									
		Timothy Young	34	M					20				
		Major Taylor	59	M		Labourer							
311	311	Elizabeth "	60	F									
		Katherine "	30	F									
		Adrian Coleman	49	M		Farmer	6000	8000					
312	312	Anna M. "	42	F									
		Robert. "	22	M									
		William H. "	20	M									
		Walter L. "	14	M									
		Mary E. "	12	F									
		Ganford A. "	10	M									
35095 56467													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

611

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1900. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Porter Glen.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mutatio.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
313	313	Benjamin Gallows	24	M		Manager	✓	100				1	
		Angelina "	24	F									
		Anna M. "	5	F									
		Edmund "	3	M									
		Raney "	2	F									
		Margaret "	7 1/2	F									
		Colie Southworth	40	F								1	
314	314	Elizabeth L. Coleman	67	F		Farmer	✓	5000	20000				
315	315	John F. Remberton	24	M		Carpenter	✓	240	75				
		Richard B. "	22	M		"	✓						
		Martha A. "	28	F									
		Maria E. "	26	F									
		Jane F. "	19	F									
		George M. "	21	M		Farmer	✓						
		James H. "	21	M		"	✓						
		Alonzo "	16	M									
		Ellen "	14	F									
316	316	Richard H. Woodfolk	60	M		Farmer	✓	4000	30000				
		Elizabeth T. "	50	F									
		E. F. Flegg	29	M		Manager	✓						
		Amanda M. "	24	F									
		Carroll H. "	2	M									
317	317	Orville W. Lutton	34	M		Farmer	✓		10000				
		Louisa V. "	33	F									
		Lindora W. "	10	M									
		Ann M. "	8	F									
318	318	Clayton P. Holman	32	M		Farmer	✓	2000	10000				
		Elizabeth S. "	23	F									
319	319	James O. Miller	35	M		Manager	✓	100	55				
		Robert "	30	F									
		Robert H. "	8	M									
		Elizabeth W. "	6	F									
320	320	Elizabeth Thicker	23	M		Farmer	✓		25				
		Bulford "	24	F									
		Benjamin T. "	3	M									
		Peter "	10 1/2	F									
321	321	George Madison	56	M		Farmer	✓		86			1	
		Lottie B. "	60	F									
		Leathem A. R. "	29	F								1	
		Samuel Fox	14	M	B								
		No. white males,	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,						
		No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						
									16340		70241		
									No. idiots,				No. convicts,
									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seawater State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Phelamun Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ruther Glen

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	322	322	John M. Hayes	50	m	Decker	✓	15					
2			Mary H. "	42	f								
3			Robert D. "	24	m	Laborer	✓						
4			Elizabeth E. "	21	f								
5			John L. "	16	m								
6			James L. "	12	f								
7			James E. "	8	m								
8			Lucy "	3	f								
9	323	323	Salley Madison	79	f			20					Pauper
10			Catherine "	60	f			20					Pauper
11	324	324	Edmund Terry	35	m	Farmer	✓	108					
12			Lulie "	22	f								
13			Virginia L. "	15	f								
14			James W. "	3	m								
15			George W. "	12	m								
16	325	325	Le Roy Evans	70	m	Farmer	✓	1530	400				
17			James "	68	f								
18			George G. "	32	m	Manager	✓						
19			Elizabeth A. "	23	f								
20			Robert W. Tyner	12	m	13							
21			Dorothy Evans	84	f								
22	326	326	William Carpenter	64	m	Farmer	✓	200					
23			Elizabeth "	40	f							✓	
24			John G. "	15	m							✓	
25			Matthew T. "	13	m							✓	
26			Mary L. "	12	f							✓	
27			Sarah E. "	10	f							✓	
28			William H. "	7	m							✓	
29			Charles B. "	6	m								
30			Francis A. "	4	m								
31			Lucy M.	2	f								
32	327	327	William C. Brancure	38	m	Farmer	✓	2000	2000			✓	
33			Allen M. "	20	f								
34			Hiram Robinson	18	m	Laborer	✓						
35	328	328	William A. Brancure	56	m	Auctioneer	✓	4000	8000				
36			Lucy A. "	50	f								
37			Alie "	19	f	Teacher	✓					✓	
38			Ruby "	16	f							✓	
39			Richard T. "	12	m							✓	
40			Lucy M. "	8	f								
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____										

40

750 10763

Page
SCH
of
Post
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Seaside State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. Phyl James Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Renton Glen.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	John Burroughs	53	m		Manager			1000					
	Sarah T. "	77	f										
	Mary J. "	49	f										
330	330 Robert Hobbs	82	m					70					
	Lucretia "	69	f										
331	331 Lewis McGeorge	55	m		Farmer		6000	22000					
	Sarah E. "	44	f										
	Lewis A. "	22	m		Manager								
	Pauline J. "	19	f										
	Julia A. Gamble	24	f					5500					
332	332 Philip B. Atkins	27	m		Farmer		350	200					
	Mildred C. "	18	f										
	Mary G. "	17	f										
333	333 Edward Turner	35	m		Farmer		5000	17000					
	Sarah "	35	f										
	Joseph B. "	10	m										
	John G. "	8	m										
	Edward "	6	m										
	Elizabeth "	4	f										
	Anna Boyley	46	f					4000					
334	334 Vanston Burroughs	49	m		Farmer		9500	30000					
	Charles F. "	43	f										
	Robert A. "	22	f										
	James W. "	19	m										
	Emma A. "	16	f										
	Walter L. "	14	m										
	Isaac "	12	m										
	Olivia R. "	4	f										
	John Hayley	11	m										Deaf & dumb
335	335 Charles Hill Starn	33	m		Manager			300					
	Mary A. "	23	f										
	Lewis W. "	3	m										
	John G. "	1	m										
336	336 John T. Goodwin	23	m		Farmer		1600	3500					
	Maria F. "	24	f										
	Elizabeth D. "	4	f										
	William W. "	21	m					200					
	Bettie W. Graham	14	f										
	Alice M.	12	f										
337	337 Thomas C. Burroughs	21	m		Farmer			150					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						25300		83820		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seawater Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. Chiffamy Ass't Marshal.Post Office Rutherford Glen

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mildred A. "	28	f									
2		Frances E. "	35	f									
3		Lucy T. "	28	f									
4		Mary R. "	24	f									
5		Edmonia A. "	22	f									
6	338 338	John M. Long	42	m		Farmer	✓	75-					
7		Adeline A. "	26	f							✓		
8		Thomas F. "	5	m							✓		
9		John J. "	8	m							✓		
10		Mary E. "	6	f							✓		
11		Sarah E. "	5	f									
12		Catharine A. "	3	f									
13		Elizabeth Gayle	72	f								✓	
14	339 339	Columbus Moore	35	m		Miller	✓	30				✓	
15		Harriet G. "	35	f									
16	340 340	Elizabeth G. Bilt	57	f		Farmer	✓	2000 5500					
17		Rachel Bump	55	f				7200					
18	341 341	James T. Bump	30	m		Farmer	✓	150					
19		Rebecca A. "	34	f									
20		Olivia E. "	6	f									
21		Joseph E. "	1	m									
22	342 342	Levi Turner	38	m		Merchant	✓	3000 5000	Germany				
23		Elizabeth H. "	38	f					North Carolina		✓		
24		Lewis H. "	14	m					"		✓		
25		Joseph H. "	10	m					Virginia				
26		Effie H. "	15	f					North Carolina				
27		Agatha Fox	40	f	B				Virginia			✓	
28		Clinton "	18	m	B								
29		Martha "	12	f	B								
30	343 343	Benjamin Gacre	53	m		Farmer	✓	30				✓	
31		Ann M. "	43	f								✓	
32		Elizabeth M. "	18	f									
33		James F. "	17	m							✓		
34		Charles W. "	12	m							✓		
35		Mary E. "	10	f							✓		
36		Gaby A. "	5	f									
37	344 344	Richard Ferry	74	m		Farmer	✓	580 45-					
38		Mildred "	68	f									
39		Lucy Kelly	27	f									
40		Elizabeth "	3	f									
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
60						5580			21980				

615

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawson State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Shelhamer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ruths Glen

		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	No. of persons in family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
345	345	Amy Steady	23	f	B			100				/	
		Betsy A. Freeman	24	f	B							/	
		Cassandra Steady	12	f	B								
		Willow "	10	m	B								
		Bryce "	8	m	B								
		William L.	1	m	B								
		Elizabeth "	18	f	B								
		Elijah "	70	f	B							/	
		Randal Freeman	60	m	B							/	
346	346	Elijah A. Steady	34	f	B							/	
		Jane H. "	8	f	B								
		Joseph "	3	m	B								
		Georgiana	5 1/2	f	B								
347	347	Gusman Throats	69	f				100					
		Gusman M. "	32	f		Weaver	✓						
		Louisa B. L. "	24	f									
348	348	Edwin Leathell	42	m		Farmer	✓	1600					
349	349	Turner Moore	60	m		Farmer	✓	15-				/	
		Gusman "	40	f								/	
		Sallie A. "	24	f								/	
		Lewis T. "	19	m		Laborer	✓						
350	350	William Mashin	50	m		Farmer	✓	50				/	
		Mary A. "	50	f								/	
		James H. "	18	m		Laborer	✓						
351	351	Robert P. Mashin	40	m		Farmer	✓	50				/	
		Thomas Gacre	45	m		Laborer	✓	8				/	
		Gusanna "	45	f								/	
		Elizabeth "	7	f									
352	352	Williams Fox	43	m	B	Ditcher	✓	5-				/	
		Elizabeth "	43	f	B							/	
		Mary J. Cooper	11	f	B								
		William E. Fox	8	m	B								
		Georgiana "	6	f	B								
353	353	George M. M. Langston	55	m		Farmer	✓	3755- 12000					
		Huldah "	60	f									
		Marie C. "	20	f									
		James A. "	22	m		Man ager	✓						
		Bildred C. "	18	f									
		Herman do R. "	7 1/2	m									
354	354	Peter Golman	29	m		Ditcher	✓	10	Prisoner				
		No. white males,	10	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,				No. convicts,	
		No. white females,	10	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860.

Paul James Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ruther Glen

Post Office		Rutherford Glen		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Virginia					
1		Mary J. "	30	f										
2		Isabella C. "	1	f										
3		John W. "	42	m				50				1		
4	355	Lewis G. Terry	40	m		Farmer						1		
5		Garah L. "	38	f								1		
6		Mildred G. "	11	f								1		
7		Charles E. "	9	m								1		
8		Martha J. "	7	f								1		
9		John T. "	5	m										
10		Marion E. "	12	f										
11	356	Thomas T. Chandler	41	m		Farmer	16000	12000						
12		Eugene M. "	21	f								1		
13		Beth A. "	13	f								1		
14		John J. "	14	m								1		
15		George W. "	11	m										
16		Edwards B. "	9	f										
17		Rufus K. "	37	m		Dentist		10000						
18	357	John B. Chandler	35	m		Farmer	6000	5000						
19		Charles A. "	34	m		Manager								
20		Nathan Gandy	18	m		Labourer		250						
21	358	George W. Madison	29	m		Farmer								
22		Garah F. "	28	f										
23		Ida A. "	2	f										
24		Joseph G. "	3 1/2	m										
25	359	Thomas C. Hardin	45	m		Farmer	2970	15000				1		
26	360	Thomas W. Blunt	24	m		Carpenter	25	100				1		
27		Rebecca J. "	25	f										
28		Harriet Freeman	15	f	m			200	40					
29	361	William B. Blunt	46	m		Carpenter								
30		Garah E. "	28	f										
31		Mary C. "	15	f										
32		Melinda A. "	7	f										
33		William H. "	5	m										
34		Ida E. "	2	f										
35	362	Isaac Eubank	32	m		Carpenter	1200	2550						
36		Virginia E. "	20	f										
37		Garah A. "	1	f										
38	363	Collier W. Burroughs	45	m		Farmer	4500	6500						
39		Abraham B. "	45	f										
40		Gally J. "	18	f										
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1				No. idiotic, 1			
		No. white females, 170	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1				No. paupers, 1			
							20795		51490					

Page
SCH
of
Post

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office North Glen

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Georgia F	14	f									
2	364	Mrs. Sarah B. Cox	30	w		Deputy Agent	600	1000					
3	365	Thomas L. Goff	47	m		Physician	15000	14500					
4		Ann E. "	22	f									
5		Constance R. "	2	f									
6		Genevieve	5	f									
7		Joseph M. Wyatt	22	m		Manager							
8	365	Robert Freeman	61	m	13	Labourer		10				1	
9		Cynthia "	14	f	13								
10		John "	2	m	13								
11	366	Richard Kelly	64	m		Carpenter		90				1	
12		Mary A. "	55	f								1	
13		John B. "	14	m									
14		William "	5	m									
15	367	Daniel Turner	49	m		Farmer	3750	5000					
16		Mary "	45	f									
17		George T. "	21	m		Labourer							
18		William T. "	20	m		"							
19		Clara P. "	19	f									
20		Joshua "	17	m		"						1	
21		Catherine J. "	16	f								1	
22		Francis P. "	14	m								1	
23		Robert D. "	11	m								1	
24	368	John S. Blanton	37	m		Farmer	1000	3000					
25		Martin A. "	30	f									
26		Julian A. "	7	m									
27		Elizabeth R. "	5	f									
28		John Q. "	2	m									
29		Maria Cooper	23	f	13	Labourer						1	
30	369	Samuel W. Waller	56	m		Farmer	5000	2000					
31		Caroline "	54	f									
32		George W. "	24	m		Manager		2650				1	
33		Labrey J. "	17	m								1	
34		John T. "	15	m								1	
35		Lucy A. "	13	f									
36	370	John B. Flippo	60	m		Farmer	12000	15000					
37		Mary T. "	58	f									
38		Robert J. "	37	m		Manager							
39		Mary J. "	30	f									
40		John G. "	23	m		Carpenter							
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicted, 0			

618
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Seawater State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1900. Stuljannely Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Flippo's

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Garnett, " "	17	m									
		Clarice " "	15	f									
		Marie F. " "	11	f									
371	371	Philip Garnett	49	m		Farmer	44500	45831					
		Garrett, " "	49	f									
		William H. " "	24	m		Manager							
		Ann E. " "	23	f									
		Gallie H. " "	21	f									
		Almas " "	19	m									
		Archd. " "	17	m									
		Ellen G. " "	5	f				1750					
		William E. Garnett	23	m									
		Cornelia G. " "	16	f									
372	372	Philip Garnett	31	m		Farmer	3000	6500					
		Lellie T. " "	32	f									
		Ida G. " "	7	f									
		Adeline G. " "	12	f									
373	373	Alexander G. McHenry	41	m		Farmer	10000	28000					
		Martha T. " "	40	f									
		William H. " "	12	m									
		Peter W. " "	10	f									
		Alexander H. " "	8	m									
		Ramona " "	6	f									
		Marie E. " "	4	f									
		Martha T. " "	2	f									
		Pleasant T. Whitely	20	m		Miller							
			65	m		Methodist Minister		1500					
374	374	Robert Gault	45	f									
		Marie E. " "	17	f									
		Marie E. " "	14	m									
		Robert G. " "	11	f									
		Emily A. " "	9	m									
		Richard B. " "	31	m		Manager		1850					
375	375	Robert G. Gane	30	f									
		Katharine V. " "	6	f									
		Mary E. G. " "	3	f									
		Fannie A. " "	1 1/2	f									
		Capitoline R. " "	40	m		Dutchman			25	Kilmer			
376	376	John Carroll	30	f									
		Joanna " "	4	m									
		Patrick " "											
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

Page
Schedule
of
Post

Dwelling-house
numbered in the
order of visitation.

377

378

379

380

381

382

in the County of Lawrence State

Post Office Rutherford Glen

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
		Joanna	4 1/2	f										
377	377	Nicholas A. Richs	29	m		Farmer	133000	1300						
		Mary A. "	58	f										
		Julia W. "	33	f		Teacher								
		Elizabeth H. "	31	f										
		Mary W. "	24	f		Teacher								
		Deborah "	21	f										
		Walter A. "	19	m										
		Lammella T. "	16	f										
		Thomas Bend	17	m	B	Laborer								
		James Freeman	16	m	B	Laborer								
		And "	12	f	B									
		Eliza Buck	11	f	B									
		John "	10	m	M									
		John Moore	24	m	M	Laborer								
378	378	Robert Allen	21	m				5						
		Maria Fay	40	f	B	Laborer								
		John "	18	m	B	"								
		William "	11	m	B									
		James "	9	m	B									
379	379	Eliza Freeman	33	f	B	Laborer		20						
		Christopher "	4	m	B									
380	380	Joseph F. Robinson	55	m			2500	5000						
		Rane "	52	f										
		John P. "	16	m		Laborer								
		Larkin T. "	15	m		"								
		Joseph B. "	13	m										
		Ann S. "	12	f										
		Martha E. "	10	f										
		Mary Q. "	9	f										
		William T. "	6	m										
381	381	James C. Luck	54	m		Farmer	6000	24000						
		Sarah "	55	f										
382	382	Richard W. Hutchinson	35	m		Farmer	800	6000						
		Francis A. "	38	f										
		Edward H. "	15	m										
		Henry C. "	13	m										
		Mary R. "	10	f										
		Sarah T. "	7	f										
		Anna M. "	6	f										
<div>No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, 42300</div> <div>No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 86325</div> <div>No. paupers, No. convicts, </div>														

620

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Caroline in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Philpotts Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Rutledge Glen

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Richard W.	2	M									
383	383	Charles E. Hutchinson	23	M		Farmer	800	2500					
		James Elliott	29	M		Laborer							
384	384	Harry Doggett	65	M		Farmer	11320	27000					
		Brother D. "	33	M									
385	385	John G. Coleman	50	M		Farmer	1500	8000					
		Mary E. "	44	F									
		Catherine A. Lenthorn	35	F									
386	386	Lisand Wygate	72	F			2500	9000					
387	387	William R. Wygate	51	M		Farmer	10000	18500					
		Isabel A. "	37	F									
		Annie E. "	16	F									
		Thomas B. "	14	M									
		Virginia E. "	9	F									
		Margaret B. "	3	F									
		Ellen Scott	35	F				7000					
388	388	Lazwell Schools	28	M		Manager	150	350					
		Melinda	30	F									
		Adela M.	1	F									
389	389	James Hunter	47	M		Farmer	4500	41300					
		Ellen J. "	46	F									
		James "	16	M									
		Tahafara "	14	M									
		Ellen D. "	12	F									
		Emily W.	6	F									
		John M. Hall	20	M		Teacher							
		Page L. Hunter	45	M		Manager							
		Elizabeth M. Hunter	74	F				4000					
		John W. Harris	32	M		Real Estate Contractor	20000	12000					
		Dennis P. Sullivan	40	M		Laborer		400	Ireland				
		Lewis F. Harris	17	M		Laborer			Virginia				
390	390	Mary Ann Dwyer	22	M		Manager		1650					
		Emeline H. "	23	F									
		Lucy L. "	24	F									
391	391	Edmund W. Harris	35	M		Lawyer	36000	14000					
		Marion A. "	31	F									
		Emily T. "	7	F									
		Emily T. "	70	F			700	38500					
392	392	Waggon H. Hartman	40	M		Manager		400					
		Mary C. "	21	F									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	

12/270
186600Dwelling-house
numbered in the
order of visitation.

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Charlottesville State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1900. Duffanuzzi Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Churnings.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color, { mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Laura W. "	1	f										
353	John W Whitlock	33	m			Manager		300					
	Winney C. "	24	f										
	Mary E. "	5	f										
	Harrah C. "	1/2	f										
	James B. "	3	m										
354	Barton W Morris	42	m			Physician	30000	22000					
	Anna F. "	35	f										
	Charles D. "	11	m										
	Ellen B. "	8	f										
	Isordand W. "	4	m										
	Better W. "	4	f										
	Barton W. "	2	m										
	Lelia B. "	1/2	f										
355	James Du Val	41	m			Farmer	2430	22500					
	Anna V. "	34	f										
	Hennetta W. "	8	f										
	Walter D. "	5	m										
	Anna E. "	3	f										
356	William R Deatrop	45	m			Carpenter	107	100					
	Walter "	12	m										
	Edgar "	10	m										
	Robert T. "	3	m										
	Richard "	60	m			Farmer							
	Anna Husley	46	f	m									
357	Amproie Bland	60	m			Farmer	100	100					
	Tapah "	65	f										
	Frances R Young	25	f										
	Jane E Bland	31	f										
358	George P Garnett	36	m			Manager		280					
	America "	25	f										
	Anna C. "	7	f										
	George W. "	5	m										
	Lake E. "	3	f										
	Fannie B. "	2	f										
359	Williams Carter	77	m			Farmer	68775	282000					
400	Robert P Deatrop	54	m			Farmer	2500	10560					
	Anna C. "	30	f										
	Gideon M. "	29	f										
	Richard W. "	20	m										
No. white males, 106572 No. colored males, 347840 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1900. W. J. Farnum Ass't Marshal.Post Office Mango Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Walter G.	17	m									
2		Samuel L.	9	m									
3	401	William E. Saunders	30	m		Farmer	✓	2000					
4		Martha H. "	29	f								✓	
5		Mary E. "	6	f									
6		William L. R. "	1	m									
7		Anna V. Schiles	19	f		Teacher	✓					✓	
8		Caroline V. Saunders	16	f				2500				✓	
9		Lucy A. "	14	f				1400				✓	
10		Martha J. Evans	14	f								✓	
11		Charles E. "	6	m									
12		John W.	4	m									
13		Richard W. Saunders	23	m		Carpenter	✓	2000					
14	402	John B. Chandler	45	m		Farmer	✓	18000	31560				
15		Lucy A. "	47	f								✓	
16		Algermon B. "	16	m									
17	403	Catarius J. Harris	29	m		Farmer	✓	2876	3000				
18		Lucian M. B. "	29	f									
19		Julian M. "	3	m									
20		Edwina	1	f									✓
21	404	Thomas E. Brannan	32	m		Farmer	✓	144					✓
22		Annie "	45	f									
23		Thomas L. "	18	m		Laborer	✓						
24		John "	15	m		"	✓						
25		William W. "	11	m								✓	
26		Mary F. "	11	f								✓	
27		Henrietta J. "	9	f									
28		George W. "	7	m									
29	405	James Hill	30	m		Farmer	✓	5000	5000				
30		Marion E. Sanstall	23	f									
31		Lewis H. "	23	m		Manager	✓	100					
32		Marion E. Hill	3	f									
33	406	Robert G. Hill	43	m		Farmer	✓	3000	11000				
34		Rebecca "	37	f								✓	
35		James H. "	18	m		Manager	✓					✓	
36		Sarah E. "	17	f								✓	
37		Alvilda A. "	15	f								✓	
38		Arch. V. "	12	m									
39		Robert G. "	10	f									
40		Robert G. "	8	m									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. paupers, _____				

in the County of Seawline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1890. Thos Samuel Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hammer Ck.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	4	5		6	7					
		Philip L. "	6	m									
		Lucy P. "	1	f									
407	407	William P & Ramsay	46	m		Farmer	✓	16000	12000				
		Angeline E. "	30	f								✓	
		William H. "	16	m								✓	
		Emmett H. "	11	m									
		Mary B. "	10	f									
		Kate H. "	3	f									
		Lelia T. "	1	f									
		Austin Garnett	22	m		Manager	✓						
408	408	Lucy Ship	64	f		Weaver	✓	2500	850				
		Lucy E. Brown	4	f									
		Robert W Ship	23	m		Labourer	✓						
409	409	Richard C Brown	26	m		Farmer	✓		15				
		Martina E. "	28	f									
410	410	Richard G. Theworth	58	m		Farmer	✓	800	100				1
		Elyza W. "	46	f									
		Livie "	17	m		Labourer	✓						
		Mary E. "	13	f									
		Thomas A. "	10	m									
411	411	Gianna Courtney	64	f	B	Farmer	✓	400	175				1
		Aranda Steady	36	f	B								
		Mary E. "	12	f	m								
		Fane T. "	10	f	m								
412	412	William Johnson	40	m		Carpenter	✓		25				1
		Mary E. "	32	f									
		Mary E. "	2	f									
		William T. "	6	m									
413	413	Rayland Peter	63	m		Farmer	✓	3250	15000				
		Maria "	34	f									
		Gayden R. "	17	m		Merchant	✓						
		Leola T. "	15	m									
		Annie "	12	f								1	
		Millie "	6	m								✓	
		Septimus "	5	f								1	
		Samuel B. "	1	m									
414	414	Olijah L. Stevens	69	m		Farmer	✓	500	1500				
		Lucy "	73	f									
		Olijah L. "	40	m									
		Nancy "	55	f									1
<div>No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts, No. paupers, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. idiots, No. convicts, No. paupers, No. idiots, </div>													

624

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Phelamney Ass't Marshal.Post Office Hamover C H

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Griffin Tinsdale	40	m	B								
2	415	James E. Stevens	73	m		Farmer	500	90					
3		Sarah A.	40	f									
4	416	Lucy F. Taliaferro	30	f		Farmer		6000					
5		Philip "	31	m		"	2000	1000					
6	417	Amistad Folly	60	m	B	Farmer	400	200				1	
7		Ellen "	40	f	m								
8		Isaiah "	20	m	B	Labourer							
9		John W. "	19	m	B	"							
10		McKiege "	17	m	B	"							
11		James L. "	14	m	B								
12		Ellen "	13	f	B								
13		Mary "	8	f	B								
14		Luberna "	6	f	B								
15		Benjamin "	5	m	B								
16	418	William S. Courtney	33	m	m	Bookkeeper	600	200				1	
17		Eliza A. "	23	f	m								
18		Ezekiel "	4	m	m								
19		Lee "	3	m	m								
20		Louisa S. "	1	f	m								
21		William "	4 1/2	m	m								
22		Mary Keatons	34	f	B								1
23	419	George Freeman	36	m	B	Labourer		15				1	
24		Mary E. "	30	f	m								
25		Sarah E. "	6	f	m								
26		Emily "	5	f	m								
27		Garland L. "	4	m	m								
28		Mary B. "	1	f	m								
29	420	Leah C. Goldsby	43	m		Farmer	400	300					
30		Martina A. "	42	f								1	
31		John T. "	12	m								1	
32		Georgiana "	10	f									
33		Lamelle "	8	m									
34	421	Richard Malone	77	m		Farmer	861	1300					
35		Mary "	35	f		Weaver							
36		Edie "	30	f		Weaver							
37		Sarah "	28	f		Weaver							
38	422	John E. Bowers	33	m		Farmer	3000	2000					
39		Mary F. "	27	f									
40		Gattie B. "	6	f									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. paupers,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. convicts,	

7761

11105

No. blind,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1880. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal
Post Office White Chimneys.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		William B.	3	m									
		John E.	1	m									
		William Ayres	11	m									
		Richard "	9	m									
		Nancy Oliver	83	f			200	2500					
		Mary W Bowers	61	f				2600					
423	423	Edmund C. Chiles	62	m		Farmer	13000	9000					
		Lucy A. "	47	f									
		William T. "	14	m									
		John E. "	12	m									
		Samuel L. "	11	m									
		Joanna G. "	30	f			150	2400					
		James H. "	11	m									
		Robert Gentry	14	m	m	Laborer							
424	424	Margaret Brown	24	f		Farmer		100					
		Anney "	40	f									
		Thomas "	21	m									
		Adeline "	15	f									
		William C. "	2	m									
425	425	James Moore	52	m		Farmer	1000	5100					
		Mary W. "	50	f									
		Lucy A. "	18	f									
		William C. "	14	m									
		Mary G. "	10	f									
		Deborah E. "	8	f									
		Lucy T. Beatrice	44	f									
		John Smith	21	m	m	Laborer							
426	426	Patrick H. Jones	44	m		Shoemaker	200	100					
		Ann M. "	30	f									
427	427	Thomas B. Grubbs	33	m		Farmer	250	325					
		Garab E.	30	f									
		Rachel F. Brannon	46	f			104	35					
		Ellenora A. Grubbs	9	f									
428	428	James Baughman	46	m		Farmer	900	500					
		Mary "	44	f		Weaver							
		Gusman "	34	f		Weaver							
		Isabella "	27	f									
		William E. "	4	m									
429	429	Richard H. Burroughs	34	m		Farmer	4500	9000					
		Elizabeth P. "	37	f									
		No. white males, 18		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
		No. white females, 20		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

10904 31660

626

2

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Wm. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.Post Office Ruther Glen

Post Office			Rutherford County, N. C.										
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2		Emily R. "	17	f									
3		Gray W. "	15	f									
4	430	Francis W. Scott	61	m		Lawyer & Farmer	3,500	3,900					
5		Ann M. "	54	f									
6		Francis W. "	19	m									
7		Maria d. "	17	f									
8		Mary E. "	14	f									
9		Emily "	64	f				5000					
10		Alice Minor	64	f				1000					
11	431	Sarah Hammon	84	f				20					
12		Isabel M. A. "	25	f				10					
13		George A. "	7	m									
14		Arch. F. "	5	m									
15		Virginia G. "	4	f									
16		Landen B. "	1	m									
17		James. "	28	m		Labourer		15-					
18	432	May J. Dickinson	72	f		Farmer	1000	130					
19		John "	40	m									
20	433	Saa E. Dickinson	63	m		Farmer	7000	3000					
21		John H. Liger	27	m		Manager		50					
22		William F. Burnett	50	m									
23	434	Thomas Madison	44	m		Ditcher		50					
24		Rebecca "	44	f		Weaver							
25		Mary J. "	17	f									
26		Eliza "	14	f									
27		William G. "	9	m									
28		John W. "	5	m									
29	435	Elizabeth R. Coleman	61	f		Farmer	14500	12250					
30		Hardenia F.	24	f				1700					
31		Marietta	15	f				2000					
32		Sarah E. Diggs	35	f									
33		William C. "	15	m									
34		Ophelia E. "	12	f									
35	436	William Leainen	30	m		Manager		250					
36		Tamara	32	f									
37		Samuel	12	m									
38	437	Edmund D. Lutton	41	m		Farmer		4500					
39		Martin J. "	40	f									
40		Arch. F. "	13	m									
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 1	
						58,000			99,375				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateenumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. Phil Gammon Ass't Marshal.Post Office Penola

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Martin E. "	12	b							1		
		Aaron B. "	7	m									
		Betty L. "	4	b									
		Annie B. "	1	b									
		Paul L. Gammon	43	m				4000					
438		Sadith Clayton	52	b				40					Pauper
		Emeline "	7	b									"
439		Martin Randall	44	b				30					"
440		Gally Taylor	23	b				30					"
		William M. Taylor	1	m									"
441		William C. Gammon	33	m				75			1		
		Betty "	36	b									Pauper
		Georgiana "	11	b									"
		John C. "	8	b									"
		Mary "	6	b									"
		Florence "	4	b									"
442		William Clayton	60	m				100					"
		George Taggarts	50	m				60			1		"
		Robert Taggarts	30	m									Scholar
443		Elizabeth C. Gammon	61	b		Farmer	2444	4500					
		Lucy P. "	25	b				1500					
		Betty L. "	21	b				3300					
		Richard T. "	35	m		Millwright		3000					
444		Robert C. Gutton	72	m		Farmer	13300	13400					
		William O. "	24	m				2450					
		Mary E. "	20	b									
		William R. "	6	m									
445		George W. Wright	28	m		Manager		50					
		Mary E. "	26	b									
		Littleberry "	3	m									
		Lucy "	5 1/2	b									
		Elizabeth Freeman	13	b	13								
446		John D. Southworth	34	m		Farmer		50					
		Louisa "	31	b									
		Margaret S. "	12	b									
		Mary A. "	9	b									
		Harriet A. "	7	b									
447		James F. Campbell	28	m		Farmer	3700	1500					
		John H. "	17	m		Clerk							
		Robert P. Gammon	23	m		Dept Agent		400					
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. Males, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, —		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. Females, —			

23244

33471

627

628

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Bedford Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. Paul J. Marshall Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Bedford

Post Office <i>Eden</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color, { mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jeff. Freeman	22	M	B	Shoemaker	✓	50				1	Convict
2		Garat "	24	F	B								
3		Lane "	21	F	B								
4		Better "	12	F	B							1	
5	449	Giles Month	54	M	M	Deport hand	✓						
6		Coliga A "	32	F	M			20					
7		James "	12	M	M								
8		Elizabeth "	10	F	M								
9		James "	7	F	M								
10		La Fayette "	5	M	M								
11		Henry "	3	M	M								
12		William "	1	M	M								
13	450	Lucy Richardson	70	F		Gardening	✓	100					
14		Louisa "	35	F									
15		Frances "	32	F									
16		Lucinda "	29	F									
17		Austin G. "	28	M		Carpenter	✓	100					
18		Franklin James	39	M		Carpenter	✓						
19		Mary E. "	28	F									
20		Lolisa V. "	3	F									
21	451	Thomas K. Noble	42	M		Farmer	✓	6750	8000				
22		Althea A. "	38	F									
23		Martina L. "	18	F									
24		Catherine A. "	16	F									
25		Lizzy T. "	8	F									
26		Mary E. "	5	F									
27		Charles M. "	3	M									
28	452	John W. Scott	48	M		Farmer	✓	250	1675				
29		Gabrielle H. "	30	F									
30		Gabrielle H. "	6	F									
31		Mary B. "	4	F									
32	453	Michael Dacey	45	M		Ditcher	✓	50	Ireland				1
33		Lulu H. "	41	F								1	
34		Lulu H. "	15	F								4	
35		James "	7	M								4	
36		John "	6	M									
37		Mary "	2	F									
38		Teremiah "	2	M									
39	454	Philip P. Reynolds	41	M		Farmer	✓	10475	11500				
40		Garat P. "	28	F									
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						17875			27475				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State

Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. Shelfhamulgi Ass't Marshal.

Post Office White Chimneys.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Joseph A. "	4	m							✓		1
		Joseph A. "	7	f							✓		2
		Benton B. "	5	m							✓		3
		Gy. May V.	3	f									4
		Mary A.	1	f									5
455	455	Robert Cooper	35	m	B	Farmer	✓	25				✓	6
		Same "	25	f	B							✓	7
		Mary E. "	7	f	B								8
		William L. "	3	m	B								9
		James M. "	2	m	B								10
		Garah J. "	6	m	B								11
456	456	William W. Dicken	25	m		Manager	✓	70					12
		Mary L. "	22	f									13
		Maria E. "	1	f									14
		Amelia Freeman	21	f	B							✓	15
457	457	Samuel Moore	40	m		Miller		30				✓	16
		Louisa T. "	12	f									17
		Benjamin T. "	8	m									18
458	458	Richard D. Campbell	37	m		Farmer	✓	1500	23370				19
		Virginia "	20	f									20
		Maria W. "	1	f									21
459	459	James E. Wright	34	m		Farmer	✓	3500	4000				22
		Sarah M. "	25	f									23
		Betty A. "	10	f								✓	24
		William W. "	5	m									25
		James S. "	1	m									26
460	460	Ambrase Baughman	28	m		Farmer	✓	800	225			✓	27
		Lavinia "	40	f								✓	28
		Lavinia "	18	f									29
		Virginia A. "	13	f								✓	30
		Philip L. "	14	m								✓	31
461	461	Emeline Baughman	35	f				30				✓	32
		Eddard "	17	m		Laborer	✓						33
		Margaret A. "	15	f								✓	34
		Betty "	13	f								✓	35
		Maria D. "	11	f								✓	36
		Maria E. "	5	f								✓	37
462	462	Samuel C. Gooden	26	m		Farmer	✓	3000	3000				38
		Margaret A. "	24	f									39
463	463	Henry Haggate	37	m		Constable	✓	700	275				40
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

3000 31025

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lebanon State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. W. J. Gamble Ass't Marshal

Post Office White Chimney

Post Office <u>White Sulphur Springs</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances E. "	31	f									
2		Thomas G. "	10	m									
3		Henry W. "	8	m									
4		Lucy L. "	4	f									
5		Robert F. "	4	m									
6		Thomas E. "	2	f									
7		William "	2 1/2	m									
8	464	Franklin Roper	40	m		Carpenter	55						
9		Lucy A. "	23	f									1 Polio
10		Edna "	23	f									
11		Wilson "	19	m		Laborer							
12		Agnes "	13	f									
13		John "	8	m									
14	465	James B. Southworth	45	m		Farmer	1030	500					
15		Elizabeth "	31	f									
16		Ellen M. "	19	f									
17		Elizabeth "	14	f									
18		Emma J. "	14	f									
19		Lucy "	12	f									
20		Martin R. "	10	f									
21		James W. "	8	m									
22		Louisa "	5	f									
23		Oscar Oliver	25	m		Carpenter							
24		Mary A. "	23	f									
25		Betty "	3	f									
26		Maria "	2	f									
27		John D. Barclow	21	m		Laborer							
28	466	James G. Lissell	60	m		Farmer	12000	15000					
29		Rachel "	50	f									
30		Anna S. "	25	f									
31		Virginia L. "	23	f									
32		Ester E. "	21	f									
33		Arabella P. "	18	f									
34		Luther W. "	16	m									
35		Rachel M. "	10	f									
36	467	Edward Roper	23	m		Manager			20				
37		Frank T. "	25	f									
38		Mary H. "	2 1/2	f									
39	468	George P. Pollard	57	m		Farmer	15000	20000					
40		Frances "	44	f									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
							28085	3520					

Pa
Sc
of
Pos

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

469

470

471

472

473

474

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateenumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1890. Phil Jannulgi Ass't Marshal.Post Office White Chimneys.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Gallie "	19	f									
		Frances E. "	16	f							1		
		George R. "	13	m							1		
		Anna W. "	13	f							1		
		Butler E. "	10	m							1		
		Eppie G. "	8	f							1		
		Florence O. "	6	f							1		
		Mellie G. "	2	f									
469	469	Robert B. Worshin	60	m		Farmer							
		Sally M. "	19	f							1		
		Nicholas W. "	18	m							1		
		Anna W. "	15	f							1		
		Charles W. "	9	m									
		Anna Fay	10	f									
470	470	William P. Young	42	m		Manager		3000					
		Lucy "	40	f									
		Charles W. "	9	m									
		Lucy A. "	8	f									
		Catherine E. "	5	f									
471	471	Ellis Long	49	m		Farmer		200					
		May E. "	20	f									
		Catherine A. "	18	f									
		Augustus "	13	m									
		Robert L. "	5	m									
472	472	Wesley L. Thomas	55	m		Farmer	5760	13300					
		Emily "	28	f									
		Marion H. "	20	f									
		Isabelle P. "	17	f									
		Anna "	12	f									
473	473	Temple C. Moore	52	m		Manager		2000					
474	474	Robert Johnson	56	m		Farmer	400	100				1	
		Sarah J. "	52	f									
		Robert B. "	11	m									
475	475	William F. Thomas	59	m		Farmer	660	200					
		Gusman H. "	54	f									
		Robert W. "	18	m		Manager							
		Ella G. "	15	f							1		
		Alvilda "	12	f							1		
		Lucy C. "	10	f									
		William P. "	24	m		Carpenter		125					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

6220

21925

No. idiots,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880.W. H. G. Marshall Ass't Marshal.Post Office Mangochick

Post Office Mangahick													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph W. "	22	M		Carpenter	✓	100					
2	476	476 Thomas Woodard	48	M		Farmer	✓	1050	175				
3		Eliza W. "	41	F									
4		Mary E. "	18	F									
5		William S. "	16	M		Manager	✓						
6		James T. W. "	11	M									
7		Henry B. "	9	M									
8		Emma G. "	6	F									
9		Charles G. "	3	M									
10		Elizabeth "	70	F				40					Paup.
11	477	477 Rhoda W. Johnson	60	F									"
12		Luella G. "	52	F									"
13		Martina L. "	50	F									
14	478	478 William P. Anderson	40	M		Farmer	✓	900	2400				
15		Anna F. "	37	F									
16		Henry W. "	14	M									
17		Mary G. "	12	F									
18		John W. "	9	M									
19		Emma L. "	7	F									
20		Richard B. "	5	M									
21		George L. "	1	M									
22	479	479 Amos Hartman	33	M		Farmer	✓	250					
23		Emily "	28	F									
24		Nancy J. "	7	F									
25		Rozal "	5	M									
26		Isabella "	3	F									
27		Yusem Glangston	50	F									
28	480	480 Edward Christian	42	M		Merchant	✓	300					
29		Martina E. "	22	F									
30		Joseph E. "	1	M									
31	481	481 John S. Louthworth	42	M		Farmer	✓	1300					
32		Eliza "	50	F									
33		James W. "	9	M									
34	482	482 Richard F. Lyons	27	M		Farmer	✓	260	1200				
35		Virginia A. "	28	F									
36		William J. "	6	M									
37		James R. "	4	M									
38		Mary B. "	2	F									
39		Virginia "	1/2	M									
40	483	483 James W. Lyons	33	M		Farmer	✓	1000	1800				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
4210 7765													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Roanoke State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1890. Stelfox Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Chimneys.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Margaret A. "	34	f									
		Emmeline A. "	4	f									
		Margaret A. "	3 1/2	f									
484		Richard D. Bangs	41	m		Farmer	✓	100					
		Frances A. "	26	f									
		Mary E. "	10	f							1		
		Benjamin A. "	9	m							1		
		Henry B. "	4	m									
		Louisa P. "	2	f									
485		Charles C. Blanton	35	m		Farmer	✓	2500	1300				
		Mary J. "	34	f									
		Alphonsus D. "	5	m									
		Eda G. "	3	f									
		Julia L. "	2	f									
		George W. "	10 1/2	m									
486		James Carlton Jr	34	m		Farmer	✓	50					
		Emily "	30	f									
487		William Turner	50	m		Farmer	✓	5					
		Mary Ann A. "	40	f									
		Robert L. "	10	m									
		Mary E. "	8	f									
		Tabernula A. "	6	f									
488		Reuben Turner	38	m		Farmer	✓	200	75				
		Dorothy "	52	f									
		Reuben "	16	m		Labourer	✓						
		Andrew B. Bennett	28	m		"	✓						
		Caroline "	20	f									
489		Viccy Thursdale	48	f		Washwoman	✓	5					
		Mary E. "	19	f									
		Lucy L. "	5	f									
		Virginia A. "	4	f									
		Isabella "	3 1/2	f									
490		Robert Blanton	64	m		Farmer	✓	3000	11500				
		Richard F. "	29	m		Manager	✓	150					
		Mary E. "	27	f									
		Lucy E. "	20	f									
		Robert W. "	21	m									
		Leah F. "	18	f									
		Lewis F. "	17	f									
		George W. "	15	m									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						7700			132145				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Newline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Chimneys.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	491 491	Eldred Blanton	32	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	3700						
2		Mary F	25	F										
3		William A.	3	M										
4		John	6	M										
5	492 492	Richard Stevens	40	M		Farmer	✓ 1100	600						
6		Louisa T. "	34	F										
7		John T. "	14	M								✓		
8		Zachariah "	11	M								✓		
9		Georgia "	6	F										
10		William P. "	2	M										
11	493 493	Burwell L. Hart	60	M		Farmer	✓ 1480	350						
12		Yvonne G. "	55	F										
13		Yvonne A. "	32	F										
14		Eliza B. "	22	F										
15		William T. "	16	M		Labourer	✓							
16	494 494	Lewis M. Hart	24	M		Farmer	✓	120						✓
17		Mary T. "	25	F										✓
18		Mary Louisa	30	F										✓
19	495 495	Harriet Carlton	63	M		Farmer	✓ 50	50						✓
20		Emily "	45	F										
21		Joseph Orell	20	M		Carpenter	✓							
22	496 496	Sarah A. Tinsdale	34	F		Farmer	✓ 1340	200						
23		Mary F Kelly	25	F										
24		Susan E. "	23	F									✓	
25		James B. Tinsdale	9	M										
26		Edgar W. Young	1	M										
27	497 497	Harriet Kasper	48	F		Farmer	✓ 920	1375						
28		John R. "	28	M		Carpenter	✓	1400						
29	498 498	Edmund Carlton	65	M		Basket maker	✓	10						
30	499 499	Martin Carlton	45	F		Farmer	✓ 5600	75						
31		Martin Carlton	18	F										
32		Richard Carlton	18	F										
33		Zachariah "	11	M										
34		George R. "	9	M										
35	500 500	Mary Mason	55	F		Farmer	✓ 1200	200						✓
36		Mary M. "	26	F										
37		Fannie W. "	18	F										
38		Henrietta L. "	16	F									✓	
39		Joseph W. "	11	M										
40		Albert Schools	20	M		Labourer	✓							
			No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____		
			No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____		
												No. idiotic, _____		
												No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		

7600 8080

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. Phil Jamulge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Chimney.

Family numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7						8
		Marian W. Hoover	16	f									
501		Praymond Dyson	63	m		Farmer	1500	300					
		Agnes B. "	45	f									
		Henry H. "	19	m		Manager	J						
		Woodford E. "	15	m		Laborer	J						
		Elizabeth "	13	f									
		Pompey Twissdale	12	m	B								
		John "	30	m	B	Laborer	J						
		William H. "	33	m	B	"	J						
502		Atwell Burrup	27	m		Farmer	3480	11040					
		John Q. "	25	m				5					
503		Lindsay Young	45	m		Manager	J	150					
		Anna "	24	f									
		Frances "	30	f									
		Frances A. Healy	9	f									
		Mary Long	40	f									
504		Joseph Tiller	63	m		Farmer	120	100					
		Margaret A. "	27	f		Weaver	J						
		Eliza "	25	f		"	J						
		Lucy T. "	24	f		"	J						
		Martha E. "	22	f		"	J						
		Joseph T. "	18	f		"	J						
		Mary C. "	14	f									
505		Samuel Coleman	77	m		Farmer	19571	9200					
		James W. "	33	m		Physician	4500	3000					
		Healden R. "	20	f									
		Edwards R. "	17	m									
506		Robert Shepherd	47	m		Farmer	J	4600					
		Fredrick A. "	42	f									
		Lurman "	15	m									
		Leathem G. "	14	f									
		Georgiana "	10	f									
		Virginia E. "	8	f									
		William R. "	7	m									
		Orville W. "	4	f									
		John "	3	m									
		Walter "	1	m									
		Louisa "	1	f									
507		John P. Jamulge	29	m		Farmer	2000	2150					
508		Henry Gray	36	m		Manager	J	30					
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
41171 30570 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0													

636

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1880. Phil James Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Amelia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color. (mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth "	24	f									
2		Lucius "	4	m									
3		Edward J. "	2	m									
4		John "	1	m									
5		James Lewis "	12	f	13								
6	509	William W. Trainham	39	m		Right & watch of Malapponi Bugger							
7		Elizabeth A. "	24	f									
8		Thomas F. "	8	m									Pauper
9		Elizabeth B. "	18	f									
10		Annella Freeman	28	m	13								
11	510	George T. Collins	50	m		Farmer	145.00	35.000					
12		Ann L. "	41	f									
13		Margaret A. "	21	f									
14		Catherine V. "	18	f									
15		George R. "	10	m									
16		Emuel H. "	13	f									
17		Ogenia E. "	12	f									
18		Robert W. "	11	m									
19		William S. "	9	m									
20		Julius A. "	7	m									
21		Charles L. "	6	m									
22		Charlotte F. "	1	m									
23	511	James C. Collins	22	m		Farmer	✓	1000					
24	512	John W. Trainham	27	m		Farmer	✓	100					
25		Agnes "	18	f									
26	513	George Labell	60	m		Teacher		100					
27		Mary B. "	57	f									
28		Thomas H. "	21	m		Farmer	✓						
29		William S. M. "	10	m									
30		Mary G. Ballard	11	f									
31		Gusanna "	5	f									
32		Virginia C. "	2	f									
33	513	Timothy H. Houtney	35	m		Bricklayer	1000	100					
34		Same "	24	f									
35		Luther "	4	m									
36		William T. "	2	m									
37		Emma S. "	9 1/2	f									
38		Lucy Grimes	45	f									
39		John Bruce	20	m		Apprentice							
40	515	Francis G. Hill	55	f		Farmer	100	100					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							5600	26400	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____			

60

1600
5000

200

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. Paul J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Sulphur Springs.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		William H. H. "	17	M		Laborer	✓						
		Thomas A. "	14	M									
		Martin A. "	23	M									
		Lucy S. H. "	64	F									
16	576	John A. Richardson	51	M		Farmer	✓	1000	100				
		Thomas W. "	23	M		Laborer	✓				✓		
		Philip C. "	20	M		"	✓				✓		
		Isabella J. "	16	F							✓		
		Louisa C. "	14	F							✓		
17	517	James M. Young	55	M		Farmer	✓	600	230				
		Sarah "	44	F									
		Ann C. "	11	F							✓		
		Abner C. "	9	M							✓		
		Sarah P. "	6	F							✓		
		William S. "	3	M									
		Elizabeth "	5 1/2	F									
18	518	Levi G. Collyard	33	M		Shoemaker		100					
		Lucy J. "	22	F									
		Louisa "	6	F							✓		
		James B. "	4	M									
		Mary C. "	1	F									
		Richard P. "	15	M		Laborer	✓						
24	519	John B. Cox	39	M		Whitewasher	✓	400	150				
		Louisa J. "	39	F									
		James W. "	16	M							✓		
		Mary C. "	15	F									
		Ellenora "	14	F							✓		
		John W. "	12	M							✓		
		Elizabeth "	5	F									
20	520	Henry C. Pappas	33	M		Farmer	✓	1500	200				
		Francis A. "	29	M									
		Kate M. "	6	F									
		Litha L. "	5	M									
		Sarah L. "	2	F									
		Mary J. "	29	M		Merchant	✓						
21	521	John Richardson	64	M		Farmer	✓	100					
		John W. "	19	M		Laborer	✓						
		Mary J. "	18	F									
		William "	19	M		Laborer	✓						
		William "	52	M									
		No. white males, <u>10</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>10</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

4600 780

638

2

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. Philpamuel Ass't Marshal.Post Office White Whinnings

Post Office <i>White Whinnery</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	522	522	Henry A. Ware	30	M	Farmer	✓	4000					
2			George "	19	b								
3			Charles L. "	4	M								
4	523	523	William B. Leggett	44	M	Farmer	✓	3850	12000				
5			Lucy B. "	33	b							/	
6			John D. "	16	b							/	
7			Caroline V. "	13	b							/	
8			Lucy J. "	10	b							/	
9			John M. "	6	b								
10			William O. "	1	M								
11	524	524	Marion M. Carthy	35	b		✓						
12			Richard L. Thompson	25	M	manager	✓	1440	4000				
13	525	525	John W. Houtcherson	41	M	Farmer	✓					✓	
14			Parthena "	35	b							✓	
15			William M. "	12	M							✓	
16			Richard P. "	10	M								
17			Virginia E. "	8	b								
18			Parthena L. "	6	b								
19			Parthena J. A. "	4	b								
20			John W. "	1	M			1925	4200				
21			Mary "	64	b								
22			James H. Gasbrough	26	M	Farmer	✓	650	250				
23	526	526	Lucy A. "	46	b								
24			Lucy A. B. "	30	b								
25			Anna B. "	28	b								
26	527	527	Albert O. Bendall	45	M	Farmer	✓	900	400				
27			Lucy A. " "	47	b								✓
28			Woodford B. "	23	M	manager	✓						
29			Mary A. "	21	b								
30			William F. "	20	M								
31			Lucy E. "	15	b								
32			Albert L. "	18	M				25				✓
33	528	528	Elmer O. Bendall	33	M								✓
34			Elmer O. "	42	b				50				✓
35	529	529	Reuben Bartow	47	b								✓
36			Frances A. "	27	b	M							
37			Lucy "	32	b								✓
38			Quigannon "	12	b								
39	530	530	John F. Gasbrough	28	M	Farmer	✓	100	508				
40			Gallie E. "	17	b								
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
Total, 36						7565			28403				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1880. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Ruther Glen

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		James B.	8	M									
		William Field	45	M	M								
131	531	Robert Dickinson	56	M		Farmer	22000	26500					
		Julian E. "	18	M				4000					
132	532	James C. Woolfolk	45	M		Farmer	1500	5000					
		William A. "	19	M		Manager							
		John B. "	17	M									
		George J. "	14	M									
		Charles W. "	12	M									
		Mary F. "	10	F									
133	533	Abie Mitchell	55	F		Farmer		60					
		John W. "	21	M		Laborer							
		Virginia C. "	18	F									
134	534	John Saunders	40	M		Farmer	3000	3000					
		Laura A. "	30	F									
		Edna H. "	17	F									
		John D. "	6	M									
		Hannah C. "	4	F									
		Thaddeus C. "	3	M									
		John F. "	4	M									
135	535	Frances Saunders	71	F		Farmer	1200	600					
		Leubert E. Bostrop	32	M			500	100					
		Frances C. "	9	F									
		John W. "	6	M									
136	536	John F. Thomas	27	M		Manager		35					
		Laura E. "	25	F									
		French C. "	5	M									
		Pittman W. H. "	1	M									
137	537	Elizabeth Hickson	67	F		Farmer	1300	175					
		Elizabeth "	30	F									
		Agnie W. "	25	F									
		Paul A. "	21	M		Manager							
138	538	Elizabeth Turner	70	F		Farmer	12000	22100					
		Thackeray "	40	M		Farmer		15000					
		Ellen B. "	34	F									
139	539	Samuel Easton	48	M		Farmer		1400					
		Mary J. "	46	F									
		Charles L. "	18	M		Laborer							
140	540	Laura Young	75	F				50					
		Patience "	34	F									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

39520

83020

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1880. Phil Jannet Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Betty G. Santmire	16	f				30					1 deaf & dumb
2	541	Wiles Jones	37	m	m	Carpenter							
3		Ann Barlow	32	f									
4		Laura A. "	15	f									
5		John A. "	11	f									
6		Catherine T. "	10	f									
7		Mary C. "	9	f									
8		Franklin T. "	2	m									
9		Elizabeth B. "	3 1/2	f									
10	542	Margaret A. Hopkins	29	f									
11	542	William C. Clayton	38	m		Farmer		35					
12		Patsy A. "	25	f									
13		John E. "	2	f									
14		Mary A. "	3 1/2	f									
15	543	Wesley Wright	61	m		Farmer	55800	133630					
16		Victoria A. "	17	f									
17		Wesley "	16	m									
18		William B. "	14	m									
19		Mary C. Healey	90	f									
20	544	Florence Sullivan	40	m		Ditcher		30000					
21		Mary "	35	f									
22	545	James C. Wright	22	m		Farmer		2000	Virginia				
23		Ottawa A. "	25	f									
24		Emma "	2	f									
25		Clarence "	2	m									
26		Wesley "	3 1/2	m									
27	546	Robert Wendell	21	m		Manager		50					
28	546	William Ballard	65	m		Farmer							
29		Sarah E. "	9	f									
30		Franklin R. "	8	m									
31	547	Lewis Madison	66	m		Farmer		30					
32		Margaret "	66	f									
33	548	Charles W. Coleman	48	m		Farmer		200					
34		Mary D. "	35	f									
35		Margaret A. "	4	f									
36		Charles "	1	m									
37	549	Mary A. Bruce	41	f	m	Laborer		30					
38		Mrs. James A. "	23	f	m								
39		James L. A. "	3 1/2	m	13								
40	550	James Braxton	66	m	13	Laborer							
	550	Charles A. Skinner	50	m		Farmer	4400	10000					
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

551

552

553

554

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Assessors State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office White Chimneys.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary "	52	f									
2		Mary "	29	f									
3		Obadiah "	28	m		Superintendent of							
4		Emily "	22	f		Shewn mill							
5		John W. "	21	m		Laborer							
6		Charles W. "	18	m		"							
7		John D. "	17	m		"							
8		Raphael M. "	15	f									
9		Eliza A. "	14	f									
10		Caroline C. "	11	f									
11		Constance L. "	3 1/2	f									
12		Lezzy "	27	f									
13		William G. Brewer	22	m		Millwright							
14		James A. "	22	m		"							
15	551	James B. Banks	35	m		Farmer	15-10	10-51					
16		Elizabeth "	26	f									
17		Isaac W. "	7	m									
18		Robert "	6	f									
19		Mary A. "	5	f									
20		Lucy I. "	3	f									
21		Sarah A. "	1	f									
22		Mary I. R. P. Henson	20	f									
23	552	Jane Tyree	37	f	m	Gardener		5-0					
24		Corneilus F. "	21	m	m								
25		Georgiana "	18	f	m								
26		Weatherly J. "	11	f	m								
27		James L. "	8	m	m								
28		Elizabeth L. "	5	f	m								
29	553	Warner M. Mason	45	m		Farmer	10000	12600					
30		Sarah E. "	50	f									
31		Camilus A. "	22	m		Teacher							
32		Francis M. "	18	m									
33		Jane E. "	16	f									
34		Mary A. "	12	f									
35		Fannie G. Peatrup	8	f									
36	554	Charles Southworth	36	m		Farmer		250					
37		Mary A. "	27	f									
38		Sarah E. "	2	f									
39		William L. "	1	m									
40		Elizabeth A. "	34	f									
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						1510			13951				

642

2

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. Philpamuly Ass't Marshal.Post Office Ricker Glen

Post Office <i>Rucker Glen</i>													
Dwelling-house, the numbered order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine	32	f									
2		Edmund West	70	m		Farmer	2330	3250					
3	555 555	Mary A. "	33	f									
4		Joseph E. "	32	m		Farmer							
5		Agness W. "	25	f									
6		Mary "	32	f									
7		William Carter	23	m		Laborer							
8	556 556	Winston Atkinson	57	m		Farmer	3000	3000					
9		Frank Minor	24	m	B	Laborer							
10		John H. Johnson	16	m		Teacher							
11	557 557	Albert D. Handley	51	m		Farmer	4000	16000					
12		Mary J. "	40	f									
13		Albert W. "	25	m		Manager							
14	558 558	Lucy A. Bowers	37	f		Merchant	1000	2300					
15		William G. "	16	m									
16		Charles E. "	12	m									
17		Robert H. "	7	m									
18	559 559	Joseph G. Thwait	45	m		Manager	125	15					
19		Emily "	35	f									
20		Henry D. "	6	m									
21		Anna L. "	3	f									
22		Alice J. "	1	f									
23	560 560	Horace A. Richards	31	m		Carpenter	100	3500					
24		Louisa G. "	31	f									
25		Mary Ann A. "	5	f									
26		Charles B. "	4	m									
27		Richard G. "	12	m									
28		Aylett Moore	18	m		Apprentice							
29		Rachel White	70	f									
30	561 561	John Goldsby	47	m		Farmer	1500	500					
31		Eliza "	15	f									
32		James G. "	20	m		Laborer							
33		James E. "	18	m		"							
34		Marion E. "	16	f									
35		Garish F. "	14	f									
36		James E. "	8	f									
37		Elizabeth L. "	3	f									
38	562 562	William Bennett	25	m		Carpenter		25					
39		Elizabeth "	22	f									
40		Josephine "	2	f									
			No. white males, 19		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No.
			No. white females, 19		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1		No.
							18,455		28,630				

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiots,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

18,455 28,630

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1890. Phil Jarmuly Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Wade's Blowing Rock.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
1		John T. Tarrant	22	m									
2	463	Henry M. Young	25	m		Farmer	12000	13100					
3		Maria E. "	23	f									
4		Robert M. "	2	m									
5		Americus Floyd	15	m		Manager							
6	464	John C. Long	34	m		Farmer		3500					
7		Betty M. "	26	f									
8		Edith M. "	4	f									
9		Henry E. "	2	m									
10	465	Garah P. Kelly	51	f		Farmer	18000	6000					
11		Lucy J. "	29	f									
12		Frank E. Abraham	24	f				400					
13	466	Elizabeth Day	74	f		Farmer	12000	4150					
14		Jane E. Du Mal	34	f				100					
15		Lucy A. "	15	f									
16		Joseph G. "	7	m									
17	467	William R. Young	39	m		Farmer	12000	2000					
18		Ann "	64	f				12000					
19		Caroline G. Barnett	30	f			1000	2000					
20		Ann C. "	5	f									
21		Woodford B. "	8	m									
22		Lamont "	6	m									
23		William H. Carter	32	m		Manager		300					
24	468	Thomas Hunt	61	m		Farmer	10000	30000					
25		Mary M. "	55	f									
26		Alfred B. "	26	m		Farmer							
27		James T. "	17	m									
28		Joseph M. Day	45	m		Sheriff		12000					
29		Elizabeth M. G. "	29	f									
30		Quadratus England	26	m		Manager							
31		Robert T. Chapman	11	m									
32	469	Cammie D. Kestrop	60	m		Farmer	13500	7400					
33		Angelina M. "	43	f									
34		Garah H. "	27	f				500					
35		Marietta F. "	25	f				1500					
36		Cammie H. "	14	m									
37		Joseph T. "	17	m									
38		Alexander C. "	8	m									
39		Laura E. D. "	6	f									
40		Charles G. "	3	m									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convicts, 0	

59500
131200

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sevier State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1860. Philip Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office White Sulphur Springs

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann M. "	34	f				4000					
1		Edmund Garret	65	Mr		Farmer	940	75				1	
2	570	William Carlton	38	Mr		Farmer	625	25					
3		Ann "	38	f									
4		Mary E. "	6	f									
5		Philip E. "	3	Mr				45				1	
6		Benjamin Turner	35	Mr		Farmer						1	
7	571	Sarah "	35	f							1		
8		James A. "	12	Mr							1		
9		Sarah A. "	10	f							1		
10		Mary A. "	7	f									
11		James W. Freeman	45	Mr		Farmer		150					
12	572	Mary E. "	31	f									
13		Lucy E. "	2	f									
14		Elizabeth "	7/2	f									
15		Sarah A. Dwyer	48	f		Farmer	1300	75			1		
16	573	Robert M. "	19	Mr		laborer					1		
17		Lucian M. "	16	Mr		laborer							
18		Martha E. "	15	f							1		
19		James A. "	10	Mr									
20		Mary A. "	7	f									
21		Samuel P. Plummer	24	f				200					
22		Francis Dismore	36	f		Farmer					1		
23	574	Albert "	19	Mr		Manager					1		
24		William "	18	Mr		laborer					1		
25		Matthew "	16	Mr		"					1		
26		John "	14	Mr									
27		Leatherman E. "	12	f							1		
28		Elizabeth A. "	10	f									
29		Frederick "	8	Mr									
30		Caroline "	6	f									
31		Mariam "	2	f									
32		Woodford C. Long	33	Mr		Farmer		874					
33	575	Eliza J. "	23	f									
34		James E. "	2	Mr									
35		George H. Hanner	20	Mr	Mr			50					
36		Martha Kelly	47	f		Farmer							
37	576	Lucy A. "	25	f									
38		Sarah E. "	23	f									
39		Mary J. "	18	f									
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
						2865			5494				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Roanoke State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. Phil Gammely Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office White Chimneys.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Robert J.	13	m									
		Mary Brundage	75	f			300						
577	577	John Long	72	m		Farmer	16000	18000				1	
		Elizabeth "	72	f									
		William Freeman	14	m		Manager							
578	578	Madeline Trauer	30	m	m	Laborer		20				1	
		Mary J. "	43	f	m							1	
		Martha A. "	18	f	m								
579	579	John P. Malone	33	m		Carpenter	500	110					
		Catherine E. "	25	f									
		Caroline L. "	7	f									
		Elizabeth Gammely	14	f	m							1	
		John F. Gammely	49	m	m							1	
580	580	John Freeman	72	m		Farmer	1500	185					
		Rachel J. "	65	f									
581	581	Andrew S. Igson	27	m		Farmer		2300					
		Louisa A. "	19	f									
		John W. "	2	m									
		Matilda Oliver	22	m		Laborer							
582	582	Christopher Collins	40	m		Laborer		10				1	
		Mordella "	24	f								1	
		Henry "	3	m									
		William "	18	m		Laborer							
583	583	Louis MacLison	23	m		Carpenter		50					
		Mary "	23	f									
		Emma J. "	1	f									
		Mary J. "	12	f									
		Nancy Barclay	57	f									
584	584	John Wright	53	f		Farmer	9375	2600					
		Charles "	27	m		Physician							
		Ella "	24	f									
		Mary M. "	17	f									
		Catherine "	13	f									
		Felia "	13	f									
		Louisa T. Turner	30	f				10000					
		Ann B. "	5	f									
		Benjamin H. "	4	m									
585	585	Mary S. Wright	39	f		Farmer	9000	35000					
		Isabella "	17	f									
		William H. "	13	m								1	
		No. white males, 15		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 22		No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____			

25675

81705

10

646
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. W. J. Jamieson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bowling Green

Page No. 76

in the County of Warrenton State

Post Office		Bowling Green		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Leathman Mr. "	12	M								/		
		Ludlow "	13	M								/		
		Robert B. "	7	M								/		
		Maddred L. "	4	F										
		Morley Mr. "	3	F										
		John F. Green	21	M		Manager	✓							
		Robert E. DeGarnier	47	M		Farmer	✓	128000	28605					
		Cordelia P. "	37	F										
		Jane B. "	19	F								/		
		Callie L. "	12	F								/		
		Mary E. "	10	F								/		
		Ellen B. "	8	F										
		Robert E. "	5	M										
		John M. B. "	3	M										
		Samuel "	1	M								/		
		Robert H. Burke	7	M										
		Margaret P. Burke	27	F				2000				/		
		James H. Manning	35	M		Manager	✓	75				/		
		Elizabeth "	23	F										
		Elizabeth "	16	F								/		
		Mary James	22	F										
		Samuel L. DeGarnier	37	M		Farmer	✓	160000	71800					
		Louisa J. "	35	F								/		
		Ellen L. "	14	M								/		
		Yellie L. "	12	F								/		
		Mary L. "	10	F								/		
		Bessie P. "	6	M										
		George T. "	25	M		Manager	✓	125						
		Anne M. Martin	35	F		Teacher	✓			New York				
		Heldra L. DeGarnier	64	F				15000		Virginia				
		Lucy L. "	25	F				40000						
		Lucy L. "	25	F				100						
		Thelma L. Larned	56	F		Farmer	✓							
		Lepia "	45	F										
		Mary T. "	17	F										
		Virginia "	15	F										
		London Woodfolk	63	M		Farmer	✓	30000	80000					
		Elizabeth T. "	64	F										
		John W. "	36	M		Farmer	✓		17000					
		Lucy T. "	28	F										
		John "	8	M										
		No. white males, 10	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

10th

day of

August 1860.

Philomela

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Wilford

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Edmund W. "	6	M									
		Gallie W. "	4	F									
		Leander "	12	M									
590		Atwell C. Parker	31	M		Manager	✓	75			✓	1	
		Elizabeth "	32	F							✓	1	
		Wesley "	8	M									
		Lucy E. "	4	F									
		Lucy "	55	F								1	
591		John R. Bayler	39	M		Farmer	✓	16000	2400				
		Ann J. "	34	F									
		James B. "	12	M								✓	
		John R. " Jr	9	M									
		Marion R. "	5	F									
		John "	74	M									
592		James I. Carter	44	M		Manager	✓	50					
		Eliza "	45	F									
		Betsy A. "	19	F									
		Mildred B. "	17	F									
		John A. "	15	M									
		William M. "	13	M									
		James B. "	6	M									
593		Charles W. Blanton	41	M		Depot Agent	✓	4000					
		Gelelia A. "	35	F									
		Ann W. "	10	F									
		Kornelia L. Cobb	35	F									
594		Francis H. Bagard	25	M		Engineer	✓	150		New Hampshire			
		Lucy A. "	18	F						Virginia			
		William A. "	7 1/2	M									
595		James E. Bragg	31	M		Farmer	✓	1030					
		Julia C. "	25	F								1	
		Emma G. "	8	F								1	
		Mary F. "	6	F									
596		Benjamin C. Burnett	45	M		Physician	✓	3200					
		Angelina "	30	F									
		Rosevelt "	16	M								✓	
		John "	12	M								✓	
		Prigmarie "	9	F								1	
		Rosa "	13	M									
597		James C. Degarnette	42	M		Farmer	✓	3000	2600				
		Lucy M. "	35	F									
<div>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</div> <div>90000 38905</div> <div>No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</div>													

648
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of April 1860. St. James Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Penola

Page No. 78

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by													
Post Office <u>Penola</u>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James E. "	12	m									
2		Minnie H. "	10	f									
3		Peter L. "	8	f									
4		Alexander H. "	5	m									
5		Mary H. "	3	f									
6		Leroy. "	1	f									
7		Rosa Cole	22	f		Teacher	✓	5000	16000	Virginia			
8	578	James W. Cornwell	43	m		Farmer							
9		Mary E. "	39	f									
10		La Fayette J. "	15	m									
11		William L. B. "	13	f									
12		William L. "	11	m									
13		James D. "	8	m									
14		George T. "	5	m									
15		Leroy A. "	5	f									
16		George W. Mills	35	m		Black maker	✓						
17		Henry H. Hagan	18	m		Black seaman	✓						
18		John W. Anderson	25	m		" "	✓		25				
19	559	Malcolm Tappin	30	m	B	Fireman	✓						
20		Mrs. H. A. "	25	f	B								
21		Mrs. "	10	f	B								
22		Julius "	3	m	B								
23		John T. "	1	m	B								
24	600	William T. Fogg	30	m		Manager	✓	500	230				
25		John L. "	27	f									
26		Paulina E. "	7	f									
27		George T. "	5	m									
28		Temple L. "	2	m									
29		Blanche B. "	18	m									
30	601	George Norman	40	m	m	Blacksmith	✓		25				
31		Leroy "	40	f	m								
32		Peter "	12	m	m								
33		Mary "	10	f	m								
34		Leroy "	8	m	m								
35		Samuel J. "	5	f	m								
36		Samuel "	1	m	m								
37		Albert "	8	m	m								
38	602	Pickens W. H. H.	63	m		Farmer	✓	16000	24100				
39		Angelina F. "	61	f									
40		John "	27	m		Teacher							
			No. white males, 15		No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicted.		
			No. white females, 11		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		
							25,500		40370				

39

25500 40370

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Berling Green in the County of Leasline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. Phil Jarmud Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Berling Green.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Clarence H. "	22	M									
		William H. "	31	M		Manager		80					
		James H. "	24	M									
63	603	George H. Taylor	28	M		Clerk of Court	4500	9000		1			
		Annie H. "	20	F						1			
		William G. "	7	M							1		
		Garland B. "	4	M									
		John I. "	3	M									
		Rebecca L. "	1	F									
		Elijah A. "	70	M			10000	4500					
		Angeline F. "	45	F				1500					
		William G. Williams	22	M		Deputy Clerk							
64	604	Edw. N. Dallen	32	M		Hotel Keeper	1000	2000					
		Leah H. "	30	F									
		Elijah H. "	18	M							1		
		Virginia M. "	5	F									
		Eva L. "	1	F									
		Frances E. Anderson	24	F			1500	800					
		Alfred A. "	16	M		Student							
		Charles H. Hall	25	M		Cash Tinner	1100		New York				
		Robert H. Keasley	23	M		Carpenter		200	Virginia				
		William G. "	23	M		Cash maker		100					
		Thomas H. Bagley	24	M		"		100					
		Thomas L. Cardwell	22	M		"		100					
		William M. "	22	M									
		John M. Daniel	23	M		Lawyer		205					
		John G. Burrup	21	M		Merchant's Clerk		10					
65	605	Charles H. Whiting	34	M		Jeweller		500	New York				
		William V. "	29	M					Virginia				
		Hebe E. "	11	F									
		Charles E. "	9	M									
		William H. "	7	M									
		Lelia M. "	4	F									
		Horace E. "	1	M									
		John G. Frank	22	M		Jeweller		25					
		Henry Gunt	27	M		Merchant		2000	Germany				
		Betty "	22	F									
		Rosa "	2	F					Virginia				
		Emanuel "	7/8	M									
		Elias Baley	22	M					Germany				
No. white males, 17000							37870						
No. colored males, _____													
No. white females, 1													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____													
No. pauper, _____													
No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Breeding Green in the County of Caroline State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Breeding Green.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	607	607	Eugene Bland	32	M	Painter	✓	150	Maryland				
2			Amanda Bland	26	F				Virginia		1		
3			Augusta Bland	6	F								
4			Emma Bland	4	F								
5			Maggie Bland	1/2	F								
6			Ann Freeman	29	F	M							
7	608	608	James M. Cauley	34	M	Painter	✓	250					
8			James M. Cauley	12	M								
9			Ann Cauley	9 1/2	F								
10	609	609	William W. Poper	40	M	Physician	✓	20000	20500				
11			Belle Poper	38	F						✓		
12			Andrew Poper	16	M	Student	✓						
13			Sally Poper	8	F								
14			George Poper	1	M								
15	610	610	Charles B. Brown	32	M	Constable	✓	200	550				
16			James B. Brown	31	M							1	
17			James B. Brown	10	M							1	
18			William B. Brown	6	M								
19			Charles B. Brown	10	M								
20			William B. Brown	4	M								
21			Philip B. Brown	1	M								
22			George B. Brown	15	M	Labourer	✓						
23	611	611	Constance A. Brown	24	M	Lawyer	✓	10645					
24			Hannie A. Brown	23	F								
25			Ann A. Brown	4 1/2	F							1	
26			Harriet Young	33	F	B							
27			William Young	1	M	B							
28	612	612	Margaret W. Parker	63	F			525, 20					
29			Rebecca A. Parker	38	F								
30	613	613	Patsy Walker	24	F	Washerwoman	✓	70					
31			Gallie Walker	4	F								
32			Alga Walker	1	F								
33	614	614	Samuel J. Taylor	32	M	Tailor	✓	500	70				
34			Heleen B. Taylor	28	F								
35			John B. Taylor	1/2	M								
36			Emeline J. Taylor	52	F			800					
37	615	615	Richard J. Bullard	57	M	Boat maker	✓	600	100				
38			Julia F. Bullard	27	F								
39			William E. Bullard	6	M								
40			Allie Bullard	4	F								
			No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0				No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0
			No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0				No. paupers, 0	
												23125 28845	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bowling Green in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bowling Green.

Post Office		Bowling Green		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret W. "	2	f									
2		Adeline "	6	f									
3		Adelaide "	6	f									
4	623 623	William J. Coleman	37	m		Druggist	650	3000					
5		Mary J. "	30	f			650						
6		Griffin B. "	8	m									
7		Frank W. "	5	m									
8		William W. "	3	m									
9	624 624	Amos E. Tennant	50	f			3000	250	Maryland				
10		Amos E. "	23	f				800	Virginia				
11	625 625	Bethena Hollins	57	f	B	Washerwoman		40					
12		Blaise "	18	f	B	"							
13		Ella "	21	f	B	"							
14		Attwell "	5	m	B								
15		Burlingame "	1	m	M								
16	626 626	Betha Johnson	24	f	B	Washerwoman		20					
17		William "	7	m	B								
18		Mary "	5	f	B								
19		Luther "	3	f	B								
20		James "	1	m	B								
21	627 627	Richard H. Coleman	37	m		Judge	4200	18000					
22		Hannie L. "	35	f									
23		William L. "	10	m									
24		Mary L. "	8	f									
25		Heber "	4	f									
26		Annie "	2	f									
27		Elinor C. McPherson	21	f		Minister's Wife							
28	628 628	John G. Harris	41	m		Minister	1500	1300					
29		Luscan G. "	31	f									
30		Robert L. "	19	m		Student							
31		John G. "	17	m		Student							
32		Lucy A. "	15	f									
33		Charles H. "	11	m									
34		Thomas L. "	7	f									
35		Lucian "	5	m									
36		Henry A. "	1	m									
37	629 629	Charles H. Tennant	34	m		Farmer	16000	600	Indiana				
38		John I. "	37	m		"			Kentucky				
39	630 630	Edmund Ennis	58	m		Mail Contractor	900	650	Virginia				
40		Mary L. "	53	f									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							16250	22710					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bowling Green in the County of Seavolme State
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1880. Philpamuly Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Bowling Green.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John H. "	31	m		Mail Contractor	800	500					
		James E. "	28	m		Mail Carrier	1300	645					
		Richard D. "	26	m		"		120					
		William H. "	19	m		"							
		Mary F. "	17	f									
		Indith A. "	15	f									
		Delila C. "	12	f									
		Eliza A. Freeman	24	f	B			8					
		Paga H. "	8	m	B								
631	631	Humphrey Nicholas	70	m	B	Ditcher		30					
		Caroline "	70	f	m								
632	632	Edward Pegg	30	m		Painter							
		Rebecca H. "	20	f									
		Edward R. "	2	m									
		Amanda Charleston	45	f				100					
		Mary A. "	16	f									
		Thomas H. "	9	m									
		Bernard C. "	6	m									
633	633	Michel Delasne	47	m		Confectioner	1200	150	France				
		Rebecca "	35	f					Virginia				
		Virginia "	14	f					"				
		La Fayette "	12	m					"				
		Col. Columbus "	10	m					"				
		Augusta "	9	f					"				
634	634	Christopher E. Allen	24	m		Merchant	500	500	"				
		Ann M. "	18	f									
		John Charleston	12	m									
635	635	Ann A. Battaille	44	f			1200	5700					
		Elizabeth T. "	14	f									
		Lewis A. "	12	m									
		Margaret Waugha	36	f		Teacher							
636	636	James L. Barlow	23	m		Shampoo Maker		200					
		Capandria E. "	15	f									
		Henrietta "	8	f									
		Peter G. "	2	m									
		Virginella "	1	f									
		Edward D. Barlow	14	m									
637	637	Madecai Howard	31	m		Shoemaker		60					
		Virginia "	30	f									
		Emma "	2	f									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
6200 8013 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0													

654

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bowling Green in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1880. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bowling Green.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Shapman	7 1/2	f									
2		Lang Welch	62	m	B	Whoremaster	J	300					
3	638 638	Theresa G. Arnold	23	m		Merchant	J	500					
4		Mary W.	22	f									
5		Priggen	18	m		Merchant's Clerk	J						
6	639 639	Henry R. Brown	34	m		Merchant	J	1500	700	New York			
7		Mary A.	36	f					Virginia				
8		Mary G.	10	f									
9		William H.	7	m									
10		Robert F.	2	m									
11	640 640	John H. James	29	m		Coach Maker	J	300					
12		Thomas W. Valentine	36	m		Merchant	J	2000					
13	641 641	John T. Holt	41	m		Carpenter	J	1000	500				
14		Mahala D. W.	34	f									
15		Lucy F.	12	f									
16	642 642	Robert B. Dunstall	44	m		Farmer	J	10000	38000				
17		Allen F.	16	m		Student	J						
18		Richard L.	14	m									
19		John P.	12	f									
20		Robert B.	10	m									
21		William B.	9	f									
22		Mary A.	6	f									
23		Thomas Rowe	22	m		Physician	J						
24	643 643	Thomas L. Jones	48	m		Coach Maker	J	2500	2500	New Jersey			
25		Mary L. H.	47	f					Virginia				
26		Theodore F.	22	m		Sealer	J						
27		Margaret E.	16	f									
28		Mary A.	13	f									
29		Sela T.	10	f									
30		Emma D.	3	f									
31		Robert Wiley	24	m		Painter	J		Maryland				
32		Philip Hill	21	m		Blacksmith	J		Virginia				
33		John G. Smith	28	m			J						
34		John G. Minor	18	m		Carriage maker	J						
35		John E. Rogers	20	m		Trimmer	J						
36		Barthille Barlow	14	m									
37	644 644	James S. Jones	43	m		Whoremaster	J	50					
38		Anna	37	f									
39		Garat B.	16	f									
40		Elizabeth R.	14	f									
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							15,300	58950	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. Phil Jannely Ass't Marshal.Post Office Bowling Green.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
		John W. "	12	m							7		
		Linnaeus W. "	9	m							1		
		Gophan W. "	6	b									
		Alexander D. "	4	m									
		Ann E. "	4	f									
		Eugene Jannely	17	m		Apprentice							
645		Thomas Martin	24	m		Wreck Maker		150					
		Mary E. "	36	f									
		Mary A. "	56	f			1000	100					
		Wendell "	20	m		Labrer							
		Leather "	16	m		Painter							
		Jannet "	13	m									
		Wallace C. Davidson	22	m		Trimmer		100	Maryland				
		Lewis Routh	20	m		Wreck Maker		30	Virginia				
		George Guzman	15	m		Trimmer							
646		Abraham W. Richardson	42	f		Empire	300	50					
		Thomas E. "	16	m		Painter							
		Louisa L. "	13	f							1		
		Jannet D. "	5	m							1		
		George R. "	4	m							1		
647		Robert P. Pary	43	m		Coachmaker		125					
648		Jannet A. "	48	f									
		James G. "	17	m		Coach Maker							
		Lucy E. "	15	f									
		Mary F. "	12	f							1		
		Haney F. "	7	f							1		
		Caroline W. Elliott	21	f									
		Mary W. "	5	f									
		Gusman "	4	f									
		Leonard "	3	m									
		John W. "	7 1/2	m									
		John P. Rogers	26	m		Coachmaker					1		
		Lucy A. "	33	f							1		
		Philip Elliott	18	m		Trimmer							
		William Pary	82	m					France				
648		John Giff G.	29	m		Wreck Maker	1500	150	Virginia				
		Garret L. "	21	f									
		Edgar W. "	4	m									
		Mary F. "	4	f									
		Virginia "	2	f									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	

2800 705

656
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Bowling Green.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George W. "	5 1/2	M									
1		649 649 Liram Taylor	35	M		Brick maker						1	
2		John "	30	M			350	200					
3		George Fries	12	M	M								
4		Mark W. Bragley	19	M		Brick maker							
5		650 650 Lewis W. Carule	30	M		Id.		4500					
6		Emily F. "	38	F									
7		William R. "	22	M		Carpenter							
8		James G. M. "	17	M		Lanner							
9		Thom. J. "	14	F							9		
10		Lewis T. "	9	M								1	
11		651 651 Givins, Givins	50	M	M	Demolition		50				1	Pauper
12		Betsy Welch	48	F	M							1	
13		Wannab Graves	22	F	M								
14		652 652 Jacob Graves	34	M		Carpenter		55				1	
15		Catherine "	38	F									
16		Louisa Coffis	16	F									
17		Betsy W. "	15	F								1	
18		Abelia Pettis	40	F									
19		653 653 Eldred Chiles	57	M		Farmer	14000	5000					
20		Isabella A. "	52	F									
21		John G. "	30	M		Manager							
22		Louisa "	22	F									
23		Richard H. "	20	M		Carpenter							
24		William L. "	20	M		Lanner							
25		Isabella "	16	F									
26		Clara M. "	13	F									
27		654 654 Larkin Tammam	49	M		Grain Master	13000	300					
28		William H. "	28	M		Carpenter		200					
29		655 655 Samuel R. H.	40	M		Superintendent of R.R.	4000	4000	Pennsylvania Virginia				
30		Sarah "	40	F								1	
31		Mary F. "	15	F							9		
32		Walter H. "	13	M									
33		William M. Bragg	36	M			5000	4000					
34		Frances A. "	36	F								1	
35		Marion E. "	18	F									
36		Lucian H. Thomas	18	M		Clerk		150					
37		Leopold H. Wright	18	M									
38		Indie H. Knute	30	F									
39		George W. Cobbs	24	M		Confectioner		1000					
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						17350			22005				

Page
 SCH
 of
 Post

Dwelling-house—
the
numbered in the
order of visitation.

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. Philpamuel Ass't MarshalPost Office Philpotts

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marina F	40	f									
		Samuel R. M.	33	m		Black Smith	✓	25	Pennsylvania				
		John W. Gill	28	m		Conductor	✓		Virginia				
656		John W. Gill	56	m		Farmer	✓	30000	28000				
		Mary M.	40	f									
		Lane M.	28	f									
		Gallie M.	25	f									
		William G.	23	m									
		Joseph B.	18	m									
		James M.	16	m									
		Ann E.	14	f									
		Elizabeth M. Gray	75	f				42400					
657		Richard W. Green	25	m		Farmer	✓	2000					
		Mary E.	23	f									
		Julius	3	m									
		Constance	4	f									
658		Belfield C. Thacker	36	m		Treasurer	✓	950					
		Mary P.	27	f									
		George R.	4	m									
		Gallie C.	2	f									
659		Thomas W. Baylan	27	m		Farmer	✓	1500	2385				
		George R.	38	m		Clerk	✓						
660		George W. Marshall	32	m		Farmer	✓	3000	7000				
		Rollie G.	26	f									
		Virginia M.	4	f									
		Lucie M.	2	f									
		Robert T. Case	19	m		Manager	✓						
661		James Peter	45	m	m	Farmer	✓	75				1	
		Elijah	47	f	m							1	
		John C.	16	m	m								
		James W.	11	m	m								
		George W.	9	m	m								
		Virginia P.	6	f	m								
		Thomas	5	m	m								
		Samuel	1	m	m								
662		William H. Murray	50	m		House of Revenue	✓	2500	3000				
		Garah F.	48	f								1	
		Robbie	18	f								1	
		Batler R.	14	f								1	
		Anna M. Hales	11	f								1	
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convicts, 0	

37000

85835

No. insane,

No. pauper,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.Post Office Upstart

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wilton F. Sale	9	M									
1													
2	663 663	Thomas Willicherson	27	M		Farmer	5000	6500					
3		Virginia A. "	21	F									
4	664 664	Thompson & Son	43	M		Labourer		60					
5		Same "	30	F									
6		Edward "	19	M		Labourer							
7		Thomas "	6	M									
8	665 665	John Beasley	65	M		Farmer		100					
9		Elizabeth "	58	F									
10		Robert H. "	19	M		Teacher		50					
11	666 666	Elder Baughman	45	M		Farmer							
12		Frances "	45	F									
13		Maria "	30	F									
14		Wilton "	14	M									
15		Corcoran B. Baston	3	F			898	1650					
16	667 667	Hane Houston	57	F			898	5340					
17		Catherine "	45	F									
18	668 668	George B. Baldwin	25	M		Shoemaker	1400	50					
19		Ann "	24	F									
20		Patience "	3	F									
21		George T. "	1/2	M									
22	669 669	William Jones	45	M		Shoemaker		50					
23		Mary "	32	F									
24		Charles "	15	M		Shoemaker							
25		Lutitia "	14	F									
26		William "	12	M									
27		Alfred "	10	M									
28		Robert "	8	M									
29		Leather "	4	M									
30		Thomas "	2	M									
31		Walter P. "	1/2	M									
32	670 670	Marion Gamble	63	M		Farmer	570	60					
33		Mary "	54	F									
34		James "	16	M									
35		William "	15	M		Labourer							
36		Marion "	13	M									
37		Philip "	9	M									
38	671 671	Richard T. Broadbent	39	M		Farmer	1000	11850					
39		Virginia M. "	30	F									
40		Marion "	10	M									
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						12760			25700				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence Stateenumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. W. J. Gammell Ass't Marshal.Post Office Grafton

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, (males)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Willie R. "	9	m									
		Manly "	6	m									
		Lucia F. "	4	f									
		Effie W. "	4 1/2	f									
672		Robert G. Broadus	42	m		Merchant	12000	22790					
		Lactitia E. "	40	f									
		Eugene L. "	20	m		Physician	200						
		Leannette J. "	17	f									
		Valentine "	15	f									
		Estelle A. "	12	f									
		Clemence W. "	9	f									
		John B. "	9	m									
		Robert G. "	4	m									
		Harvey M. "	21	m		Merchant	1000						
		Samuel M. "	17	m		Student	3500	5000					
		John M. Gaudin	21	m		Student	3500	5000					
		Henry J. Lee	18	m		Laboree							
		George "	10	m									
		Margaret A. Lee	22	f									
673		Thomas A. Lee	43	m		Farmer	1240	4480					
		Garth A. Lee	42	f									
		Mary W. "	11	f									
		Emma E. Page	15	f									
		Robert L. "	13	f									
674		Andrew Broadus	42	m		Minister Baptist	3000	17000					
		Martin J. "	38	f									
		Florence A. "	14	f									
		Luther "	14	m									
		Columbia "	11	f									
		Andrew "	7	m									
675		Andrew J. Ellis	32	m		Farmer	1500						
		Garth E. "	30	f									
		Charles W. "	9	m									
		George H. "	7	m									
		Engineer "	4	m									
		Andrew B. "	1	m									
		Philip Green	67	m		Farmer	5000	26658					
176		Montville Moore	44	m		Farmer	1500	1800					
		Anna F. "	37	f									
		Edwin G. "	16	m		Laboree							
No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,	
No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,			

1659

1
2 20000
3 10400
4 1600
5 8000
6 12000
7 27500

16 3500
17 250
18 120
19 44
20 60
21 152
22 120
23 2500

25 1500
26 2500

5280 79628

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sparks

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		George M.	13	M									
2		Mary W.	9	F									
3		Richard M.	7	M									
4		Lucy H.	5	F									
5		John G.	3	M									
6		Adeson Ayres	40	M		Latimer							
7		James Robinson	16	M		"							
8	677	William G. Toliafer	24	M		Lawyer	2000	2500					
9		Lucy J.	22	F									
10		Al Thum A.	2	M									
11		Philip de M.	2 1/2	M									
12		Jane Bird	13	F									
13	678	Robert G. Pitts	40	M		Farmer		4950					
14		Elizabeth C.	40	F									
15		Rosalie	10	F									
16		Ann W.	7	F									
17		Kate H.	4	F									
18		Ida L.	4	F									
19	679	Wade H. Gale	44	M		Farmer	2500	215					
20		Yusam G.	37	F									
21		Paul G.	16	M									
22		Isabella L.	11	F									
23		Ida R.	10	F									
24		William	4	M									
25		John	4	M									
26		Lillie	4 1/2	F									
27	680	Lewis H. Smith	47	M		Millwright	400	175					
28		Ann	50	F									
29		Yasch L.	23	F									
30		Mary F.	20	F									
31		Lewis H.	17	M		Millwright							
32		Cecilia M.	14	F									
33		James M.	11	M									
34		Ann N.	8	F									
35	681	George W. Gray	32	M		Bricklayer	1000	185					
36		Bettie A.	30	F									
37		Ada G.	4	F									
38		George R.	2	M									
39		Charles L.	1 1/2	M									
40	682	Henry M. Sleep	46	M		Farmer	3000	15045					
<p>No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>11</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u> No. convict, <u>0</u></p>													

SCH

of

Post

Dwelling-house, the order of visitation.

1

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1880. Philpaul Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Spanta

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
	683	William L. L.	26	M		Farmer	✓	25					
		Emma "	19	F									
		Ida T. "	2	F									
		William W. "	1	M									
	684	Mary C. Greenstreet	40	F		Weaver	✓	25					
		John "	27	M		Farmer	✓						
		Lucy E. "	19	F		Weaver	✓						
		Charles R. "	15	M									Pauper
	685	Fanny Bagley	48	F			144	35					
		Cornelius "	27	M		Laborer	✓						
		Mary J. "	25	F									
		Columbia "	2	F									
	686	William Bagley	56	M		Carpenter	✓	60					
		Ann "	40	F									
		Oscar "	19	M		Laborer	✓						
		Milton "	17	M									
		Ephraim "	16	M		Laborer	✓						
		Harrison "	14	M									
		Garab. "	11	F									
		William C. "	8	M									
		Ferny "	6	F									
		Adelbert "	4	F									
	687	Mildred S. Taylor	41	F		Weaver	✓	220	66				
		Patrick T. "	12	M									
		Susan M. "	9	F									
		Ann E. "	7	F									
		Eleanor "	5	F									
	688	Mathaniel Botley	64	M		Farmer	✓	8000	3800				
		John W. Bacadine	26	M		Manager	✓	2700					
		Laura G. "	26	F									
		Lizzy L. "	2	F									
	689	Andrew B. B. B.	57	M		Farmer	✓	300					
		Lucy "	51	F									
		Mary W. "	24	F									
		William B. B.	28	M		Laborer	✓						
		Theodore B.	15	M		Laborer	✓						
		John L. "	12	M									
	690	Ann Gamuel	73	F				3112					
	691	Mary Greenstreet	39	F		Widow	✓	25					
		Henry H. "	15	M		Laborer	✓						
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 45
9 800
10 3800
11 400
12 125113
13 150
14 1756
15 400
16 100
17 300
18 300
19 300
20 300
21 300
22 300
23 300
24 300
25 300
26 300
27 300
28 300
29 300
30 300
31 300
32 300
33 300
34 300
35 300
36 300
37 300
38 300
39 300
40 300

8364
48348

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. Phil Jannetty Asst Marshal.Post Office Yparta

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			John W.	11	M							7		
			William F.	7	M								1	
			Melinda Leal	23	F								1	
692	692		William Collett	53	M	Labourer	✓	55					1	
			Lucinda "	46	F								1	
			Mary F. "	22	F							1		
			Eliza A. "	14	F									
693	693		Edmund W. Estes	60	M	Farmer	✓	600						
			Harriste "	45	F									
			Emily L. "	25	F									
			Mary E. "	23	F									
			William F.	19	M	Labourer	✓						1	
			Harriste A. W. "	15	F									
			John F. "	13	M								1	
			Rebecca B. "	11	F								1	
			Rosalie A. "	9	F								1	
			Julia A. "	7	F									
			George W. "	5	M									
			Lucy J. "	2	F									
694	694		Garland Gammal	41	M	Farmer	✓	3850 10800						
			Elizabeth G. "	38	F								✓	
			Clarence "	14	M								✓	
			Luther H. "	10	M								✓	
			Ida A. "	7	F									
			Laura "	5	F									
695	695		John Broadbent	57	M	Farmer	✓	3000 22983						
			Martina J. "	23	F									
			Ruthie J. "	26	F	Manager	✓							
			Hannah "	18	F									
			Christopher L. "	12	M									
			Lucy G. "	6	F									
696	696		George W. Jones	39	M	Labourer	✓	30						1
			Emily J. "	29	F								✓	
			Walter W. "	9	M									
697	697		Mary A. Paller	48	F	Farmer	✓	1000 1700						
			William W. "	24	M	"	✓							
			Mordcai E. "	20	M	"	✓							
			Hally Timbloom	25	F									
698	698		James Andrews	56	M	Farmer	✓	4000 12275						
			Anna E. "	52	F									
			No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. convicts,	
			No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Caroline **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1880.** Philpaul **Ass't Marshal.**
Office Spouton

Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	William L. "	30	M									
	Alberta E. "	17	F									
109	William W. Taylor	41	M		Carpenter		100					
	Ann "	40	F								1	
	Archib. D. "	18	M		Laborer							
	Guiden H. "	16	M		Laborer							
Wm	Hudson "	12	M							7		
	Cecar "	10	M							1		
	Woodford "	9	M									
	Edgar "	3	M									
100	Henry W. Hedd	45	M		Farmer	1000	6617					
	Mary E. "	30	F			300	50				1	
101	Ann Houston	55	F									
	Catherine Gammitt	18	F									
102	Lucy Hedd	40	F		Farmer	3000	10000					
	Willie A. "	49	F									
	Bethie W. Wharton	17	F									
103	William Page	52	M		Farmer	5430	12000					
	Ellen P. "	51	F									
	Olesea E. "	18	F									
	James M. "	16	F									
	William D. "	14	M							7		
	Josephine "	6	F									
104	Theo. Bagby	22	M		Farmer		3000					
	Mary A. "	50	F			6000	10000					
	Thomas D. "	19	M				3500					
	Mary L. "	13	F				4000			1		
105	Robert H. W. Pothan	29	M		Farmer	3500	5500					
	Margaret E. "	32	F									
	William E. "	8	M									
	Mary H. "	7	F									
	Margaret E. "	6	F									
	Oliver E. "	3	M									
	Harbina "	1	F									
106	John Bulbright	23	M		Manager		100					
	Sarah E. "	22	F									
	Mary L. "	1 1/2	F									
107	Henry C. Maddux	22	M		Farmer	16000	5400					
	Julia A. "	20	F									
	Mr. D. L. Latta	1	M									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						24234 60567		No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

6000
100
50
30
10
25
6617
4800
150
185
306
5095
4500
300
50
21
70
25
50
30
80
5400

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of August 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Riverwood

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emmett L. "	4 1/2	M									
1													
2	708	708	Andrew M. Trayner	27	M	Farmer	✓	2500	9600				
3			Virginia L. "	40	F								
4	709	709	James S. Indefatigable	33	M	Farmer	✓		3000				
5			Martha L. "	34	F								
6			Virginia L. "	2	F								
7	710	710	Julius S. Broadbent	58	M	Farmer	✓	10500	13719				
8			Martha R. "	52	F								
9			Virginia B. "	26	F								
10			James L. "	20	M								
11			Julius W. "	17	M							✓	
12			Woodford "	15	M			1000	1400				
13			Sarah Shepherd	31	F							✓	
14			Ellen M. "	12	F							✓	
15			Clara Anderson "	7	M								
16			Martha L. "	6	F								
17			Nancy DeLoage	65	F								
18	711	711	Eldred Green	62	M	Farmer	✓	6780	24500				
19			Sabina M. "	52	F								
20			Robert G. "	25	M	Manager	✓						
21			Martha L. "	22	F								
22			Sabina M. "	20	F								
23			Mary L. "	19	F								
24			Caroline R. "	17	F								
25			Ann E. "	15	F								
26			Harriet L. "	14	F								
27			Virginia M. "	22	F								
28	712	712	Richard Richardson	35	M	Miller	✓		600				
29			Alice D. "	27	F								
30			Sarah "	16	F								
31			Lucy "	14	F								
32			Martha "	12	F								
33			John "	10	M								
34			Eliza "	8	F								
35			Richard "	6	M								
36			James "	2	M								
37	713	713	Alston Houston	23	M	Farmer	✓		200				
38			Attie "	24	F								
39			Philip M. "	22	M								
40			Esther A. "	22	F								
<div> <div>No. white males, <u>10</u></div> <div>No. white females, <u>12</u></div> <div>No. colored males, <u>1</u></div> <div>No. colored females, <u>1</u></div> <div>No. foreign born, <u>0</u></div> <div>No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u></div> <div>No. blind, <u>0</u></div> <div>No. insane, <u>0</u></div> <div>No. idiotic, <u>0</u></div> <div>No. paupers, <u>0</u></div> <div>No. convicts, <u>0</u></div> </div>													

664

20780 54219

No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1880. Phil Jamnup Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Kirkwood

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (qualify).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Richard Jackson	24	M	B	Laborer							
2	114	Richard A. Butler	33	M		Farmer	4500	6000					
3		Sarah A. "	28	F									
4		Jennings "	10	F									
5		Joseph A. "	5	M									
6		Anna C. "	7	F									
7		Ella C. "	5	F									
8		Lizzie L. "	4	F									
9		Sallie D. "	2	F									
10		Lucy L. "	9	F									
11	115	William Pruitt	30	M		Farmer	1250	140					
12		Mary "	41	F									
13		Elizabeth "	30	F									
14		William "	22	M		Laborer							
15		Gabrielle "	21	F									
16		Mary C. "	18	F									
17		Martha C. "	16	F									
18		Virginia A. "	15	F									
19		Caroline "	10	F									
20		Laura A. "	9	F									
21		Elijah G. "	5	M									
22		Edith "	1	F									
23	116	John Pruitt	33	M		Farmer		10					
24		Mary C. "	20	F									
25		William A. "	1/2	M									
26	117	William T. Danner	23	M		Carpenter	500	1700					
27		Martha A. "	28	F									
28		Mary C. "	3	F									
29	118	Charles W. Jones	44	M		Farmer	1300	2000					
30		Mildred C. "	47	F									
31		Edward "	21	M		Laborer							
32		Sarah A. "	20	F									
33		Bertie H. "	18	F									
34		Alice "	15	F									
35		Laberta W. "	11	F									
36		Mildred Gates	40	F			1500						
37	119	Andrew Danner	60	M		Carpenter	536	80					
38		Harriet "	53	F									
39		Mary G. "	18	F									
40		Robert H. "	16	M		Student							

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0
10286 9930 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. Philpotts Ass't MarshalPost Office Pinkwood

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Enoch	12	♂									
2		Caroline	12	♀									
3		Betty	10	♀									
4	721	Charles Phillips	75	m		Farmer	3850	5000					
5		Mary J.	28	♀				2000					
6	721	Francis C. Phillip	33	m		Farmer	4000	1800					
7	722	Henry Murray	44	m		Chain Maker		30					
8		Betty	41	♀									
9		Lucy	18	♀									
10		Mary	16	♀								1	
11		William H.	14	m								1	
12		Ann	11	♀									
13		Elyse	6	♀									
14		Mary M.	5	♀									
15	723	James E.ugh	49	m		Laborer		40				1	
16		Grass	50	♀								1	
17	724	Achilles Con Thwaite	53	m		Shoemaker	275	100					
18		Catherine	46	♀									
19		Kugbe	16	m		Laborer							
20		Laborer	14	♀									
21		Julia F.	11	♀								1	
22		Charles B.	8	m								1	
23		Wendell	5	♀									
24		Hannes B.	3	m									
25	725	John Wharton	30	m		Shoemaker		50					
26		Julia H.	30	♀									
27		John G.	2	m									
28		Frank	1	♂									
29		Margaret Seal	24	♀									
30	726	Lucy Hargrave	55	♀		Farmer	1800	250					
31		Catherine	30	♀									
32		Lucy	28	♀								1	
33		Mary J.	24	♀								1	
34		William H.	26	m		Laborer						1	
35		John B.	28	m		Laborer						1	
36		Thomas	21	m		Laborer						1	
37		Lyddie	25	♀								1	1
38	727	William B. Kidd	50	m		Farmer	5000	3000					
39		Attie M.	24	♀									
40	728	Lindsey C. Little	51	m		Farmer		30					
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

40

1425

12300

Dwelling houses—
numbered in the
order of visitation.Families numbered
in the order of
visitation.The name of every person whose usual
place of abode on the first day of June,
1860, was in this family.

Age.

Sex.

Color,
White,
black, or
mulatto.Profession, Occupation, or Trade of
each person, male and female, over
15 years of age.Value of
Real Estate.Value of
Personal
Estate.Place of Birth,
Naming the State, Territory,
or Country.Married within
the year.Attended School
within the year.Persons over 20 yrs of age
who cannot read & write.Whether deaf and
dumb, blind, insane,
idiotic, pauper, or
convict.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Page

No.

26

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Pinkwood

Dwelling houses—
numbered in the
order of visitation.Families numbered
in the order of
visitation.The name of every person whose usual
place of abode on the first day of June,
1860, was in this family.

Age.

Sex.

Color,
White,
black, or
mulatto.Profession, Occupation, or Trade of
each person, male and female, over
15 years of age.Value of
Real Estate.Value of
Personal
Estate.Place of Birth,
Naming the State, Territory,
or Country.Married within
the year.Attended School
within the year.Persons over 20 yrs of age
who cannot read & write.Whether deaf and
dumb, blind, insane,
idiotic, pauper, or
convict.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1880. Phil Jamulge Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Parkwood

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
		<u>Amelia</u>	38	f								1	
		<u>Harriett T</u>	9	m							1		
		<u>Andrew</u>	6	m									
		<u>Octavia</u>	4	f									
		<u>Willie</u>	1	m									
72	729	<u>John Yeal</u>	35	m		<u>Whitewright</u>		400					
		<u>Mary Ann E</u>	21	f							1		
		<u>John</u>	9	m									
		<u>James J</u>	6	m									
		<u>Felicia</u>	4	m									
		<u>William R</u>	2	m									
		<u>Margaret A</u>	4 1/2	f									
		<u>Edmund Jones</u>	64	m		<u>Teacher</u>		25					
73	730	<u>James W. Blanton</u>	37	m		<u>Farmer</u>	12000	600					
		<u>Emeline</u>	30	f							1		
		<u>Lucy F</u>	12	f							1		
		<u>Lucian</u>	10	m									
		<u>Joseph P</u>	8	m									
		<u>Benjamin F</u>	6	m									
		<u>Virginia B</u>	3	f									
73	731	<u>Lilas Goodwin</u>	26	m		<u>Farmer</u>	1600	700				1	
		<u>Lucy</u>	20	f									
		<u>Andrew S</u>	8 1/2	m									
73	732	<u>Griffin T. Cassette</u>	41	m		<u>Farmer</u>	336000	6000					
73	733	<u>William T. Wharton</u>	55	m		<u>Farmer</u>		50				1	
		<u>Mary Bingley</u>	50	f									
73	734	<u>Robert G. Butler</u>	32	m		<u>Manager</u>		50					
		<u>Mary E</u>	24	f									
		<u>James W</u>	5	m									
		<u>Kenny L</u>	3	m									
		<u>Robert R</u>	1	m									
73	735	<u>William Yeal</u>	55	m		<u>Net maker</u>		25				1	
73	736	<u>Mary Shreve</u>	40	f				25				1	
		<u>William</u>	21	m		<u>Farmer</u>							
		<u>Archibald</u>	17	m		<u>Labourer</u>							
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	16	f									
		<u>James</u>	12	f									
		<u>Samuel</u>	6	m									
73	737	<u>Edmund Dillard</u>	44	m		<u>Farmer</u>	700	800				1	
		<u>Virginia</u>	30	f								1	
<p>No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

39200/69675

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Staof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. Philpaul Ass't Marsh
Post Office Woods

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George W.	12	m									
2		Lincy A.	10	f									
3		Charles E.	8	m									
4		Mary E.	7	f									
5		Betty L.	5	f									
6		Virginia A.	2	f									
7	738	Richard Kelly	50	m				50				1	
8		Martin "	47	f								1	
9	739	William Barlow	51	m		Farmer		250					
10		Thomas "	48	f									
11		Mary J. "	27	f									
12		William H. "	21	m		Farmer							
13		John "	19	m		Laborer							
14		Fortun G. "	12	m									
15		Edmund "	8	f									
16		Thomas R. "	6	m									
17	740	Elizabeth Wharton	61	f				40					
18		Bethie C. "	19	f									
19	741	Attwell Houston	33	m		Farmer		600	400			1	
20		Betty Leitch	21	f								1	
21		George Powell	11	m									
22	742	James Giles	63	m		Farmer		400	200				
23		Elizabeth "	56	f									
24		George W. "	18	m		Laborer							
25		John W. "	26	m									
26	743	James Chinnell	38	m		Farmer		100				1	
27		Lusan "	30	f								1	
28		Wilton "	12	m									
29		Betty "	10	f									
30		Calvin "	6	m									
31		Ana E. "	4	f									
32	744	James Leitch	50	m		Farmer		100	50			1	
33		Martin "	44	f								1	
34		Louisa "	22	f								1	
35		Mahela "	18	f									
36		James "	16	m		Laborer							
37		William "	14	m									
38		John "	10	m									
39		Elijah "	6	m									
40		Grace "	1/2	m									
		No. white males, <u>16</u>	No. colored males, <u>1</u>		No. foreign born, <u>1</u>		No. blind, <u>1</u>		No. idiotic, <u>1</u>		No. paupers, <u>1</u>		No. convicts, <u>1</u>
		No. white females, <u>16</u>	No. colored females, <u>1</u>		No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u>		No. insane, <u>1</u>						

1100

1090

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. Phil Samuels Ass't Marshal.

Post Office —

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	745	John R. Munday	33	M		Farmer	1500	2500					
2		Mary Ann " "	31	F									
3		Olivia E. " "	12	F									
4		William H. " "	10	M									
5		Robert G. " "	8	M									
6		James H. " "	2	M									
7		Mary W. " "	1	F									
8	746	Douglas Taylor	38	M		Farmer							
9		Catherine " "	21	F									
10		Virginia A. " "	8	F									
11	747	Elizabeth Chinault	70	F		Farmer		25					
12		Amanda " "	25	F									
13		Henry Chinault	30	M		Farmer							
14		Mary Ann E. " "	9	F									
15	748	Elizabeth Chinault	46	M		Farmer	400	150					
16		Yaffie " "	40	F									
17		John " "	5	M									
18	749	William H. White	33	M		Farmer	7000	9000					
19		Ann M. " "	11	F									
20		William " "	5	M									
21		Buckner " "	7	M									
22		Yarah E. " "	5	F									
23		Lucy E. " "	3	F									
24		Catherine " "	50	F									
25	750	Willis Pitts	55	M		Farmer	500	200					
26		Yusuf " "	55	F									
27		Menthan " "	20	F									
28		George " "	18	M		Labourer							
29		Robert " "	14	M									
30		Mary " "	11	F									
31		Lucy " "	5	F									
32		Erachine " "	7	F									
33		Elizabeth " "	4	F									
34	751	Wardman Lou Thomas	25	M		Carpenter		40					
35		Eliza " "	23	F									
36		James H. " "	1	M									
37	752	George Martin	30	M		Farmer	400	50					
38		Ellen " "	30	F									
39		Henry T. " "	8	M									
40		Yannick P. " "	6	M									

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____
 No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

9700
 11965

670

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Accomack Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. W. J. Marshall Ass't MarshalPost Office Kirkwood

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George M "	2	m	-								
2		Ann "	62	f								1	
3	753 756	James Giles	23	m		Carpenter	1150	60					
4		Heater "	23	f									
5		Isabella "	2	f									
6		Charles A.	1	m									
7	754 754	John Cecil	45	m		Farmer	1700	1000					
8		Mary E "	35	f									
9		Burton "	3	m									
10		Mary A. "	2 1/2	f									
11	755 755	Eldred A. Correll	31	m		Carpenter	1000	300					
12		Louisa "	25	f									
13		John "	40	m		Farmer	1						
14	756 756	Katherine Correll	48	f		Farmer	1	150					
15		James H. "	29	m		Laborer	1						
16		William T. "	21	m		Laborer	1						
17		Louisa T. "	20	f								1	
18		Ann C. "	14	f								1	
19		Rosaphine "	12	f									
20	757 757	Thomas R. Lewis	34	m		Farmer	24000	21500					
21	758 758	Elizabeth B. Gamble	32	f								1	
22		James B. "	13	m								1	
23		Harriet B. "	12	f									
24		Marcius M. "	19	m								1	
25		Gay "	8	f									
26		Ella W. "	6	f									
27		Wenfield G. "	4	m									
28		Robert B. "	2	m									
29	759 759	Henry A. Samuel	28	m		Manager	1	150					
30		Virginia W. "	23	f									
31		Charles W. "	2	m									
32		Caroline E. "	2 1/2	f									
33	760 760	Lindsay L. Terrell	45	m		Farmer	1900	5000					
34		Mary J. "	44	f									
35		John E. "	21	f									
36		Edwina A. "	19	f								1	
37		Joseph M. "	17	m		Laborer	1					1	
38		James G. "	15	m								1	
39		Mary E. "	13	f								1	
40		Robert T. "	19	m								1	
No. white males, 70			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 37			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

2750 31860

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1880. Phil Jamulpi Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Mrs. M. L. "	6	f							1		
	Ellen "	3	f									
161	Albert W. Luck	32	m		Manager	✓	100					
	Isabel T. "	31	f									
	Ann "	11	f									
	George B. "	5	m									
	Mary E. "	7	f									
	John F. "	5	m									
	Calby A. "	3	f									
162	Samuel C. Lick	30	m		Physician	✓	4000	17000				
	Betty A. "	22	f									
	Laura "	1/2	f									
163	John Madison	70	m				50				1	Pauper
	Mary "	53	f								1	"
	William Coates	82	m									
164	James F. Wright	33	m		Merchant	✓	200					
165	Abie H. N. B. Lick	36	m		Minister	✓	1500	7000	New York			
	Hennetta B. "	19	f						Virginia			
	Nedson B. "	4	m									
	William R. W. "	2	m									
166	Samuel C. Putnam	55	m		Farmer	✓	2500	15000				
	John B. "	53	m		Farmer	✓	1000	10000				
167	William H. Rosenberg	32	m		Farmer	✓	1800	15000				
168	John D. Butler	40	m		Physician	✓	1750	2000				
	Lucy E. "	31	f									
	William H. "	14	m									
	William "	6	f									
	Anna Lee "	4	f									
169	Emack Patterson	70	m		Manager	✓		50				
	Elyah "	22	f								1	
170	Ellis Taylor	40	m		Labourer	✓		5			1	
	Mary "	32	f									
	Levi "	12	m									
	William "	5	m									
	Warfield "	7	m									
	Ann L. "	2	f									
171	Markham Little	48	m		Farmer	✓		40			1	
	Belinda "	38	f								1	
	John "	15	f								1	
	Richard A. "	16	m									
No. white males, 17		No. colored males, 18		No. foreign born, 19		No. blind, 20		No. insane, 21		No. pauper, 22		No. convicts, 23
No. white females, 18		No. colored females, 19		No. deaf and dumb, 20		No. insane, 21		No. pauper, 22		No. convicts, 23		

671

1250
17 2500
18 2500

76000 84445

672

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. Phil James Ass't MarshalPost Office Hammond

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ella	12	f					Virginia		1		
2		Ruth	6	mf									
3	772	Mary A. Gentry	65	f				100					
4		Prof. Th.	32	f									
5		Ruben G.	53	m		Farmer	✓ 600						
6	773	Simon Gentry	36	m		Farmer	✓ 1500	2500					
7		Salina	42	f				3100					
8	774	William L. Yeates	33	m		Farmer	✓	600					
9		Martha	36	f									
10		Wendell P.	7	m									
11		Mary V.	4	f									
12		Ella G.	3	f									
13		William B.	1	m									
14		Temple Chismant	24	m		Laborer	✓						
15	775	George T. Burroughs	51	m		Farmer	✓ 14000	18000					
16		Katherine W.	40	f									
17	776	Harriet W. Kedd	60	f		Farmer	✓ 5440	20000					
18		Thomas D.	30	m		Farmer	✓ 300	6685					
19		Robert H.	34	m			300	3000					
20		Maria L.	26	f			300	6000					
21		Barton W.	24	m		Farmer	✓ 5740	4436					
22		James Freeman	39	m	B								
23	777	James Chapman	54	m		Farmer	✓ 6740	14300					
24		Ann E.	40	f							✓		
25		Francis G.	13	m							✓		
26		Robert H.	12	m							✓		
27		Cordelia A.	10	f							✓		
28		Martha	8	f									
29		Estace A.	4	m									
30		Robert	7 1/2	f							✓		
31		William H. Bondurant	17	m									
32		Walter F. Chapman	26	m		Merchant	✓	4000					
33		Virginia	21	f				2500			✓		
34		Thomas Bondurant	19	m									
35	778	Philip F. Green	65	m		Farmer	✓ 1250	10000					
36		Martha E.	64	f									
37		Luella A.	30	f									
38		Annandale S.	25	f							✓		
39		Thomas W.	18	m		Student	✓				✓		
40		John C. Freeman	22	m		Student	✓				✓		
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —					
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —					
										No. idiotic, —			
										No. paupers, —			
										No. convicts, —			

35170

95321

78

673

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. Phil Jamieson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Kirkwood

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	171	Gray John	43	M		Farmer	✓ 800	200				1	
2		Ann "	38	F								1	
3		Robert "	17	M		Labourer	✓						
4		Henry G. "	16	F									
5		Gray "	13	M									
6		Lucy "	12	F									
7		Louisa "	10	F									
8		Lavinia "	8	F									
9		John "	7	M									
10		Kitty J. "	6	F									
11		Arthur A. "	2	F									
12	170	Washington Edmonson	40	M		Farmer	✓ 90	65				1	
13		Patsy "	75	F								1	Pauper
14		John A. Jones	73	F								1	"
15		John A. Jones	78	M								1	"
16		Melissa Deal	41	F				15					"
17	171	George Martin	12	M									"
18		Robinson "	6	F									"
19	172	Philip G. Farmer	42	M		Farmer	✓ 200	150				1	
20		Francis A. "	25	F									
21		William B. "	12	M								✓	
22		Philip G. "	9	M								✓	
23		Gray G. "	6	M									
24		Martha J. "	7 1/2	F									
25		Thornton Munday	29	M		Labourer	✓					1	
26		John Bowen	13	M									
27	173	Richard W. Franklin	33	M		Miller	✓	155					
28		Mary E. "	29	F								✓	
29		Lewis H. "	12	M								✓	
30		Richard W. "	10	M									
31		Walter P. "	2	M									
32		Martha E. "	6 1/2	F									
33	174	Albert G. Broadus	49	M		Farmer	✓ 677	2350					
34		Maney A. "	60	F									
35	175	Lucy C. Cunningham	57	F		Farmer	✓	50				1	Pauper
36		Elynda J. "	31	F								1	
37		Labron "	20	M		Labourer	✓					1	
38		Flora E. "	14	F									
39		John E. W. "	4	F									Pauper
40	176	William M. Kelley	28	M		Farmer	✓	600					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____

5867 4145

250
175
400
295

674
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1880. Ph. J. Samuels Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Spencer

Dwelling-houses— as numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color. { males. }		8	9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Betty A. "	20	f										
787	787		Robert A. Gravatt	27	m		Farmer	✓	3000						
			Lucy A. "	33	f										
			Martha A. "	42	f								1		
788	788		Collingr. Vaughan	48	m		Farmer	✓	150	65			1		
			James "	20	m		Laborer	✓							
			Robert C. "	16	m		Laborer	✓							
			Joseph "	14	m										
			Lucy E. "	12	f										
			Wade H. "	10	m										
789	789		William P. Martin	45	m		Farmer	✓	160						
			Margaret A. "	40	f										
			Alexander "	15	m		Laborer	✓							
			Rosabel "	13	f										
			John T. "	9	m										
			Estelle "	7	f										
			Lucy E. "	4	f										
			Mary D. "	3	f										
			Frederic "	7 1/2	m										
790	790		Ann E. Dillard	51	f		Weaver	✓	50						
			Thomas G. "	16	m		Laborer	✓							
			Jonathan T. "	17	f										
			James B. "	14	m										
			Margaret E. "	14	f									Pauper	
			William L. "	11	m								1		
791	791		Philippa Martin	40	f		Farmer	✓	56	100					
			Almeda T. "	19	f										
			Martha E. "	17	f										
			Heckes C. "	15	m		Laborer	✓						Pauper	
			William W. "	13	m									"	
			Lewis B. "	11	m									"	
			Wm. "	9	m									"	
			Edward "	7	m									"	
			Luther "	5	m										
792	792		Robert G. Gouldin	33	m		Farmer	✓	700	2000					
			Martha A. "	18	f										
			William T. "	12	m									1	
793	793		James S. Hallowell	25	m		Farmer	✓		40				1	
			Gally P. "	21	f										
			Doctor W. "	1	m										
				No. white males, 78				No. colored males, 1006		No. foreign born, 5415		No. blind, 1		No. insane, 1	
				No. white females, 78				No. colored females, 1006		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1	

Dwelling-house as numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of April 1880. Thos. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Spencer

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Gabriella Vinyard	93	f								/	
	744	Isa Cannon	27	m		Farmer	✓	30				/	
		Frances E. "	22	f									
	755	Mary Livingston	64	f		Farmer	✓	33				/	
		William B. Grayson	10	m	m								
	756	George Chinantle	77	m		Laborer	✓	50				/	
	757	Robert Martin	35	m		Farmer	✓	25				/	
		Frances A. "	22	f									
		Reuben T. "	3	m									
		Robert W. "	1	m									
	758	John Samuel	55	f		Farmer	✓	40				/	
		Thomas. "	22	m		Thomason	✓					/	
		Macajah. "	19	f									
		Indith. "	26	f								/	
	759	Pedro Gonzalez	25	m		Farmer	✓	40				/	
		Virginia. "	29	f								/	
	800	John W. Wiser	35	m		Basket Maker	✓	45	Germany			/	
		Anna. "	45	f					Virginia				
		Virginia. "	14	f							/		
		Mary. "	12	f							/		
		Philip D. "	45	m									
	801	Eliza Self	34	f			450	100				/	
		John H. "	8	m									blind
		Alfred. "	55	f									
	802	John Chinantle	40	m		Farmer	✓	2500	450			/	
		Catherine. "	41	f									
		Larab. "	13	f								/	
		Margaret. "	11	f								/	
		Catherine. "	10	f								/	
		Louis. "	5	m									
		Phoebe. "	3	f									
		Robert. "	2	m									
		Mahala Cecil	55	f									
	803	Joseph H. Pary	31	m		Merchant	✓	1000	225				
		Larab. "	26	f								/	
		Thomas. "	9	m									
		Joseph H. "	5	m									
		Robert S. Barlow	17	m		clerk	✓					/	
	804	William Self	37	m		Farmer	✓	350	100			/	
		Mary. "	26	f								/	
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____</p> <p>No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
							433	1105					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seaside State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1860. Ph. J. Gamble Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ypanta

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Andrew B. "	6	M									
2		Betty "	4	F									
3		Livia "	3	F									
4	805	805 Thomas B. Gale	41	M		Farmer	1600	1400					
5		Elizabeth F. "	35	F							1		
6		Alice B. "	16	F							7		
7		Woodrow "	12	M							7		
8		Julius "	8	M							7		
9		Thomas "	6	M									
10	806	806 Reuben B. Richardson	48	M		Farmer	5000	4000					
11		Lusana T. "	48	F									
12		James R. "	21	M		Teacher		300					
13		William A. "	19	M		Manager						1	
14	807	807 Francis B. Taylor	60	M		Farmer	400	230				1	
15		Lucy "	44	F									
16		Rebecca A. Gray	27	F									
17		Calvin B. "	5	M									
18		Walter M. "	4	M									
19		Lela S. "	1	F									
20	808	808 Calhoun M. Harris	30	M		Farmer	5000	8500					
21		Sarah L. A. "	32	F									
22		Charles M. "	6	F									
23		Isabella "	3	F									
24		Thomas "	8	M									
25		Theresa H. White	53	F									
26	809	809 Alexander P. Gatwood	41	M		Farmer	2000	4200					
27		Martha M. "	35	F									
28		Eliza T. "	16	F									
29		Ada L. "	5	F									
30	810	810 Muscoe Chelf	58	M		Farmer	200	100				1	
31		Gusman "	58	F								1	
32		Benjamin "	34	M		Laborer							
33		Donah "	18	M		Laborer							
34		John "	17	M		"							
35		Francis "	26	F									
36		Frank "	14	M									1
37		Martina "	24	F									1
38		Rebecca "	27	F									1
39		Seaside "	25	F									1
40	811	811 Royal Eubank	28	M		Pharmacist		50					

No. white males, 118 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

23032 67980

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Upston

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary A "	31	f								1	
2		Robert G "	5	m							1		
3		Lucille "	7	f									
4		Lucy A "	6	f									
5		Christina "	4	f									
6		Adeline "	3	f									
7		Oliver "	4 1/2	f									
8	812	Thomas Brooks	44	m		Carpenter	950	300					
9		Hannah "	39	f								1	
10		Pauline A "	14	f									
11		Hyacinth "	10	m									
12		Oliver "	8	f							1		
13		William "	5	m									
14		Blanche "	3	f									
15		Robert Hudson	17	m	B	Laborer							
16	813	William B. Grady	34	m		Farmer	13730	2500					
17		Mary J "	30	f									
18		Walter H "	6	m									
19		Lelia J "	2	f									
20		Stephen Chapman	30	f									
21	814	Henrich W. Schmitt	24	m	B	Carpenter		25				1	
22		Elly "	20	f	B								
23		Mary E "	4	f	B								
24		Franklin "	3	m	B								
25		James "	1	m	B								
26		Susan Mahoney	24	f	B								
27	815	Ellen Taylor	40	f	B			20				1	
28		Walter "	16	m	B								
29		Eliza "	12	f	B								
30		Harry "	8	m	B								
31		Hyacinth "	4	m	B								
32		Lelia "	1	f	B								
33	816	James R. P. Houston	44	m		Farmer	1500	400					
34		Elizabetta "	29	f									
35		Leatha "	16	f									
36		A. Columbus "	14	m									
37		Leandra W. "	12	m									
38		Mary E "	8	f									
39		Eliza L. "	4	f									
40		Samuel "	18	m									

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

6180

3245

No. idiots, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1880. Phil J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Warta

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	817	817	Edward Gamble	25	W	Carpenter	✓	40					
2			Isabella "	26	F								
3			Selin E. "	4	F								
4			Thompson "	2	W								
5			Henry A. Ray	24	F								
6	818	818	William W. Covington	27	W	Blacksmith	✓	200					
7			Mary J. "	26	F								
8			William B. "	5	W								
9			Mary J. "	3	F								
10			Columbia "	1	F								
11			Joseph H. "	20	W	Apprentice	✓						
12			William Houston	21	W	"	✓						
13			Mary J. Potts	20	F								
14	819	819	Robert Chinault	33	W	Farmer	✓	300	200				
15			Louisa "	33	F								
16			Arthur C. "	13	W								
17			Samuel H. "	12	W								
18			Edward J. "	10	W								
19			Mary E. "	8	F								
20			Betty A. "	6	F								
21			William B. "	4	W								
22			John "	3	W								
23			Randolph "	1/2	W								
24	820	820	William Craig	56	W	Farmer	✓	100					
25			Mary "	56	F								
26			Louisa "	20	F								
27			Luz "	17	F								
28	821	821	Robert Vaughan	23	W	Farmer	✓	60					
29			Georgina Vaughan	34	F								
30			Luz E. Gulland	10	F								
31			Martina E. "	11	F								
32	822	822	Thomas Eubank	21	W	Churnmaker	✓	25	30				
33			Mary "	22	F								
34			James T. "	2	W								
35	823	823	Robert Self	56	W	Farmer	✓	200	200				
36			Mary "	62	F								
37			Phil "	21	W	Farmer	✓						
38			Luz "	24	F								
39			Mark Boulware	15	W	Laborer	✓						
40	824	824	Robert Covington	31	W	Farmer	✓	1000	800				
			No. white males,	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
			No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		No. paupers,				
							53		1130				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1880. Philpamulgi Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Grafton

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Percent over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Frances "	35	f									
2		Christina A. "	12	f									
3		Robert F. "	10	m									
4		William H. "	7	m									
5		John B. "	4	m									
6		Henry "	1	m									
7		Martina Houston	20	f									
8		Arthur Beasley	16	m	m	Laborer	✓						
9	325	Mordecai Taylor	36	m		Carpenter	✓	400					
10		Mary J. "	34	f									
11		Elizabeth A. "	18	f									
12		William T. "	6	m									
13		Mary	2	f									
14	326	Thomas Edwards	22	m		Farmer	✓	10					
15		Martina "	22	f									
16		John G. W. "	2	m									
17	327	Thomas H. Beasley	38	m		Machinist	✓	400	600				
18		Elija F. "	35	f									
19		Lusan P. "	19	f									
20		Robert T. "	11	m							✓		
21		Henry C. "	8	m							✓		
22		Alexander "	5	m									
23		Luther C. "	4	m									
24		Abner H. "	2	f									
25	328	Middud Allpoort	50	f		Farmer	✓	1300	100				
26		George W. "	18	m							✓		
27		Henry M. "	9	m							✓		
28		Robert H. "	14	m		Laborer	✓						
29	329	R. H. Houston	52	m		Farmer	✓	40				✓	
30		Mary "	20	f								✓	
31		Martina "	15	f									
32		Henry "	16	f									
33		George "	11	m									
34	330	John C. Taylor	44	m		Carpenter	✓	360	50				
35		Lucy A. "	26	f									
36		Burton L. "	11	m							✓		
37		Laura A. "	10	f							✓		
38		Samuel L. "	9	m							✓		
39		Virginia "	6	f							✓		
40		Albina "	3	f									
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sevier State

of Wagoner

enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1860.

Phil Jennings Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John L.	1	m									
2	831	Benjamin F. Barlow	30	m		Farmer	0	125				1	
3		Martin "	22	b								1	
4		Hannah W. "	1	m									
5	832	William L. Pootes	28	m		Farmer	1405	200					
6		Yvonne T. "	25	b							1		
7		Le Roy F. "	6	m									
8		Golia G. "	2	b									
9		Sarah "	1/2	b									
10	833	Clinton Green	53	m		Farmer	15000	9500					
11		Salley A. "	32	b				6800					
12		Elizabeth "	40	b				6600					
13		Carrie "	55	b				50					
14	834	William Beagley	56	m		Carpenter	1						
15		Mary A. "	54	b									
16		Mary A. "	26	b									
17		Elizabeth "	23	b									
18		Eliza "	17	b									
19		William A. Southworth	14	b									
20	835	Henry Pore	55	m		Carpenter	1	100					
21		Sarah "	50	b									
22		Mary T. "	25	b									
23		William H. "	12	m		Laborer	1						
24		Sarah E. "	18	b									
25		Peter T. "	13	m									
26		Daniel S. "	10	m									
27		George R. "	3	m									
28	836	John Clayton	39	m		Laborer	1	60				1	
29		Angeline "	33	b									
30		William "	13	m								1	
31		Martin Beagley	60	b									
32	837	James E. DeGage	30	m		Manager	1	125					
33		Lucinda "	27	b									
34		James B. "	2	m									
35	838	Highster W. Banks	32	m		Farmer	1	10					
36		Elizabeth "	31	b			1	50	100			1	
37	839	Louis A. Cammis	26	b		Weaver	1						
38		Harriet W. "	52	b				75				1	
39		William H. Barnett	26	m		Engineer	1					1	
40		Sarah J. "	29	b									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

Dwelling-house
numbered in
order of valuation.

1

841

842

843

844

845

846

84

5459 23245

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1880. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bowling Green.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	840 John H. De Jarmette	42	M		Farmer	75000	67500					
2	2	Caroline R. "	38	F									
3	3	Eugene G. "	17	M		Student					4		
4	4	John H. "	10	M							7		
5	5	841 John Edwards	40	M		Farmer	100	100					
6	6	Francis J. "	50	M								1	
7	7	Wisconsin. "	8	M									
8	8	Margaret Brazley	18	F									
9	9	842 James Embank	52	M		Champaner	55					1	
10	10	Mary "	35	F								1	
11	11	843 William Brooks	68	M		Carpenter	50	75					
12	12	Martha "	63	F									
13	13	Clementine "	35	F									
14	14	Sample "	22	M		Laborer							
15	15	Fatus "	18	M		Laborer							
16	16	Julia A. Jones	30	F								1	
17	17	844 William A. Brooks	24	M		Cabinet Maker	50						
18	18	Margaret "	28	F									
19	19	Page H. "	9	M									
20	20	John W. "	7	M									
21	21	Eugene "	4	M									
22	22	Harrison Lorch	40	M									Pauper
23	23	845 George W. Brazley	28	M		Farmer	5					1	
24	24	Rebecca "	35	F								1	
25	25	846 Robert Gatwood	42	M		Farmer	1660	5100					
26	26	Salindal "	40	F									
27	27	Joseph T. Gilman	31	M		Millwright	1000						
28	28	Margaret "	20	F									
29	29	William "	6	M									
30	30	Lally "	4	F									
31	31	Peggy G. "	12	F									
32	32	847 Winslow M. Gatwood	55	M		Farmer	2000	3000					
33	33	America "	47	F									
34	34	Caroline "	20	M		Manager						1	
35	35	Muncillus "	14	M								1	
36	36	Howellson	12	M									
37	37	Francis Brazley	35	F									
38	38	William H. "	6	M									
39	39	848 Lippin A. Allen	20	M		Farmer	5000	25000					
40	40	William H. "	53	M		Manager							
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

15
20
30
35
6000

1
2 7400
3 5600
4 4115
5 750
6 8000
7 2600
8 67465

Pauper

87810 100885

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1880. Phil Jannely Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bowling Green

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Beth M. Battaille	35	f				100-0					
2	845	845 Kelly Howard	30	f				30				1	
3		Garabert A. "	26	b		Washington	J						
4	850	850 Lucy P. McManis	30	f				1000					
5		Elizabeth Heng	45	f								1	
6	851	851 John Ayres	30	m		Farmer	J	15				1	
7		Elizabeth "	32	f									
8		William P. "	5	m									
9		John T. "	3	m									
10		Patience "	2	f									
11		John L. "	6	m									
12		John L. "	6	m				5-				1	Pauper
13	852	852 Elizabeth Yerles	40	f									
14		Mary E. "	3	f									
15		Robert H. "	7 1/2	m									
16	853	853 Elias Gray	31	m		Farmer	V	30				1	
17		Marion W. "	35	f									
18		William B. "	7	m									
19		Garabert J. "	5	f									
20		Ann E. "	3	f									
21		Robert T. "	1	m									
22		James T. "	14	m									
23	854	854 Robert B. Wright	30	m		Farmer	V	2000	600				
24		Louisa A. "	40	f									
25		James H. "	8	m								1	Idiotic
26		Henry Saunders	60	m				1400					
27		Mary Edling	36	f								1	
28	855	855 Haudan Pettis	23	m		Laborer		12				1	
29		Frances "	30	f									
30		Edgar A. "	8	f									
31		Robert W. "	5	m									
32		John "	2	m									
33		Augustus Farnum	12	m									
34	856	856 William Wright	60	m		Farmer	V	4000	350.			1	
35		Lucinda "	60	f									
36		William T. "	20	m		Farmer	V	100					
37		Edgar Griffin	56	m		Laborer	V					1	
38		George Wright	26	m		Carpenter	V	75					
39		Mary T. "	28	f									
40		William T. "	4	m									
		Burton L. "	1	m									
No. white males, <u>1</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							6000	4617	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept. 1860. Phil Jamnidge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bowling Green.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	857	897	William F. Taylor	28	m	Manager	✓	2550					
2			Rebecca C.	35	f								
3			Ella E.	5	f								
4			Margaret	3	f								
5			Mary F.	7 1/2	f								
6	858	858	Lawrence A. Cogburn	38	m	Bookkeeper	✓	500	500				
7			John E.	36	f								
8			Mary H.	14	f						1		
9			Ella I.	12	f						1		
10			Anna H.	10	f						1		
11			William P.	8	m						1		
12			Henry	3	m								
13			Lawrence	1	m								
14			Arch. Colman	23	m	Farmer	✓						
15			Charles W. Little	18	m	Apprentice	✓						
16			Peter Madowney	15	m	13 Laborer	✓						
17			John	12	m	13							
18			Garret	17	f	13 Cook	✓						
19	855	855	William Chapman	71	m	Farmer	✓	3600	6000				
20			Luella	45	f								
21			John	22	m	Manager	✓						
22			James A.	21	m	Dentist	✓						
23			George	18	m	Student	✓				1		
24			Redburn	17	m	"	✓				1		
25			Almodine	14	f						1		
26	860	860	Winington Sellings	40	m	Mr. Shoemaker	✓	45					
27			Mary	37	f	m						1	
28			Laburnia	12	f	m							
29			Alexander	9	m	m							
30			Robert H.	4	m	m							
31			Mary A.	2	f	m							
32	861	861	Thomas Broadus	63	m	Farmer	✓	11000	33150				
33			Harriet	60	f								
34			Rosa A.	35	f								
35			Garret F.	17	f						1		
36			Caroline C.	30	m	Physician	✓	7760					
37			Alice	25	f								
38			Gallie	5	f								
39	862	862	Edred Pregnant	27	f	Manager	✓	25					
40			Mary	19	f								
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			17100 52770		No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										

2900
800
300
100
400
200
1200
750
33150
200
350
100
200
770

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1860. Philfannulge Ass't Marshal.Post Office Bowling Green

Post Office <i>Bowling Green</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria J. "	4	f									
2		James W. "	2	m									
3		John "	4	m									
4		Lusana "	33	f				35				1	Pauper
5	863 863	Mary Chandler	80	f								1	
6		Peggy Tollings	30	f								1	
7		Lewis "	29	m		Labourer	✓						
8		Bethany G. "	2	f									
9	864 864	James Whitteas	45	m		Farmer	✓	80				1	
10		James "	45	f								1	
11		Frances "	25	f								1	
12		Martin "	23	f								1	
13		Robert "	20	m		Labourer	✓						
14		George "	17	m		"	✓						
15		Richard "	14	m									
16		Benjamin "	12	m									
17		Virginia "	10	f									
18	865 865	William P. Bruce	35	m		Farmer	✓	8000 3500					
19		Mary H. "	35	f								1	
20		Marion A. "	16	f								✓	
21		Bessie Weston	12	m									
22		Robert G. "	10	m									
23		William B. "	7	m									
24		Rosa E. "	5	m									
25		Indian M. "	3	m									
26		Marion I. "	1	m									
27	866 866	William W. Broadhead	29	m		Farmer	✓	6000 13000					
28		Lucy L. "	25	f								1	
29		Lucy M. "	10	f								✓	
30		Thomas W. "	8	m									
31		David "	5	f									
32		Mathias M. "	3	m									
33		Abie V. "	1	f									
34	867 867	Virginia A. Clarke	35	f		Farmer	✓	12000 45000					✓
35		Joseph B. "	13	m								1	
36		Lucy E. "	10	f								1	
37		Patience V. "	18	f									
38		Roxey M. Champlin	30	f		Teacher	✓	3000 100	Vermont				
39	868 868	John F. Wright	26	m		Manager	✓		Virginia				
40		Frances J. "	16	f									
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

2900 61715

400

29th 6/17/15

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State 685

enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Burlington

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Leah T.	1	m									
	569	Morgan Gray	45	m				55				1	
		Martin A.	38	f								1	
		Peggy m.	18	f									
		Lucas	13	m									
		Catherine A.	11	f									
		Levin H.	9	m									
		Leanna	7	f									
		William B.	4	m									
		Morgan W.	1/2	f									
870	870	Joseph A. Broadbent	38	m		Farmer	3000	2000					
		Mary C.	38	f									
		Amelia	10	f								1	
		Lillian A.	5	f									
		Philip C.	3	m									
871	871	Andrew M. Clappell	52	m		Physician	3000	56700					
		Isaac A.	43	f									
		John S.	17	m								1	
		Fanny W.	16	f								1	
		Mary E.	12	f								1	
		Ada	11	f								1	
		Andrew M.	10	m								1	
		Robert S.	6	m									
		Louisa B.	4	f									
872	872	Mary E. Rixey	44	f		Farmer	20000	42000				1	
		James	14	m								1	
		Thomas C.	12	m								1	
		Margaret	11	f								1	
		Steve	10	f								1	
		Mary	7	f									
873	873	Fannie Downing	70	f		Farmer	27000	44750					
874	874	Thomas Wright	62	m		Farmer	1700	2000					
		Thomas Pettis	55	m									
875	875	Richard Carter	45	m		Farmer		200					
		Mary C.	34	f									
		James D.	31	m		Farmer							
		Joseph T.	17	m									
		Ann W.	16	f									
		William W.	14	m									
		Richard	12	m									
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____</p> <p>No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p> <p style="text-align: right;">No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 1260
10 2525
11 2916
12 65
13 1200
14 1250
15 480
16 225
17 150
18 150
19 3600
20 4000
21 900
22 171
23 300
24 117
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Chas. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.Post Office Bowling Green

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles W.	5	m									
2	876	Thomas Bland	77	m		Carpenter		40				1	
3		Mary " "	27	f									
4		Mary " "	11	f									
5		John " "	10	m									
6		Louisa " "	2	m									
7	874	Lindsey Fox Tane	35	m		Carpenter		35					
8		Ellen " "	27	f									
9		James G. " "	7	m									
10		William T. " "	6	m									
11		Robert W. " "	5	m									
12		Emeline " "	4	f									
13		Mordcai " "	1	m									
14	877	John Trauner	25	m		Farmer		40				1	
15		Russell " "	33	f								1	
16		Russell " "	30	f								1	
17		George " "	23	m		Painter							
18		William L. " "	8	m								1	
19	878	John Vaughan	38	m		Ditcher		50				1	
20		Leanna " "	39	f									
21		Margaret " "	15	f									
22		John W. " "	13	m									
23		James H. " "	11	m									
24		Walter " "	8	m									
25		Caroline H. " "	6	f									
26		Robert D. " "	2	m									
27	879	Leary Vaughan	45	m		Ditcher		50				1	
28		Carrie " "	32	f									
29		Edgar A. " "	15	f									
30		Mary C. " "	13	f									
31		John D. " "	9	f									
32	880	Sarah Ennis	76	f				50				1	
33		Lavinia Willard	58	f								1	
34		Rufus Ennis	42	m		Miller						1	
35		Adeline " "	31	f									
36	881	Andrew L. Beagley	31	m		Farmer		75					
37		Leah " "	28	f									
38		Frances A. " "	9	f									
39		Mary L. " "	6	f									
40		Constance " "	1/2	f									
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____													

50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Phil Jannely Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Bowling Green.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
882		Mary A. English	49	f									
		John English	57	f		Farmer	1000	60				1	
		Daniel "	15	m		laborer							
		Adams "	18	m		"							
		Joseph F. "	17	f		"							
		Matilda "	12	f									
883		David English	21	m		Farmer		25				1	
		Marion "	18	f								1	
884		James Edwards	50	m		Farmer		30					
		Melinda "	50	f									
		Martin A. "	17	f									
		Robert "	16	m		laborer							
		Priscilla "	14	m									
		Henry C. "	12	m									
		Virginia E. "	9	f									
885		Philip Gatewood	77	m		Farmer	14500	30000					
		Anna M. "	65	f									
		Julia A. "	30	f									
		Marion B. "	26	f									
		Joseph F. "	24	m									
		Margaret E. Chapman	28	f									
		Albion "	12	f									
		William P. "	9	m									
886		Benjamin C. Brooks	34	m		Carpenter	1000	200					
		Francis A. "	29	f									
		Alice B. "	4	f									
		Luther B. "	7	m									
		Cornelia "	6	f									
		Leitia "	4	f									
		Benjamin "	2	m									
		William Wright	15	m		Manager							
		Wilson "	12	m									
		Oliver H. "	20	m		Carpenter							
887		James English	47	m		Farmer	190	70					
		Mary "	35	f								1	
		Emeline "	18	f									
		Sydney A. "	14	f									
		James "	12	f									
		Louisa G. "	11	f								1	
		Edgar T. "	7	m								7	
No. white males, 16640 No. colored males, 20385 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

687

315-
25-00

688

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Spots

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary C.	3	f					Virginia				
2	888	888	37	m		Manager	✓	3240					
3		Francis C.	36	f									
4		Wanza J.	5	f									
5		Lura G.	1	f									
6	889	889	64	m		Farmer	✓	16361	17432				
7		Elizabeth	62	f									
8		Alexander	31	m		Manager	✓	100					
9		Columbus	17	f									
10		Catherine A.	25	f									
11		Lewis G.	3	m									
12		Alexander L.	2	m									
13		Edgar B.	1	m									
14		Laura W. Galt	80	f				30					
15	890	890	48	m		Farmer	✓	4000	15000				
16		Elizabeth A.	44	f									
17		Emma E.	20	f								✓	
18		Robert T.	17	m								✓	
19		John A.	15	m								✓	
20		Lucy A.	13	f									
21		Sally Galt	78	f									
22		Thomas Mahoney	28	m	B	Laborer	✓						
23		David Hardaman	14	m	m								
24		Giles	16	m	m	Laborer	✓						✓
25	891	891	47	m	m	Farmer	✓	700	200				✓
26		Martha	47	f	m								
27		Frances	17	f	m								
28		John	16	m	m								
29		Mary	14	f	m								
30		James	13	m	m								
31		Lawrence	12	m	m								
32		Martha	10	f	m								
33		Ann	9	f	m								
34		Catherine	7	f	m								
35		Joseph Hardaman	20	m	m	Boys' maker	✓					✓	✓
36		Charles A.	29	f	m								
37	892	892	24	m		Farmer	✓	200					
38		Yasak A.	24	f									
39		Emma W.	3 1/2	f									
40		Maria Vandyke	18	f	B								
			No. white males,		No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. Mute,			
			No. white females,		No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. pauper,			
			10		8			9161		26222			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept 1880. Phil Samuel Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Gpantur

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Delila "	1	f									
2	853	Elizabeth Hanner	40	f		Weaver.	✓	25				1	
3	854	Lewis Hagner	60	m		Farmer	✓	2225	400				
4		Lucy "	60	f									
5		Andrew "	16	m		Laborer	✓				✓		
6		Lucy "	13	f									
7		Robert "	11	m									
8	855	William H. Vaughan	23	m		Farmer	✓	120		1		1	
9		Mary E. "	22	f						1			
10	856	John Vaughan	55	m		Farmer	✓	30				1	
11		Eliza "	50	f								1	
12		Austine "	18	m		Laborer	✓						
13		Bathille "	16	m		"	✓						
14		Mary G. "	12	f									
15	857	Orvald Beazley	57	m		Wheelwright	✓	300	150			1	
16		Archie J. "	47	f								1	
17		Woodford "	22	m		Farmer	✓						
18		Thomas "	17	m		Laborer	✓						
19		Letitia "	15	f									
20		Lucy "	14	f							1		
21		Betty "	12	f							1		
22		William "	8	m									
23		Hally D. "	6	f									
24	858	Albert Beazley	29	m	m	Carpenter	✓	50				1	
25		Ann M. "	21	f	m							1	
26		Byce B. "	3	m	m								
27		Marguerite B. "	1	m	m								
28		Catherine "	64	f			150					1	
29	859	Marion Levington	31	f				30				1	Pauper
30		Betty C. "	6	f							1		
31		Letitia "	6	f									
32	860	James H. Broadus	62	m		Farmer	✓	14000	17000				
33		Mildred "	42	f									
34		Caroline B. "	25	f									
35		Agnes P. "	20	f									
36	861	Sandridge Little	34	m		Farmer	✓	11500	4500				
37		Mary E. "	40	f									
38		Margaret H. "	15	f									
39		William H. "	13	m							✓		
40		Lamuel E. "	7	m									
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8475							22305		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

689

14000

 4000
 200
 100
 50
 40
 150
 6650

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept 1860. Shufarmly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gpartu

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			5	f									
2	902	902 Ellenora	56	Per		Farmer	✓	50					
3		Yanadley Earneth	46	f									
4		Yarah	14	f									
5		Ellen E. B.	10	m									
6		Stafford	6	m									
7	903	903 Robert Lowndes	57	m		Farmer	✓	135					
8		Martin	50	f									
9		Joseph	20	m		Labrer	✓						
10		Francis	18	f									
11		Robert	15	m		Labrer	✓						
12		Martin E.	13	f									
13		Catherine	10	f									
14		Emma	4	f									
15	904	904 Sarah A. Broadus	50	f		Farmer	✓	22000	13750				
16		John P.	21	m		Manager	✓	200					
17		Preston	19	m									
18		John D. J.	17	m									
19		Lucie G.	15	f									
20	905	905 Simon Johnson	40	m	m	Letcher	✓	60					
21		Gally	30	f	m								
22		Robert	12	m	m								
23		Adolphus	9	m	m								
24		James	8	m	m								
25		Louisa	7	f	m								
26		Hyacinth	5	f	m								
27		Theresa	4	m	m								
28		Alvilda	1	f	m								
29		Butler	1	m	m								
30	906	906 Linneton Kennedy	35	m		Cooper	✓	40					
31		Mary	32	f									
32		Mary E.	10	f									
33		Lucy F.	8	f									
34		James E.	5	m									
35	907	907 Lilliston Goodwin	24	m		Farmer	✓	2500					
36		Betty P.	26	f									
37		Mary B.	2	f									
38		Caroline A. H.	54	f				1500	2700				
39		Franklin H.	9	m				2000					
40	908	908 Eliza Arce	41	f		Teacher	✓	50	50				
<p>No. white males, <u>13550</u> No. colored males, <u>21495</u> No. foreign born, <u>50</u> No. blind, <u>50</u></p> <p>No. white females, <u>13550</u> No. colored females, <u>21495</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>50</u> No. insane, <u>50</u></p> <p>No. idiotic, <u>50</u> No. paupers, <u>50</u> No. convicts, <u>50</u></p>													

40

Page
SCH
of
Post

Dwelling-house
numbered in
the order of
visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

902

900

911

912

913

914

915

916

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Spanta.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James H. "	16	m		Laborer	✓						
2		Lucy A. "	13	f							✓		
3		Martha E. "	41	f							✓		
4	909	Reuben B. Garmitt	29	m		Farmer	✓	300	200				
5		Rebecca "	30	f									
6		John H. "	8	m							✓		
7		Lucy "	4	f									
8		Ada T. "	4 1/2	f									
9		Mary Trumbleton	30	f									
10	910	James Monroe	27	m		Farmer	✓	35				✓	
11		Mary J. "	28	f									
12		Mary "	2	f									
13	911	Isaac Cecil	44	m		Farmer	✓	500	135			✓	
14		Elizabeth "	36	f								✓	
15		Isabella "	19	f									
16		Ellen "	15	f									
17		John "	12	m									
18		Fanny "	10	f							✓		
19		Betty "	8	f							✓		
20		Joseph "	2	m									
21	912	Achilles A. Green	80	m				25				✓	Pauper
22		Lusam "	74	f								✓	"
23	913	James R. Garmitt	42	m		Farmer	✓	164	60			✓	
24		Mary "	33	f									
25		Joseph "	10	m									
26		Columbia "	9	f									
27		Livingston "	8	m									
28		Mary A. "	6	f									
29		Reverie "	2	f									
30		James R. "	3 1/2	m									
31	914	Reuben T. Lister	21	m		Farmer	✓	450	75				
32		Mary A. "	17	f									
33		Alexander "	4 1/2	m									
34		Robert G. "	17	m		Laborer	✓						
35		Martha A. "	53	f								✓	
36	915	Robert Martin	35	m		Farmer	✓	500	35				
37	916	Ann Garmitt	46	f		Widow	✓		30			✓	
38		John "	21	f									
39		Eliza E. "	18	f									
40		London											
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 1	
						1914			595				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1860. Shelburne Ass't Marshal.Post Office Gpartu

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	917	917	Le Roy Martin	74	M		Farmer	1250	20			1	
2			Dicey "	66	F							1	
3			Lucy "	21	F								
4			Elizabeth Greenstreet	13	F								
5	918	918	John Clarke	45	M	M	Farmer	U	20				
6			Mary C. "	18	F	M							
7			Elizabeth "	16	F	M							
8			Harvey "	12	M	M							
9			Robert H. "	11	M	M							
10			Robert C. "	8	M	M							
11			Lucina "	6	M	M							
12	919	919	Thomas L. Martin	23	M		Carpenter	J	25			1	
13			Lucretia "	18	F								
14			Le Roy "	1	M							1	
15	920	920	Ann Gammett	46	F		Widow	J	30			1	
16			Elizabeth Leving	36	F								
17	921	921	James P. Hale	64	M		Carpenter	2500	8000				
18			Elizabeth A. "	41	F							1	
19			Rosa S. "	16	F							1	
20			Mary C. "	14	F							1	
21			Betty J. "	12	F							1	
22			Virginia T. "	10	F							1	
23			Marion G. "	6	F								
24			Elvira "	3	F								
25			Helena A. "	2	F								
26			Helena A. Lapierre	19	F		Teacher	J	100				
27	922	922	Robert P. Vaughan	26	M		Manager	J	100				
28			Elizabeth "	27	F								
29			Robert G. "	42	M								
30			Laura W. "	5	M							1	
31			Lelia Moore	45	F							1	
32			Chesley Jones	81	F								
33	923	923	Elizabeth Goulden	58	F		Farmer	1150	2500				
34	924	924	Robert G. Pitts	48	M		Farmer	J	5000				
35			Elizabeth L. "	42	F								
36			Rosalie "	10	F								
37			Ann W. "	7	F								
38			Catherine "	5	F								
39			Ida "	5	F								
40	925	925	Lusan Henderson	60	F	M			100				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1880. Philpamuel Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Grafton.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James	23	m	W								
2	526	Robert Loving	58	m		Farmer	300	50					
3		Lucy A.	32	f							1		
4		Ann E.	13	f									
5		Martha R.	18	f									
6		John R.	6	m									
7		Nathan C.	2	m									
8	527	James Garrett	50	m		Carpenter		25					
9	528	Adison Ayres	35	m		Farmer		50				1	
10		Julia	31	f							1		
11		Lusam	60	f							1	Pauper	
12		Christina	8	m									
13		Martin	4	f									
14		Mary	4	f									
15		Indson	3	m								Pauper	
16	530	Elyzabeth Boulware	48	f		Weaver		50			1		
17		Ellen	16	f									
18		Filmore Seal	4	m									
19	531	Mary Harrison	71	f		Farmer	5200	11000					
20		Caroline B. Gouldin	26	f									
21		Margaret C. Bell	50	f									
22	532	Robert W. Gouldin	34	m		Farmer		9600					
23		Olson W.	10	m									
24		John E.	8	m									
25		Mary W.	6	f									
26	533	Robert G. Loving	34	m		Farmer	2100	5500					
27		Mary F.	21	f									
28		William H.	5	m									
29		James A.	3	m									
30		Lawrence B.	1/2	m									
31	534	Margaret Bagley	48	f			140	25					
32		Margaret	18	f									
33		Virginia	14	f									
34		Emma E.	10	f									
35	535	Wallis Loving	25	m		Farmer		50		1	1		
36		Louisa A.	22	f						1	1		
37	536	Robert Whitecase	45	m		Farmer		50					
38		Mary	31	f									
39		Joseph	11	m									
40		Robert	9	m									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

650
9
5100

13
800
10600

7640
16400

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seawater Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.Post Office Opotun

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H.	1	m									
2		Frances	21	f								1	
3	937 937	Thomas	22	m		Farmer							
4	937 937	Chamill Hamilton	52	m		Farmer	500	200					
5		Maria E.	52	f									
6		Flora E.	28	f									
7		Louisa M. G.	21	f									
8		Arch ^d M.	20	m		Labourer							
9		Le White L.	13	m									
10		Le The A.	10	f								1	
11	938 938	Yaphia Reynolds	49	f		Yemphite p	250	50					
12		Sarah A.	24	f									
13		Mary P.	15	f									
14		Lophin J.	16	f									
15		Maria	16	f									
16		Walter P.	13	m									
17	939 939	Thyasa Hollings	10	f									
18		Peggy	12	f									
19	940 940	James L. Carter	48	m		Farmer	500	1950					
20		Emilie M. H.	35	f								1	
21		Le The A.	16	m		Labourer							
22		French H.	12	m									
23		Eugene P.	10	m									
24		Sarah B.	6	f				50					
25	941 941	Lucy E. Hardaman	19	f	m								
26		Ann E.	17	f	m								
27		Walter L.	7	m	m								
28		Mary E.	6	f	m								
29	942 942	Turner H. Reimes	61	m		Shoemaker	100	25				1	
30		Frances	54	f									
31		Wardson	16	m		Labourer							
32		Mary	15	f									
33	943 943	Sam ^l Wharton	74	f				20				1	Pauper
34		Octavia	34	f								1	
35		Festus	14	m									
36		Esau D.	9	m									
37		St ^h M. L.	5	m									
38		Le The A.	3	m									
39		Wesley B.	1	m									
40		Alfred Anderson	30	m		Labourer							1
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
2850			2295										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Ypocrita

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	544	944	Elizabeth Dollings	38	f	m	Washington	✓	15			1	
2			William H. "	3	m	m							
3			Caroline V. "	9	f	m							
4	545	945	Edyiah Johnson	22	m	m	Laborer	✓	20			1	
5			Emeline "	20	f	m						1	
6			Mary H. "	1/2	f	m							
7	546	946	Daniel Mahoney	70	m	B	Ditcher	✓	30			1	
8			Heavenly "	40	f	B						1	
9			Hannah "	25	f	B						1	
10			Louisa "	16	f	B							
11			Robert "	10	m	m							
12			Lucy "	6	f	m							
13	547	947	Maria Crowley	60	f				15			1	
14			Lactitia "	14	f	m							
15	548	948	Robert Young	27	m	B	Laborer	✓	20			1	
16			Gally "	21	f	m						1	
17			Maria W. "	1	f	B							
18	549	949	Edwin Lunsford	60	m		Farmer	✓	2400				
19			Sarah E. "	60	f								
20			Robert T. "	22	m		Manager	✓					
21			Sarah E. "	24	f								
22			Robert S. "	20	m						1/1		
23	550	950	Horace Houston	30	m		Farmer	✓	800	200		1	
24			Mary L. E. "	35	f			800	35				
25	551	951	James W. Houston	24	m		Farmer	✓	800	100		1	
26			Virginia E. "	25	f								
27			Emma E. "	1	f								
28			Mary F. "	1/2	f								
29	552	952	Dandridge Lumpkin	68	m			800	5000				blind
30			Martin "	74	f								
31	553	953	James T. Puller	28	m		Bricklayer	✓	4500				
32			Martin E. "	21	f								
33			Mary A. Reynolds	50	f								
34			Robert W. Puller	24	m		Bricklayer	✓					
35			Alice C. Baslow	17	f								
36	554	954	Robert T. Houston	53	m		Farmer	✓	500				
37			Hannah P. "	45	f								
38			Ann E. "	16	f								
39	555	955	Cornelius Campbell	60	m		Farmer	✓	8500	8500			
40			Emily "	51	f								
		No. white males, 14		No. colored males, 11		No. foreign born, 5		No. blind, 1		No. idiots, 1		No. paupers, 1	
		No. white females, 14		No. colored females, 11		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. convicts, 1			

Mary Jane Elizabeth Ann Houston

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1860. Philip J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph H. W.	27	M		Manager	✓							
		Cornelius R. B.	19	M								✓		
		William L.	16	M								✓		
		Robert T. L.	17	M								✓		
		Emma B.	9	F								✓		
956	956	James S. Barker	57	M		Farmer	✓	7000	41500					
957	957	Philip R. Gamble	80	M		Farmer	✓	1844	15300					
		Anna B.	76	F										
		Sarah A. Anderson	20	F										
		James A. Gamble	5	M										
958	958	Abraham J. Rose	36	F		Farmer	✓	800	130					
		Louisa J. Rose	27	F										
		William B.	15	M										
959	959	Andrew B. Beasley	25	M		Pharmacist	✓		100					
		Linda Th. B.	27	F										
		Harriet A. E.	4	F										
		Samuel W.	3	M										
		John W.	1/2	M										
960	960	Wiley Wright	55	M		Farmer	✓	2500	200					
		Caroline V.	45	F										
		James H.	25	M		Manager	✓							
		Caroline V.	18	F										
		Wiley W.	16	M		Laborer	✓							
		Arminia V.	14	F										
		Bellamy	12	F										
		Catherine	10	F										
		Woodson J.	8	M										
961	961	Martin P. Wright	39	F		Farmer	✓	5000	10000			✓		
		Margaret A.	10	F										
		John H.	8	M										
		Alfred F.	7	M										
		Robert F.	30	M		Merchant	✓		3000					
		William J. Cecil	18	M		Manager	✓							
962	962	Charles W. Jones	50	M		Farmer	✓	2500	2500					
		Lusana F.	35	F								✓		
		Anna B.	14	F								✓		
		Robert W.	12	M								✓		
		Charles B.	10	M								✓		
		James E.	6	M								✓		
		Benjamin J.	4	M								✓		
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		

19648 72730

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October 1860. Phelanville Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Centred Point.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Edlener	10	f									
2		Lusab	2	f									
3		So. Mrs. G. Sales	68	m									
4	963	Smith & R. White	38	m		Farmer	9000	15000					
5		Ann E.	36	f									
6		Walter B. Anderson	20	m		Bricklayer							
7	964	William Whitman	33	m		Miller		100					
8		Elly	32	f									
9		Martha E.	12	f									
10		William E.	3	m									
11	965	Robert L. Taylor	26	m		Manager		75					
12		Phibe V.	92	f									
13		Lusan A.	2	f									
14		William T.	4	m									
15	966	John Hay	72	m		Farmer	6182	20500					
16		Lucy	62	f									
17	967	Mary Estlin	48	f		Farmer	8000	26500					
18		William M.	30	m		Physician							
19		Edgemo L.	16	m		Student							
20		Benjamin V.	9	m									
21		Leola E.	5	f									
22	968	James Martin	50	m		Farmer	560	25					
23		Eliza Johnson	35	f	B								
24		Robert Fortune	19	m	m	Labourer							
25		Ottawa Bird	19	m	m								
26		Montford Fortune	14	m	m								
27	969	Harriet Fortune	52	f	B	Labourer		20					
28		Fanny E.	18	f	m								
29		Rachel A.	15	f	m								
30		Ludith T.	12	f	B								
31	970	Martha Bird	35	f	m	Labourer		10					
32		Vestallie	27	f	B								
33		Leina	20	f	B								
34		Mary T.	8	f	m								
35		Columbia	24	f	B								
36		Mathias	9	m	m								
37		Parviline A.	2	f	m								
38		William E.	1	m	m								
39	971	Lazell Fortune	33	m	m	Farmer		75					
40		Agnes	26	f	m								
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

697

221
258
260
341
103-2
6152

1000
1000

23752
62295

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Central Point

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, Colored, Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary G. "	10	f	m								
2		Thomas "	10	no	br							1	
3	972 972	Daniel Johnson Jr	46	m	br	Farmer	500	200					
4		Hazewell "	11	m	br								
5	973 973	Thomas H. Brooke	29	m		Lawyer		300					
6		Eliza H. "	22	f									
7		Princess "	2	f									
8		Edward D. F. "	24	m									
9	974 974	Willis C. C. "	38	m		Farmer	5000	11000					
10		Mahala "	58	f									
11		John H. "	25	m									
12		William H. "	21	m									
13		Samuel J. "	99	m									
14		Mary G. "	18	f									
15	975 975	Delphy Bird	54	f	m	Laborer		30					
16		Tazewell "	32	m	br	Laborer							
17		Emily "	26	f	m								
18		Amanda "	17	f	m								
19		Matilda "	12	f	m								
20		Alexander "	10	m	m								
21		James W. "	8	m	m								
22		Betty R. "	5	f	m								
23		Edward "	40	m	m	Miller							
24		Mary Williams	36	f	br								
25	976 976	Robert Tignor	38	m		Carpenter		30					
26		Francis "	38	f									
27		Hamilton "	19	m									
28		Scottie "	8	m									
29		Mark H. "	5	m									
30	977 977	Willis Loring	72	m			980	2050					
31		Brookins "	60	m		Farmer		100					
32		Caroline "	30	f									
33		Catherine "	20	f									
34		George "	18	m		Laborer							
35		Janet "	15	f									
36		Samuel "	12	m									
37		Mary "	13	f									
38	978 978	Leas G. Garrett	50	m		Farmer	2000	4000					
39		Rosa A. "	45	f									
40		Mary E. "	21	f									
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							8480	17710	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October 1880. Philfamily Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Central Point.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Lucy L. "	18	f							/		
2		Sarah A. "	16	f							/		
3		Virginia A. "	14	f							/		
4		Beth A. "	12	f							/		
5		Martin E. "	10	f							/		
6	172 972	Richard Thomas	71	m		Farmer	1620	7000					
7		Mahilda "	52	f									
8		James "	21	m		Labourer							
9		Benjamin "	18	m		"							
10		Maria W. "	15	f									
11		Fanny "	14	f									
12	173 980	Richard Fitzhugh	59	m		Farmer	4250	3000					
13		James W. "	24	m		Manager							
14	174 981	Sally Reese	72	f		Farmer	544	10000					
15		Lusan Carter	72	f								/	
16	175 982	William Alexander	22	m							/		
17		Mahilda A. "	20	f							/		
18		Andrew L. "	7	m									
19		Mary G.	4	f									
20		William W.	1	m									
21	176 983	Woodford Southworth	46	m		Farmer		300			/		
22		Mary "	30	f							/		
23		Virginia "	25	f							/		
24		Fanny "	22	f							/		
25		Martin "	21	f							/		
26		Robert "	20	m							/		
27		Richard "	17	m							/		
28		Lamuel "	14	m									
29		Elizabeth "	12	f									
30		Mary "	10	f									
31		Maria "	10	f									
32		Lusan "	8	f									
33		Woodford "	4	m									
34	177 984	Charles W. Moore	50	m		Farmer	1000	60			/		
35		Mary A. "	40	f									
36		Elizabeth A. "	21	f									
37		Georgia "	18	f							/		
38		Mary F. "	16	f									
39		Martin E. "	15	f							/		
40		Sarah W. "	14	f							/		
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7018	47360					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seaside Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1860. Phil J. J. J. J. Ass't Marshal.Post Office Central Point.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles H. "	12	M									
2		Amanda "	9	F									
3		Alice W. "	5	F									
4		Thomas "	8	M									
5		Alfred D. "	1/2	M									
6	585	Fanny Taylor	55	F		Farmer	1600	100					
7		Amey "	30	F									
8		Misther "	25	F									
9		Louis Koch.	15	M		Laborer							
10	586	Theodore Taylor	35	M		Farmer	600	212					
11		Sally "	32	F									
12		Musica L. "	9	M									
13		Louisa "	3	F									
14		Sarah F. "	1	F									
15	587	Philip Good	28	M	M	Farmer		50					
16		Alfred "	21	F	M								
17		Alexander	20	M	M	Laborer							
18	588	Temple H. Taylor	38	M		Farmer	600	212					
19		Rebecca P. "	22	F									
20		Andrew D. "	3	M									
21		Edward M. "	2	M									
22		Willie A. "	1/2	F									
23		Peter Bird "	12	M	M								
24	589	Brother Taylor	55	M			1000						
25	590	Lane Brundage	35	F	M			6					
26		Benjamin G. "	14	M	M	Laborer							
27		Adeline "	14	F	M								
28		Richard T. "	12	F	M								
29		Henry C. "	8	M	M								
30		William B. "	8	M	M								
31		Mary C. "	6	F	M								
32		Gusman E. "	3	F	M								
33	591	John A. Galtwood	43	F		Farmer	2100	3250					
34		William L. "	23	M		Manager							
35		Edwin C. "	20	F									
36		Virginia A. "	15	F									
37		Nancy A. "	14	F									
38		Mary L. "	13	F									
39		Julia H. "	12	F									
40		Charles A. Loring	1	M									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

Benjamin Sabert

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State 701
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Central Point.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	992	Elizabeth B. I	62	f	B			5-				1	
2		Elizabeth "	20	f	B							1	
3		Lucy R. "	2	f	B								
4	993	Elizabeth Williams	24	f	B			5-				1	
5		Mary "	4	f	B								
6	994	Alfred Tarrill	46	m		Farmer	8000	22000					
7		Francis "	50	f									
8		Susan E. "	25	f							1		
9		Annie E. "	22	f							1		
10		Robert T. "	21	m		Manager							
11		Marrilee L. "	19	f							1		
12		John W. "	17	m							1		
13		Francis A. "	15	f							1		
14		Alfred B. "	13	m							1		
15		Virginia A. "	11	f							1		
16		Julian Broadbent	21	m		Teacher		200					
17	995	James Kearns	41	m		Farmer	800	200					
18		Mary "	45	f									
19		Richard "	22	m		Labourer					1		
20		John "	18	m									
21		Thomas "	16	m									
22		Lucy A. "	28	f							1		
23	996	Leonard Bundy	30	m	B	Labourer		20			1		
24		Adeline "	24	f	m						1		
25		Eli "	10	m	m								
26		Wm. Ellis "	6	m	m								
27		James E. "	4	m	m								
28		Philip B. "	3	m	m								
29		Phyllis "	1	f	m								
30		Edith "	1	f	m								
31	997	Mordecai Bird	37	m	m	Labourer		40			1		
32		Mary J. "	35	f	m						1		
33		Gaydon B. "	10	f	m								
34		Caroline R. "	4	f	m								
35		Samuel J. "	7	f	m								
36		James W. "	5	m	m								
37		John P. "	4	m	m								
38		Mordecai "	2	m	m								
39	998	Reley Gouldman	63	m		Farmer		115					
40		Thomas B. "	21	m		Labourer							
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. Phil Samuel Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Central Point.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Matilda E. "	15	f									
2		Aseline J. "	17	fm		Laborer	✓						
3		Elizabeth "	15	f									
4	999	Isa Gouldman	54	fm		Farmer	✓	3500	1500				
5		James "	24	fm									
6		Robert A. "	22	fm		Laborer	✓						
7		Asa "	15	fm									
8		John P. "	13	fm									
9		Joseph "	11	fm									
10		Emily "	15	f									
11	1000	Joseph Fortune	31	fm	fm	Ditcher	✓	30					
12		Olympia "	25	f	fm								
13		Walter A. "	10	fm	fm								
14		Clarence "	8	fm	fm								
15		Joseph M. L. "	6	fm	fm								
16		Mary M. "	5	f	fm								
17		Christina "	3	f	fm								
18		Marion L. "	21	f	fm								
19	1001	Mary Bird	61	f	fm			10				1	
20		Albert "	37	fm	fm	Laborer	✓	10				1	
21	1002	Isaac Fortune	32	fm	fm	Laborer	✓	20				1	
22		Elizabeth M. "	28	f	fm								
23		Lucy L. "	7	f	fm								
24		Richard L. "	5	fm	fm								
25		Jonathan W. "	3	fm	fm								
26		Isaac "	1	fm	fm								
27		Charstan W. "	5 1/2	fm	fm								
28	1003	Burke Leaster	64	fm	fm	Farmer	✓	40				1	
29		Louisa "	50	f	fm							1	
30		Silas "	27	fm	fm	Laborer	✓					1	
31		Paul "	24	fm	fm		✓						
32	1004	Theodore G. Clarke	32	fm		Farmer	✓	175					
33		Bettie A. "	25	f									
34		Alice V. G. "	5	f									
35		Joseph W. "	3	fm									
36		Bettie G. "	1	f									
37		Simon Johnson	12	fm	fm								
38		Thomas "	10	fm	fm								
39		Lucy A. Thomas	8	f	fm								
40	1005	Edgar M. Gouldman	70	f				50				1	
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						3500			50				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Caroline **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** October **1860.** Phil Jamney **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Central Point.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Eliza Gilvin	41	f								/	
		John F. "	18	f									
		Henry A. "	11	m									
		William F. "	5	m									
		Sarah E. "	4	f									
1006	1006	Woodford May	35	m		Farmer	11054	200					
		Ellen "	31	f									
		Lucinda "	56	f									
		Marietta Waring	35	f	m							/	
		Elizabeth "	14	f	m								
		Andrew "	5	m	m								
		William Samuel	20	m		Laborer						/	
1007	1007	Philip C. Samuel	45	m		Farmer	3000	7000					
		Lucy "	40	f									
		John Black	13	m									
1008	1008	William Graves	50	m		Farmer	300	100				/	
		Sarah "	65	f								/	
		Elizabeth "	28	f								/	
		John Wright	27	m		Laborer						/	
1009	1009	Thomas Martin	40	m	m	Farmer	30	50				/	
		Eliza Martin	38	f	m							/	
		John "	8	m	m								
1010	1010	Andrew J. Grimes	25	m		Carpenter		25				/	
		Lucretia "	19	f									
1011	1011	John Wright	40	m	m	Farmer	200	150				/	
		Jane "	34	f	m							/	
		Lucy A. "	12	f	m								
		Mary "	50	f	m							/	
1012	1012	Lucy Loving	35	f		Weaver	30	25				/	
1013	1013	Edward Hogg	31	m		Farmer	1500	250					
		Sarah "	34	f									
		Heart B. "	12	m								/	
		Willy E. "	10	m								/	
		Betty E. "	8	f								/	
		Marcella Q. "	6	f								/	
		James B. "	4	m									
		Barbara Loving	16	m		Laborer							
1014	1014	Thomas Matley	30	m		Farmer	12000	35500					
		Hannah E. "	37	f									
		Nelson "	16	m									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,							18155 41300						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

10400
 3000
 450
 250
 1000
 3275

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of October 1860. Phil J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sparta

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles H.	8	m										
2		John H.	7	m										
3		Mary G.	5	f										
4		Thomas	4	m										
5		Samuel G.	3	m										
6		Sarah A.	2	f										
7		Harriet M.	4 1/2	f										
8	1015	William Howard	50	m		Farmer	0	30				1	Pauper	
9		Matilda	70	f								1	"	
10		Jane	32	f								1		
11		Fanny	30	f								1		
12		William	24	m		Labourer	✓					1		
13		Franklin	22	m		"	✓						Pauper	
14	1016	James Murray	60	m		Labourer	✓	5				1		
15	1017	Robert Handman	30	m	m	Farmer	✓	25				1		
16		Jane	23	f	m									
17		Alexander	4	m	m									
18		Wm E.	2	m	m									
19		Arminia	9	f	m									
20		Joseph D.	7	m	m									
21		Barnes Howard	20	m	m	Labourer	✓					1		
22	1018	Albert Taylor	35	m		Farmer	✓	300						
23		Clara	70	f								1		
24		Sarah	38	f										
25		Fustus Whitton	10	m										
26	1019	Thomas Haynes	63	m		Farmer	✓	50						
27		Louisa F.	55	f										
28		Matilda Young	16	f	m							1		
29		Henry	22	m	m	Labourer	✓					1		
30	1020	Martha Young	50	f	m	Labourer	✓	5						
31		John	7	m	B							1		
32	1021	Edmund Whitcoe	38	m		Labourer	✓	25				1		
33		Rebecca	28	f										
34		John H.	5	m										
35		Mary F.	3	f										
36		Martha E.	1	f									1	
37		Ellen Bragley	23	f										
38		Arthur	18	m		Labourer	✓							
39		Sarah F.	12	f										
40	1022	Lavers G. Hargett	57	m		Farmer	✓	450	60					
							450	500						
No. white males,							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
No. white females,							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convicts,	

706

Page No. 136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. Phil James Ass't Marshal.Post Office Bowling Green.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary R. "	68	f				1000					
1030	1030	Philip R. Carter	44	m		Farmer	1000	2000					
		Emeline G. "	26	f									
		Barrett C. "	4	f									
		Thomas S. "	2	m									
		Wida R. "	42	f									
		Maria F. "	46	f				4000					
		David Fortune	48	m	m	Carpenter						/	
1031	1031	Stephen Beasley	50	f		Weaver		80				/	
		Lucy Fortune	50	f	B								
		Hebe R. "	12	f	B								
		Virginia Beasley	16	f									
1032	1032	John S. Bonville	40	m		Farmer	76000	9000					
1033	1033	William H. Bonville	73	f		Farmer	1000	48400					
		Appollon. "	31	m		Farmer	78000	43200					
		Lucy A. "	5	f									
		Lucy M. Williams	86	f									
1034	1034	Ruffin R. Carter	34	m		Manager		100					
		Maria H. "	20	f									
		Lucy A. "	2	f									
1035	1035	Benjamin W. Elliott	33	m		Manager		50					
		Caroline "	18	f									
		Louisa R. "	23	m									
		Wm. E. "	22	f									
		Chloe A. "	15	f									
		John L. "	15	m									
		George W. "	14	m									
		J. Fanning "	9	f									
1036	1036	Lusan Bach	48	f		Farmer	1500	18850					
		Harsh F. "	14	f									
		James C. "	13	m									
		Mary "	11	f									
		Blaguna "	9	f									
1037	1037	James Wright	24	m		Manager							
1038	1038	Alexander W. Carter	32	m		Manager		60					
		Mary A. "	33	f									
		Fanning C. "	5	f									
		Virginia B. "	3	f									
		R. H. T. A. "	2	m									
		Townsend D. "	1/2	m									
No. white males, <u>11</u>			No. colored males, <u>1</u>			No. foreign born, <u>1</u>			No. blind, <u>1</u>			No. insane, <u>1</u>	
No. white females, <u>11</u>			No. colored females, <u>1</u>			No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u>			No. pauper, <u>1</u>			No. convicts, <u>1</u>	

106500

202740

No. idiots,

No. pauper,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rowan State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1880. Shelfhamer Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1039	Robert Wright	62	m		Farmer	✓					✓	
2		Caroline "	40	f								✓	
3		Julia Loving	15	f	m							✓	
4	1040	Lewis D. Longest	45	m		Farmer	✓	145	30			✓	
5		Julia "	52	f								✓	
6		Frances "	22	f									
7		Virginia "	18	f									
8		Lawson "	15	m									
9		Laura "	12	f									
10	1041	William C. Anderson	26	m		Carpenter	✓	75	30				
11		Alie "	33	f									
12		Burton P. "	5	m									
13	1042	Sydney Anderson	42	f		Farmer	✓	4000	7600				
14		James W. "	25	m		Merchant		200	300				
15		Estli "	22	m		Manager	✓						
16		Ezen "	18	m									
17	1043	Churchill Samuel	64	m		Farmer	✓	1000	5380			✓	
18		Robert H. Pasper	28	m		Farmer	✓						
19		Martha A. "	28	f									
20		Samuel F. "	3	m									
21	1044	Frances Samuel	55	f				15				✓	Pauper
22		Lucinda "	14	f									
23	1045	Thomas Farmer	50	m		Farmer	✓	80	40			✓	
24		Frances "	46	f								✓	
25		Elizabeth A. "	24	f								✓	
26		Julia F. "	21	f								✓	
27		Maria C. "	15	f									
28		Thomas "	13	m									
29		Henry A. "	11	m									
30		Robert F. "	7	m									
31		Lovely B. "	3	f									
32	1046	Virginia Bruce	33	f		Farmer	✓	1000	2000				
33		Dallas "	16	m		Manager	✓						
34		Ada "	14	f								✓	
35		French "	12	m									
36		Emma "	10	m									
37		Wallace "	8	m									
38		Cap. "	6	m									
39		Blanch "	5	f									
40		Emma "	3	f									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiot, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 1	
						6500			14795				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Scott State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. Phil Jammette Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Central Point.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1047	1047	Fanny Gammell	50	f		Farmer	125	45			1	
2			Isabel A "	21	f							1	
3			Isabel "	20	m								
4			Isabel "	14	f							1	
5	1049	1049	Lucy A. Bird	35	f	m	Farmer		20				
6			Fanny W. "	15	f	m							
7			Virginia A.	7	f	m							
8	1049	1049	Lewis Farmer	44	m		Farmer		5				
9			Mary "	32	f								
10			Columbus "	18	f								
11			Marion A. "	6	f								
12			Victorine "	6	f								
13			Mary C. "	4	f								
14			Reytor W.	8 1/2	m								
15	1050	1050	James Andrews	60	f		Farmer	1000	9000				
16			Levenia B. "	23	m		Farmer	800	2000				
17			Robert H. "	17	m								
18			Mary C. "	18	f								
19			Frederick I. "	4 1/2	m							1	
20	1051	1051	Felicia Tolman	52	f	m	Farmer		20				
21			Abraham "	17	m	m	Laborer						
22			Thomas "	15	m	m							
23			Alexander "	10	m	m						1	
24			Frederick Bird	42	m	m	Laborer					1	
25	1052	1052	Virginia E. Tolman	26	f	m			12				
26			Ellen "	5	f	m							
27			Thomas "	4	m	m						1	
28			James H. "	3	m	m						1	
29	1053	1053	Mary Bird	52	f	B			2				
30			Veronica "	14	m	m	Laborer						
31			Robert "	12	m	m						1	
32			Ellen "	20	f	m	Laborer						
33	1054	1054	George F. Gouldman	50	m		Farmer	2000	600				
34			Mary T. "	23	f								
35			Henry B. "	8	m								
36			Lilla B. "	5	f								
37			Mary P. "	3	f								
38			Mr. Henry B. "	4 1/2	m								
39			Louisa Broadus	50	f								
40	1055	1055	Caroline Duling	55	f		Farmer	375	75				
			No. white males,	76	No. colored males,	8	No. foreign born,		No. blind,				
			No. white females,	16	No. colored females,	8	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				
							4990		1177				
									No. idiotic,		No. pauper,		
											No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. H. G. Gamely Ass't Marshal
Post Office Central Point.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	James M.	20	m									
2	2	William A.	18	m									
3	3	Virginia Gaines	16	f	B								
4	4	1056 Thomas Loving Jr.	25	m		Farmer		45				1	
5	5	Mentha "	25	f									
6	6	Ada J. "	4 1/2	f									
7	7	Thomas "	78	m								1	
8	8	Manu "	68	f								1	Pauper
9	9	Younger "	14	m									
10	10	1057 John Loving	59	m		Farmer	745	185				1	
11	11	Gally "	29	f									
12	12	Biscilla "	20	f								1	
13	13	Bird "	16	m									
14	14	Benam "	14	m									
15	15	Allen "	12	m									
16	16	Elvin R. "	1	f									
17	17	Mary Gayle	26	f								1	
18	18	1058 Wade Loving	24	m		Farmer		15				1	
19	19	Luz "	24	f								1	
20	20	James Whinnant	10	m									
21	21	1059 David Rollings	44	m	m	Farmer		50				1	
22	22	Gally "	36	f	m							1	
23	23	Philp "	3	m	m								
24	24	John P. "	1	f	m								
25	25	William H. "	4 1/2	m	m								
26	26	Alexander Williams	16	m	B	Labourer							
27	27	1060 Lavinia Rollings	31	f	m	Farmer		10					
28	28	Louisa E.	4	f	m								
29	29	1061 Carter Loving	50	m		Farmer	470	250					
30	30	Phoebe "	57	f									
31	31	Salaferra "	22	m									
32	32	Peter "	20	m									
33	33	Catherine "	35	f									
34	34	Amintia D. Phillips	30	m		Bricklayer							
35	35	1062 Baldwin Lee	29	m		Farmer	530	100				1	
36	36	Leanna "	27	f								1	
37	37	Rosetta "	7	f									
38	38	Ida W. "	6	f									
39	39	Mentha "	3	f									
40	40	John B. "	2 1/2	m									
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						1765			655				
												No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. Phil James Ass't Marshal.Post Office Centerville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1063	1063	Thomas L. Samuel	28	m		Manager	✓	135				
2			Sarah F. "	27	f					✓			
3			William C. "	6	m								
4			James H. "	5	m								
5			Thomas A. "	4	m							1	
6			Henry B. "	58	m								
7			Richard Bird	10	m	m							
8	1064	1064	John B. Loving	26	m		Farmer	✓	445	75			
9			Vernellia "	25	f								
10			Edgar F. "	1	m								
11			James Chaffin	8	m	m						1	
12								50					
13	1065	1065	Nancy Loving	45	f								
14			Andrew "	17	m		Laborer	✓					
15			Lisa "	10	m								
16	1066	1066	William G. Goo	35	m		Farmer	✓	500	200			
17			Lisa "	40	f								
18			James M. "	20	m		Laborer	✓					
19			Sarah F. "	18	f								
20			George W. "	15	m								
21			Robert B. "	7	m								
22			William P. "	6	m								
23			Emmett "	3	f								
24	1067	1067	Robert Taylor	46	m		Farmer	✓	770	150			1
25			Caroline "	43	f							1	
26			Columbia "	22	f							1	
27			Elizabeth "	20	f								
28			Roberta "	19	f								
29			Harrison "	15	m								
30			Robert "	11	m								
31			Yusan M. "	10	f								
32			Sarah E. "	9	f								
33			George "	8	m								
34			Heights "	7	m								
35			Julia B. "	6	f								
36			Willam "	5	m								
37			Mary G. "	2	f								
38	1068	1068	Richard Mason	61	m		Farmer	✓	400	250			1
39			Ann "	48	f								
40			Phenelpha E. F.	15	f							1	
			Robert A. "	12	m								
No. white males, <u>16</u>			No. colored males, <u>✓</u>			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>16</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						2215			860				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1880. Phil Jarmuly Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Central Point.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Genet "	9	f							/		1
2		Rebecca D. "	7	f							/		2
3		Elizabeth Ware	27	f	13							/	3
4		John H. "	7	m	13								4
5		Charles "	4	m	13								5
6		Andrew L. "	1	f	13								6
7	169 1069	John L. Farmer	34	m		Farmer	200	150				/	7
8		Emily "	45	f	1							/	8
9		Anna "	22	f								/	9
10		Emily F. "	20	f									10
11		Theophilus "	17	m									11
12		Mary G. "	16	f									12
13		Gydney B. "	14	f									13
14		Lucy E. "	10	f									14
15		Eugene "	8	m							/		15
16		Johnson M. "	4	f							/		16
17	170 1070	John Lee	35	m		Farmer	1000	250					17
18		Mary "	35	f									18
19		Julia E. "	10	f							/		19
20		Apples C. "	9	m							/		20
21		Walton D. "	8	m									21
22		John A. "	7	m									22
23		Alice "	4	f									23
24		Henry A. W. "	2	m									24
25	171 1071	Mary Clarke	29	f		Weaver	150	75					25
26		Clemmie "	20	f									26
27		Columbia "	18	f									27
28		Isaac E. "	17	m		Laborer					/		28
29		Scott "	16	m							/		29
30		Adeline "	14	f							/		30
31	172 1072	Richard Vaughan	40	m		Farmer		1				/	31
32		Isaac "	36	f									32
33		Waller "	18	m							/		33
34		Isaac F. "	13	f							/		34
35		Elizabeth "	10	f									35
36	173 1073	Mary Ann Clarke	35	f		Farmer	360	90					36
37		Anna "	16	f									37
38		Elizabeth "	13	f									38
39		Thomas Holbert	29	m									39
40	174 1074	Samuel L. Farmer	24	m		Farmer		50					40
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					No. convicts,
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. pauper,					
		1710	616										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Bartholomew Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.Post Office Central Point

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Esther "	27	f									
		Henry W.	3 1/2	m									
		Elizabeth P. Pitts	11	m									
1075	1075	John P. Anderson	31	m		Farmer	✓	675					
		Virginia "	28	f									
		Margaret A. "	8	f									
		Lenora "	6	f									
		Elizabeth M. Conquest	50	f									
1076	1076	Mary Pitts	30	f		Rempts	✓	5					
		Matthias "	5	m									
		Lawrence H. "	2	m									
		Barrett Pruitt	22	f									
		Ellenora "	1/2	f									
		Gilchrist Farmer	5	m									
1077	1077	Matilda Rouse	62	f		Farmer	✓	50					
		Hayden "	19	m		Labour	✓						
		Samuel F. "	17	m		"	✓						
		Martha "	35	f									
		Matilda "	27	f									
1078	1078	George Fortune	60	m	m	Farmer	✓	10					
		Rosa "	61	f	m								
		Matilda "	50	f	m								
1079	1079	William Rouse	35	m		Farmer	✓						
		Gally A. "	27	f									
		Chastain	3	m									
1080	1080	Stephen Mariner	34	f				150	15				
		Robert P. "	28	m									
1081	1081	Carster Loving	28	m		Farmer	✓	1400	1430				
		Mary "	38	f									
		Emily	11	f									
1082	1082	Benjamin Farmer	23	m		Farmer	✓	50					
		Virginia "	25	f									
		John G. "	3	m									
		Sarah C. "	3 1/2	f									
		Lucy A. Bird	11	f	m								
1083	1083	Robert C. Farmer	40	m		Farmer	✓	500	50				
		Frances "	39	f									
		Benton "	17	m		Labour	✓						
		Dennis "	15	m		"	✓						
		Ann "	12	f									
No. white males, 10							2080		2285				
No. white females, 10													
No. colored males, 5													
No. colored females, 5													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													
No. idiotic, 0													
No. pauper, 0													
No. convicts, 0													

2
ate
shal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1860. Phil Jamnig Ass't Marshal

Post Office Central Point

Post Office		Central Point											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alie	2	f									
		Reuben H. "	7	m									
		Malvina "	4	m								1 Pauper	
1051	1051	Frances Parker	77	f				50				1	
		Malvina "	23	f									
		French W. M. "	43	m									
1052	1052	Reuben Whites	60	m		Farmer	✓	30				1	
		Mary "	45	f									
		Benjamin "	12	m									
		James "	10	m				10				1	
1053	1053	Mary Gammet	38	f								1	
		Andrew "	18	m									
		Emily "	8	f									
		Virginia "	4	f									1
1054	1054	George Gammet	43	m		Farmer	✓	200					
		James "	46	f								1	
		Mary "	24	f									
		James "	23	m		Laborer	✓						
		Pyrrus b. "	19	f									
		Alexander "	16	m		Laborer	✓						
		Caroline "	13	f									
		Robert "	11	m									
		Garland. "	10	m									
		Adeline "	8	f									
		Georgiana "	6	f									1
1055	1055	Thomas M. M. "	57	m		Farmer	✓	15				1	
		Catherine "	34	f									
		Fanny "	12	f									
		Franklin "	8	m									
		William "	4	m									
1056	1056	Wm E. White	29	m		Farmer	✓	4500	8000				
		Gophie A. "	24	f									
		Virginia "	1	f									
		Angelus Fisher	50	f					300				
1057	1057	James Gammet	73	m		Farmer	✓						
		Mary "	67	f									
		Emiline "	28	f									
		Robert A. Mahoney	16	f	B				30				1
1058	1058	Robert Fortune	52	m	m	Laborer	✓						1
		Mary G. "	35	f	m								
No. white males, 75			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. insane, 1	
No. white females, 70			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. pauper, 1			No. convicts, 1	
									4550	8885			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1880. William J. Marshall Ass't Marshal

Post Office Central Point

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William P. "	4	m	W								
		Luzina id. "	2	f	W								
199	1099	George W. Houston	35	m		Farmer	1200	200					
		Eliza "	44	f									
		Calvin "	14	m									
		Martina "	12	f									
		Delia "	8	f									
		Anna "	7	f									
		George La F. "	4	m									
		Rebecca P. Houston	30	f									
1100	1000	Richard Riddle	26	m		Farmer						1	
		Elizabeth "	23	f									
		John I. "	4	m									
		Elizabeth "	1	f								1	
		Mary Houston	25	f									
1101	1001	John Riddle	31	m		Farmer	2650	1600					
		Rosamund "	55	f									
		Lally "	19	f							1		
		Mary "	14	f							1		
		Rhuthy "	14	f									
1102	1102	Julia A. G. Anderson	55	f		Farmer	2016	4830					
		Catherine C. "	19	f							1		
		Samuel C. "	18	m								1	
		Catherine Morton	37	f	M							1	
1103	1103	John G. G. White	56	m	M	Farmer		150				1	
		Phibbs id. "	30	f	M								
		Elizabeth "	7	f	M								
		John C. "	2	m	M								
1104	1004	Edwin C. Andrews	55	m		Farmer	18000	8000					
		Hortensia "	58	f									
		William B. "	18	m									
		Lucy A. "	21	f									
		Edith "	17	f									
		Willie C. "	16	m									
		Ella M. "	14	f								1	
1105	1105	Mary Morton	35	f	B								
		Lamuel H. "	16	m	M	Laborer							
		Robert M. "	6	m	M								
1106	1106	John G. Martin	31	m		Farmer	10000	10000					
		Rebecca L. "	32	f									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
19			19			18866			24185				

715

4600
80
150
4830

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Rowan State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of October 1860. Phil J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort. Royal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Olive L "	7	f									
2		Ruth "	4	f									
3		Mary "	3 1/2	f									
4		Martina H. Lewis	22	f		Teacher		2000					
5		Mary F. "	20	f				2000					
6		Ernest Martin	12 1/2	m				2500					
7	1107	David Henderson	34	m	m	Carpenter		15					
8		Eliza "	57	f	B								Insane
9		Delia A. Bunsby	27	f	m								
10		David Henderson	21	m	m								
11		Benjamin "	16	m	B								
12		William P. "	13	m	B								
13	1108	John W. Wright	23	m		Farmer		25					
14		Martina E. "	25	f									
15		Elizabeth "	3 1/2	f									
16		William B. "	11	m									
17	1109	Jamies C. Clayton	52	m		Farmer		1420	200				
18		Lisa "	60	f									
19		Jamies Loving	20	m	m	laborer							
20		William C. Leaster	8	m									
21	1110	Jemmel Gray	39	m		Carpenter		25					
22		Frances "	41	f									
23		Margaret "	19	f									
24		Julia A. "	15	f									
25		Alberta "	12	f									
26		John T. "	5	m									
27		Isaac F. "	3	f									
28		Ruth "	2	f									
29	1111	John Vaughan	35	f		Farmer		700	100				
30		William T. "	14	m									
31		Ellen A. "	7	f									
32		Robert Lee "	4	m									
33		John T. "	1	m									
34		Mary J. "	37	f									
35		George Martin	26	m		Laborer							
36	1112	William Howard	30	m		Farmer		200	60				
37		Mildred "	38	f									
38		Ann "	7	f									
39		Grace "	2	m									
40	1113	Jamies Jennings	50	f		Farmer		600	40				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convicts, 0

3320 6965

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of October 1880. Phil Semmely Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James H. "	30	m		Manager	✓						
2		John Barton	30	f									
3		Mary G. "	6	f									
4		James B. "	4	m									
5		Kaplan B. "	1	m									
6	1114	Mordican Howard	24	m		Farmer	✓	500	150			1	
7		Mary "	41	f									
8	1115	Theodorick Bingley	60	m		Wheelwright	✓	600	20				
9	1116	Uriah Gaines	40	m		Farmer	✓	40					
10		Lally "	40	f									
11		Esther "	14	f									
12		Louisa "	11	f									
13		Leanne E. "	8	f									
14	1117	Thomas G. Smith	55	m		Farmer	✓	150	10				
15		Maria "	57	f									
16	1118	James B. Page	26	m		Farmer	✓	1000	80				
17		Mary F. "	24	f									
18		Robert V. "	5	m									
19		Burton "	3	m									
20		James H. "	5 1/2	m									
21		Margaret White	19	f									
22	1119	Younger Martin	54	m		Farmer	✓	5000	25000				
23		Harsh "	55	f									
24		John H. "	21	m									
25	1120	Rease Lumphkin	40	m		Farmer	✓	20				1	
26		Francis "	45	f								1	
27		George "	14	m									
28		Rebecca "	14	f									
29		Margaret "	11	f									
30		John "	9	m									
31		Lusan "	7	f									
32		Thomas "	6	m									
33		Ann "	4	f									
34		Melissa "	2	f									
35	1121	James M. Rouse	23	m		Farmer	✓	10			1	1	
36		Catherine A. "	23	f							1	1	
37		Louise Wright	6	f									
38		Willie A. Barton	24	f	m							1	
39		William C. "	5	m	m								
40		Thomas H. "	4 1/2	m	m								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11300	25300	No. idiots, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.Post Office Port Royal

Post Office		Post Royal											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1122	1122	William T. Houston	22	m		Manager	✓	25					
1123	1123	Martha Smith	31	f		Farmer	✓	10300	18667				
		Catherine "	14	f								1	
		Bontwell "	12	m								1	
		Eden "	10	f								1	
		Appollas "	8	m								1	
		Scamille "	6	f									
		Sydney Chisner	23	f		Teacher	✓			New York			
1124	1124	Henry Scores	35	m		Manager	✓	150		Virginia			
		Carah "	21	f									
		Edgar "	15	m									
		Lucille "	8	f									
		James H. "	7 1/2	m									
1125	1125	William P. Halley	35	m		Manager	✓	100					
		Pauline "	38	f								1	
		Patrick H. "	42	m								1	
		Mary C. "	9	f									
		Willie A. "	7	f									
		Emma F. "	5	f									
		Pachakontas "	3	f									
		Catherine "	76	f								1	
1126	1126	William C. Pratt	39	m		Farmer	✓	40000	52775			1	
		Elizabeth "	19	f				50					
1127	1127	Robert W. Humphreys	45	m		Manager	✓						
		Lucanthe "	45	f								1	
		Robert B. "	16	m									
1128	1128	Richard C. Dumas	22	m		Manager	✓		40				
1129	1129	Elizabeth Halley	45	m		Miller	✓						
		Mary F. "	37	f									
		James E. "	11	f									
		Raney F. "	9	f									
		Rosalee P. "	7	f									
		Eliza F. "	4	m									
		Mary A. "	2	f									
1130	1130	John A. Miller	52	m		Farmer	✓	20300	40000				
		Margaret L. "	39	f								1	
		Thallie P. "	17	f								1	
		Luay F. "	16	f								1	
		John W. "	11	m								1	
		Blanch A. "	9	f									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

25
 13
 75
 25
 10000
 1625
 50
 340
 210
 2275

70800
 151767

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Crawline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. Shelfman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
			Euphemia B. "	7	f										
1131	1131		Reuben Skill	55	m	m	Farmer	✓	75				1		
			Emily "	38	f	m							1		
			Chas. "	14	f	m									
			Robert "	12	m	m									
			Edmonia "	8	f	m									
			Alice "	1	f	m									
			Laws "	1/2	m	m									
1132	1132		Chas. Lee	65	f		Farmer	✓	100				1		
			Addie M. "	25	f								1		
			George "	21	m		Laborer	✓					1		
			Mary G. "	20	f										
			Elizabeth Farmer	27	f										
			Lucy A. "	2	f										
			William "	28	m		Farmer	✓					1		
			Oliver Loving	77	f								1		
1133	1133		Francis P. Stern	42	m		Farmer	✓	1000	200					
			Elizabeth P. "	40	f								1		
			Anna E. "	18	f										
			David "	17	m										
			Heath "	15	m										
			Bettie "	12	f								1		
			Lucy "	6	f										
1134	1134		Richard Gouldman	52	m		Farmer	✓	300	370					
			Ann P. "	35	f								1		
			Edmonia "	16	f								1		
			Hephthine "	14	f								1		
			John "	12	m								1		
			Annie "	11	f								1		
			Fluctus "	7	m								1		
			Charles "	4	m										
			Oliver "	4	f										
			William Baldwin	19	m		Laborer	✓							
			Leslie Farmer	16	f	m									
			Mary A. Leash	22	f		Teacher	✓							
1135	1135		Salomon Loving	30	m		Laborer	✓	35						
			Nancy "	26	f								1		
			Rosena "	8	f										
			George W. "	5	m										
			Robert F. "	3	m										
No. white males, 19				No. colored males, 5				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 19				No. colored females, 5				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
								4300				4180			
												No. idiotic, _____			
												No. paupers, _____			
												No. convicts, _____			

419

200
300
300
130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Leahurst State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. Thos. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Royal

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Blanch	4 1/2	f									
2	1136	Therodrick Garrett	62	m		Farmer	1150	150					
3		Leathem	58	f									
4		Wally C.	20	f									
5		Henry G.	18	m								1	
6	1137	Thomas King	35	m		Manager		50					
7		Edgar	35	f							1		
8		Mary C.	8	f							4		
9		William H.	6	m									
10		Bettie L.	4	f									
11		James B.	2	m									
12	1138	John Ball	43	m		Farmer	3200	2000					
13		Martha A.	43	f									
14		Mary T.	18	f									
15		Martha V.	15	f							1		
16		Ann C.	12	f							4		
17		James H.	10	m									
18		Phoebe A.	5	f									
19		Julia	3	f									
20		Virginia	3	f								1	
21	1139	John Morton	31	m	m	Farmer		50				1	
22		Mildred	20	f	m								
23		Margaret	81	f	m							1	
24		James	33	m	m	Carpenter		20					
25	1140	John Fields	54	m	m	Farmer		150					
26		Miranda L.	20	f								1	
27		Larry W.	30	f								1	
28		Rosa A.	28	f								1	
29		Emeline	25	f									
30		William T.	21	m		Labourer						1	
31		Martha	20	f									
32		Mary G.	18	f									
33		Sarah C.	14	f									
34		Peter	14	m									
35		Placid	10	f									
36		Elizabeth	6	f									
37		Leathem H.	5	f									
38		John	2	m									
39	1141	James A. L. Haddock	34	m		Farmer	6000	15000					
40		Ann C.	34	f									
No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, <u>15</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>17</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							9500	17200	No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. Th. J. Samuel Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Elizabeth "	14	f									
		James W. "	11	m									
		Margaret A. "	8	f									
		Elizabeth C. "	7	f									
		Lavinia "	4	f									
		William A. "	4	m									
1142	1142	Leadsy Leary	26	m		Bricklayer		35					
		Ann C. "	26	f									
		Thomas "	2 1/2	f									
1143	1143	Rosa Lanchester	51	f	m		150	30					
		Edward Freeman	21	m	m	Ditcher							
		Frances "	24	f	m								
		Rosetta "	3	f	m								
		Cornelia A. "	4 1/2	f	m								
1144	1144	Martha Farmer	36	f		Farmer		50					
		Lavinia "	35	f									
		Mary "	22	f									
		Martha L. "	21	f									
		Elizabeth "	16	f									
		Henry "	20	m									
		Emeline "	11	f									
1145	1145	Richard H. Carriter	55	m		Farmer	7000	16000					
		Fanny B. "	31	f									
		Mary E. "	23	f									
		Catherine A. "	18	f									
		William H. "	15	m									
		Ann J. "	13	f									
		Richard B. "	15	m									
		Lilly "	4	f									
		Robert L. "	2	m									
		Henrietta "	1	f									
1146	1146	Sarah A. Bowie	50	f		Farmer	5500	5500					
		Allen B. "	22	m		Manager							
		Catherine W. Cox	60	f									
1147	1147	John H. Bullock	27	m		Manager		2000					
		Martha "	21	f									
1148	1148	John L. Andrews	26	m		Manager	2000	5000					
		Emma J. "	24	f									
		Sam B. "	5	f									
		James W. "	1	m									
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 4		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

14650 28815

722

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Port Royal in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1149	Charles E. Gibbs	37	M		Merchant	4000	3000					
2		Elizabeth "	35	F							1		
3		Emeline A. "	13	F							1		
4		Mary W. "	11	F									
5		Beth Ann Adams	17	F								1	
6		Nicholas Jones	37	M		Farmer						1	
7		James Bealy	34	M		Wheelwright							
8		Charles Taylor	16	M		Trickster							
9		John Gibbs	78	M		Shoemaker							
10		George W. Krapf	29	M		Shoemaker			Maryland				
11		Lucinda "	28	F					Virginia				
12		Conrad Miller	62	M		Blacksmith			Germany				
13		Elizabeth Stokes	19	F	B				Virginia				
14		Alphons Grayson	10	M	M							1	
15	1150	William Stokes	50	F	B	Laundress	1100	5				1	
16	1151	Edward Jackson	30	M	B	Blacksmith		60				1	
17		Ellen "	25	F	B								
18		George H. "	10	M	B								
19		Jacob W. "	8	M	B								
20		Edward "	4	M	B								
21		James W. "	2	M	B								
22	1152	Marion Carter	41	F		Laundress		40					
23		Augusta A. "	21	F									
24		Sally F. "	17	F								1	
25		Isabella "	14	F									
26		Ann Thomas	70	F									1
27	1153	Mildred S. Key	30	F	M	Laundress	1200	60					
28		Elizabeth "	14	F	M								
29		John E. "	12	F	M								
30		Rosalie "	5	F	M								
31		John "	3	M	M								
32	1154	Robert C. R. Castle	52	M		Farmer	1200	8700					
33		Willie A. "	50	F				4500					
34		Mary E. "	48	F				4500					
35	1155	Lucy Key	40	F		Laundress		10				1	
36	1156	Corinthia Rose	28	M		Laundress		50					
37		Sarah A. "	22	F									
38	1157	John F. Lafae	31	M		Farmer	2000	2500					
39		John F. "	35	F								1	
40		William H. "	10	M									
Totals						17500		23425					
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Port Royal in the County of Lawrence State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1860. Shulganulge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, colored, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Kenneth " "	8	f							1		
2		John " "	6	m									
3		James H. " "	4	m									
4		Anna B. " "	3	f									
5		John " "	1	f									
6		Luella Beasley " "	11	f									
7		George S. Lundy " "	25	m		Carpenter							
8	1158	George Fitzhugh " "	53	m		Author	14000	75000					
9		Mary B. " "	54	f			3000	18000					
10		Sarah A. " "	28	f									
11		Augustus B. " "	22	f									
12		Mary E. " "	20	f									
13		Emma W. " "	13	f									
14		George " "	16	m									
15	1159	Charles Arguehart " "	60	m		Physician	18200	6500					
16		Louisa " "	32	f									
17	1160	Champ B. Thornton " "	39	m		Merchant	17000	10000					
18		Elizabeth " "	34	f					D Columbia				
19		Champ B. " "	17	m					Virginia				
20		Charles W. " "	10	m					D Columbia	1			
21		Mary R. " "	11	f					Virginia	1			
22		Julius F. " "	8	m									
23		John F. " "	6	m									
24		Hellie C. " "	3	f									
25		Arthur P. " "	1	m									
26	1161	John R. Gibbs " "	37	m		Merchant	15000	10000					
27		Hannah A. " "	25	f									
28		Albert B. " "	3	m									
29		Alexander C. " "	9	m									
30		James H. " "	6	m									
31		Sophia P. " "	10	f							1		
32		Robert " "	13	m									Idiotic
33	1162	William Friend " "	55	m		Minister	1500	8000	Massachusetts				
34		Anna C. " "	25	f					Virginia				
35		Mary Smith " "	21	f									
36	1163	Henry M. Green " "	40	m		Steam Boating		400	Pennsylvania				
37		Sarah " "	30	f					"				
38		Laura H. " "	4	f					"				
39		Walter " "	2 1/2	m					Virginia				
40		Ann M. Downey " "	40	f	13				Virginia		1		
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 1	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Port Royal in the County of Seaside State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1860. Phil Jacobus Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1164	1164 Elizabeth Dennis	60	f		Yamptown		70					
2		Lucy A.	20	f		"							
3		Virginia	18	f									
4	1165	1165 Elizabeth M. Gray	63	f			5000	400					
5		Isabella "	35	f									
6		Caroline "	30	f									
7	1166	1166 Elizabeth F. Peyton	60	f				15000					
8		Randolph "	28	m		Lawyer		7000					
9		Parish "	27	f				3000					
10		Lizzie B. "	25	f				4000					
11	1167	1167 Benjamin Garrett	36	m		Tailor		100					
12		Mary E. "	36	f									
13		Lucy F. "	7	f									
14		Julia A. "	5	f									
15	1168	1168 Isabella A. Garrett	32	f		Milliner		200					
16		Mary "	26	f									
17	1169	1169 George W. Catlett	45	m		Merchant	7000	25000					
18		Elizabeth "	45	f								1	
19		Patsey T. "	14	f									Blind
20		Eliza "	12	f								1	
21		Nora "	10	f								4	
22		Washington	8	m									
23	1170	1170 Carter B. Payer	31	m		Teacher		500					
24		Samuel T. "	25	f									
25		Robert W. "	4	m									
26		Robert M. "	1	m									
27		Ernest A. Amboldt	25	m		Music Teacher		100	Germany				1
28		Francis Gaines	20	f	m				Virginia				
29	1171	1171 Francis Fitzhugh	46	m		Merchant	11400	5000					
30		Lucy A. "	48	f									
31		Willie E. B. "	18	f								1	
32		Engine "	15	m								1	
33		Marcellus T. "	13	m									
34		Harriet L. "	11	f									
35		Alfred B. "	7	m									
36	1172	1172 Robert Brooks	45	m		Respecter		50					
37		Eliza A. "	42	f									
38		Richard H. "	20	m		Restable							
39		Rebecca L. "	14	f									
40		Robert L. "	16	m									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	

23400

60420

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Port Royal in the County of Charlottesville State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Charles W. "	12	m									
2		Matilda A. "	10	f									
3		Mary G. "	8	f									
4		William H. "	6	m									
5		Ada G. "	3	f									
6		William W. Henslop	7	m									
7		Jessamine Perry	101	f									
8	1173	John H. Miller	24	m		Blacksmith		50					
9		Sarah E. "	21	f									
10		Eliza J. "	16	f									
11	1174	Madison Walter	38	m	B	McKee's Wright		25					
12		Maria "	34	f	B								
13		Mary A. "	15	f	B								
14		Lewis E. "	12	m	B								
15	1175	James Jackson	27	m	m	Blacksmith	150	100					
16		Lucy A. "	26	f	m								
17		Eliza A. "	5	f	m								
18		James W. "	7	m	m								
19		Mary "	5	f	m								
20		Martin "	3	f	m								
21	1176	Thomas J. Lumphkin	36	m		Carpenter	1500	150					
22		William C. "	45	f									
23		Edward Bird	15	m	m								
24	1177	William H. Farinbault	31	m		Confessioner		1000					
25		Sarah E. "	30	f									
26		Emily R. "	5	f									
27		William H. "	31	m									
28	1178	Thomas O. Burrows	36	m		Cabinet maker	1000	1250					
29		Lucy F. "	28	f									
30		Amelia D. "	11	f									
31		Elizabeth F. "	7	f									
32		Clara M. "	3	m									
33		Pauline "	3	f									
34		Leila Waller	10	f									
35	1179	Andrew J. Hendricks	25	m		Saddler & Harness maker							
36		Gertrude "	24	f									
37		Sarah B. Stevens	42	f			600	150					
38	1180	Ezra Bander	36	m		Land Agent	5000	1000	New York				
39		Julia R. "	30	f					Virginia				
40		Mary L. "	3	f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

8250

3925

No. idiotic, 0
No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Port Royal in the County of Seawater State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1860. Shedden Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal

Post Office		Port Royal											
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fanny C.	4 1/2	f									
2		Virginia Pryor	18	f	B								
3		William Dickinson	23	m		Clerk	2000	300	Pennsylvania				
4	1181	Maria Farinholt	53	f					Maryland				
5		Sarah "	26	f					Virginia				
6		Eze "	16	f									
7		Daniel Atwell	38	m									
8		Emma "	25	f									
9		Cordelia "	17	f									
10		Elizama "	15	f									
11		Gally "	13	f									
12		Henrietta "	10	f									
13		Walter "	5	m									
14		Ida "	3	f									
15		Robert "	1	m									
16	1192	William Gray	42	m		Silvermith	1500	2600					
17		Ellen "	28	f				50					
18	1193	Mary B. Thomson	47	f		Shoe maker							
19		Columbia R. "	22	f									
20		Christopher G. "	21	m									
21		Mary G. "	19	f									
22		James W. "	15	m				1000	7000				
23	1184	Harriet T. Battle	50	f				1000	7000				
24		Anne A. "	40	f									
25		George W. "	18	m		Clerk							
26	1185	John G. Cooper	40	m	m	Captain of U.S. Army	2500	500					
27		Elizabeth "	35	f	m								
28		Virginia "	11	f	m								
29		John G. "	6	m	m								
30		Lucy A. Toombs	18	f	m								
31	1186	Robert G. Searcy	31	m	m	Laborer			5				
32		Ann "	11	f	m								
33		Ann "	50	f	m								
34		Richard Moore	29	m	m	Carpenter			3				
35	1187	Mary Toombs	30	f	m	Went to school							
36		Mary G. "	6	f	m								
37		Betty "	5	f	m								
38		William L. "	4 1/2	m	m								
39	1188	Wade A. Thornton	34	m		Merchant	4000	6000					
40		Cecilia "	21	f									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. paupers,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				
11			9			0			0			No. convicts,	

10300

2065

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Port Royal **in the County of** Caroline **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** October **1860.** Phil Jamulge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Austin W. "	42	m										
		William Atkins	17	m		Clerk								
		John W. Farinholt	24	m		Post Master								
		William W. Humphries	22	m		Clerk								
1192	1189	Muscoe Boulware	34	m		Physician	500	500						
1190	1190	Mary Malin	30	f		Weaver		25						
		Emeline A. "	18	f										
1191	1191	Oliver Peranza	21	f	B	Keeper of Eating house	1200	300					1	
		Richard "	24	m	B								1	
		Thurston "	20	m	B								1	
		Ellen "	18	f	B									
		Catherine "	13	f	B									
		Elizabeth "	12	f	B									
		Edward "	10	m	B									
1192	1192	John P. Rose	56	m		Fisherman	200	50						
		Anna "	53	f										
		Lowell G. "	21	m		Fisherman							1	
		Philip M. "	26	m		Sailor								
		Howard "	16	m										
		Henry "	14	m										
		Stephen "	12	m										
		Heagwood "	12	m										
1193	1193	Ann Parker	75	f			900	2500						
		Lucy "	75	f										
		Mary "	60	f										
1194	1194	James Thornton	50	m	m	Captain		40					1	
		James H. "	27	f	m								1	
		James E. "	8	m	m									
1195	1195	Lucy A. Luesenberg	40	f			600	100						
		Mary Timberlake	80	f										
		John Luesenberg	18	m									1	
		William "	16	m									1	
1196	1196	John I. Cravath	42	m		Physician	15000	10000						
		Mary E. "	34	f										
		Mary C. A. "	14	f									1	
		Lucy S. "	13	f									1	
		Charles R. "	10	m									4	
		John V. "	8	m										
		William L. "	4	m										
		Mary S. "	35	f										
		No. white males,	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							
													</	

Post Office Post Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1197	1197	Lucy Thornton	62	f			1500	3000					
2			Lucy A. "	24	f									
3			Charlotte T. "	20	f									
4	1198	1198	John B. Lightfoot	45	m		Farmer	32000	45000					
5			Henrietta A. "	37	f								1	
6			William B. "	15	m								1	
7			Harriet A. "	13	f								1	
8			Marion E. "	11	f								1	
9			John B. "	9	m									
10			Philip H. "	6	m									
11			Sallie W. "	4	f									
12			George P. "	2	m									
13	1199	1199	Philip Lightfoot	75	m		Farmer	8000	15500					
14	1200	1200	William Carrick	87	m		Carpenter	400	100					
15			Phoebe "	49	f									
16			Elyzabeth "	40	f									
17	1201	1201	William P. Carrick	33	m		Carpenter	500	100					
18			Mary F. "	27	f									
19			Sarah J. "	8	f									
20			William P. "	6	m									
21			Henry D. "	5	m									
22			Lucy W. "	3 1/2	f									
23			Mary F. Pearson	45	f									1
24	1202	1202	William Geales	55	m	B	Labourer		25					1
25			Catherine "	39	f	B								
26			John L. "	1	m	B								
27	1203	1203	Ellen B. Battelle	37	f			1500	10000					1
28			Anna G. "	16	f									1
29			Lucy B. "	14	f									1
30			Harriet T. "	11	f									4
31			Robert M. "	9	m									
32			Alice C. "	6	f									
33	1204	1204	Philip H. Knollton	51	m		Merchant	1500	2000					
34			Ann M. "	50	f									
35			Henrietta "	19	f									
36			Sarah A. "	18	f									
37			Philip Marshall	33	m		Black		100					
38	1205	1205	James M. Phaddock	39	m		Merchant		100					
39			Ann "	60	f									
40	1206	1206	Joseph Handrum	40	m		Carpenter		60					
			No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0			No. conv., 0		
			No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. pauper, 0			No. conv., 0		
						106000			222480					

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of October 1860. Phil Jamieson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Guineys

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1			Allice "	25	f										
2			Robert T. "	3	m										
3			Thomas Butler	16	m	Blacksmith									
4	1214	1214	Albert Lowrey	47	m	Manager	12300	100							
5			Mary B. "	35	f							✓			
6			Patrick H. "	14	m							✓			
7			William H. "	10	m										
8			Thomas W. "	7	m										
9			James H. "	6	m										
10			James D. "	2	f										
11			James "	4 1/2	m										
12	1215	1215	John Washington	32	m	Farmer	11800	13800							
13			Robert B. "	21	f										
14			Robert B. "	3	m										
15			Robert B. "	1	m										
16	1216	1216	Matthew I. Campbell	38	m	Farmer	12000	12000							
17			Julius A. B. "	37	f										
18			William H. "	14	m							✓			
19			Elizabeth W. "	11	f							✓			
20			Richard H. "	9	m							✓			
21			Matthew T. "	7	m							✓			
22			Julian B. "	5	m										
23			Julius "	3	f										
24			Annie W. "	3 1/2	f										
25	1217	1217	Lewis M. Gayle	33	m	Manager		200							
26			Francis A. "	35	f							✓			
27			William E. "	13	m							✓			
28			Mary L. "	11	f										
29			Virginia F. "	9	f										
30			Clay B. "	8	m										
31			Edith "	5	f										
32			Thomas "	4	m										
33			Lewis "	3	m										
34			Frank "	2	m										
35	1218	1218	Henry McCalley	44	m	Farmer	12000	19500							
36			Butler C. "	14	f							✓			
37			William H. "	12	m							✓			
38			Mary I. "	10	f							✓			
39			Charles R. "	8	m										
40			James B. "	6	f										
No. white males, 15				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 15				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
								98100				107600			
												No. idiotic, _____			
												No. paupers, _____			
												No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Caroline **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23^d **day of** October **1900.** Philpaul **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Guinney

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		John W. " "	3	m									
1215	1215	Marion E. Thornton	47	f		Farmer	6000	25000					
		Marion E. " "	11	f									
		Thomas W. " "	17	m									
1216	1220	Payton Rollins	60	m		Manager		125					
		Agatha " "	40	f									
1217	1221	Thomas H. Chandler	30	m		Farmer	12000	10000					
		Anna P. " "	25	f									
1218	1222	Rebecca P. Payne	34	m		Manager		1000					
		Mary A. " "	33	f									
		Joseph C. " "	2	m									
1219	1223	Thomas C. Chandler	42	m		Farmer	4000	39500					
		Mary E. " "	43	f									
		Mary D. " "	21	f				3000			1		
		James G. " "	11	m							1		
		Lucy T. " "	9	f									
		Elizabeth C. " "	7	f									
		Marion W. " "	5	f									
		Henry H. " "	23	m		Farmer		4000					
		Elizabeth P. " "	21	f									
1224	1224	William Henslop	35	m		Manager		50					
		Martin " "	25	f									
		Virginia " "	10	f									
1225	1225	William P. Rogeton	60	m		Farmer	5500	16000					
		Mary A. D. " "	55	f									
		John F. " "	15	f							1		
1226	1226	Joseph A. Chandler	32	m		Physician	12000	18000					
		Emmella B. " "	22	f									
1227	1227	Mary Skinner	50	f		Farmer	600	100			1		
		Betsy " "	37	f							1		
		Martin " "	35	f							1		
1228	1228	William Gentry	58	m		Farmer	150	50					
1229	1229	William Proctor	59	m		Farmer	900	200					
		Eliza " "	46	f									
		William " "	20	m		Liban							
		Lucy " "	14	f									
		Hearnick " "	13	f									
		Amanda " "	12	f							1		
		Garret B. " "	11	f							1		
		Margaret " "	8	f									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							56,150	122025	No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

36000
15000
3000
1000
2000
500
200
2500

645
516

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of October 1890. Philfermulgi Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Guinny

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Thomas I	3	m									
2		Elizabeth F	1	f									
3		Elizabeth Fanner	65	f								1	
4		Mary A	32	f								1	
5		William H	14	m									
6	1238	Reuben C. Gates	41	m		Farmer	500	4000					
7		Amelia M	39	f									
8		Charles G	15	m								1	
9		Reuben H	5	m									
10		Henry Quaker	22	m		Manager						1	
11	1239	Catherine Deahoga	67	f		Weaver		40				1	
12		Lucy	70	f								1	
13	1240	Benjamin F. Shinner	19	m		Manager		64					
14	1241	Lewis Jones	55	m		Farmer	250	30				1	
15		Mary	24	f								1	
16		George	22	m		Laborer						1	
17		Andrew	19	m		Laborer							
18	1242	Eugene Baker	21	m		Farmer	6000	5000					
19		Anna M	18	f									
20		Joseph	40	m									
21		Catherine	55	f				21000					
22		Cecil	19	m				8000					
23	1243	William Burns	45	m		Farmer		1000					
24		Sarah T	30	f									
25		James W	7	m									
26		Sarah A	5	f									
27		Mary A	2	f									
28		Charles D	4 1/2	m									
29		John	41	m		Tailor							
30		Vane Robinson	12	f	m								
31	1244	John Newmy	72	m		Farmer	10500	26250					
32		Marvitt	58	f									
33		Francis H	43	m									
34		Ellen H	35	f									
35	1245	James D. Corbin	49	m		Farmer	9000	25000					
36		Edgar L	22	f									
37		Channing M	3	m									
38		Elizabeth F	1	f									
39		Richard H. Hoopes	50	m									
40		Sophia A	17	f									
		No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,	
		No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convicts,			

3000

600
150
125
25
100
175
125

400
25
50
100

29910 89384

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1860. Paul J. Marshall Ass't Marshal

Post Office Friedensthalburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, (mutato)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James P. Corbin Jr	13	m			86500	110738					
2	1246	Samuel Gordon	56	m									
3		Patsy J "	52	f									
4		Henry "	30	m		Farmer							
5		Katherine "	26	f									
6		Ellie B "	24	f									
7		Robert T "	22	m		Farmer							
8		Gusman "	20	f									
9		Bethailler "	18	m									
10		Samuel "	16	m		Student							
11		William Welch	20	m	m	Labourer							
12		John "	20	m	m	"							
13		Henry Brown	50	m	B	"							
14	1247	Bezil Gordon	52	m		Farmer	61000	71000					
15		Louy P. "	47	f									
16		Agnes "	18	f									
17		Margaret "	12	f									
18		Graham "	10	m									
19		Taylor "	7	m									
20		Bezil "	5	m									
21		Mary Vandenberg	20	f		Teacher			New York				
22	1248	John H. Brooks	35	m		Manager			250 Virginia				
23		Elizabeth "	36	f									
24		Gusman M. "	9	f									
25		Luella "	3 1/2	f									
26	1249	Melinda L. Parks	51	f		Leathertruss		500					
27		Ann "	26	f		Shutter Maker							
28		Ellie B "	22	f		Teacher							
29	1250	James F. Brooks	42	m		Manager		80					
30		Angelina "	33	f									
31		Georgiana H. "	7	f									
32		Mary C. "	6	f									
33		Catherine L. "	4	f									
34		Lovely A. "	1 1/2	f									
35		Catherine Gayle	33	f									
36	1251	William F. Thinner	55	m		Carpenter		50					
37		Ann "	50	f									
38		Louy "	24	f									
39	1252	William P. Taylor	69	m		Farmer	140000	180000					
40		Elizabeth "	64	f									
<p>No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>3</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u> No. convict, <u>0</u></p>													

28700 348618

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence Stateof Wilmington enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1880. W. J. Samuel Ass't Marshal.Post Office Maple Creek.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Anna H. Gresham	31	f				7300					
		Rebecca "	12	f									
		Fannie "	11	f									
		Brooke "	8	m									
		Charles A. Gresham	22	m		Manager		100					
		James Taylor	18	m		Student		10000					
		Bessie L. M. "	17	m		"		10000					
		George W. Gresham	24	m		Farmer		700					
		Bettie A. "	23	f									
		Leifur "	4 1/2	m									
		William H. Gresham	33	m		Carpenter		50					
		Ann V. "	33	f									
		William M. "	8	m									
		Allen M. "	6	m									
		Guilford L. "	4	m									
		Martha A. "	1 1/2	f									
		Saline A. Gresham	9	f									
		Richard Gresham	26	m		Farmer		17000					
		Robert C. "	26	f									
		Harriet L. "	3	f									
		John C. "	21	f				31000					
		Leifur Gresham	47	m		Carpenter		1400					
		Ellen "	32	f									
		Thomas "	18	m		Carpenter							
		William "	16	m		Farmer							
		Mary E. "	15	f									
		Ann M. "	14	f									
		Samuel "	12	f									
		Edmund "	10	m									
		Joseph "	8	m									
		Charles "	3	m									
		Thomas H. Gresham	40	m		Manager		500					
		Lydia "	38	f									
		George T. "	20	m									
		Henry T. "	18	m									
		James T. "	14	m									
		Samuel Barber	50	m		Blacksmith		150					
		Elizabeth T. "	23	f									
		Daniel W. T. "	17	m		Farmer							
		Alexander Martin	46	m		Miller		160					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

25540 76910

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of October 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Maple Neck

Post Office <i>Maple Creek</i>													
Dwelling-house— the number of order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah	40	f									
2		Mary Ann	24	f									
3		Mary E.	28	f									
4		Wm. Alexander	18	m		Miller							
5	1260 1261	Wm. R. Richmond	64	m		Manager		6100					
6		Ann	60	f									
7		James B.	32	m									
8		Mary C.	38	f				9000					
9	1261 1262	Edmund Dale	46	m		Manager							
10		Mary Ann	41	f									
11		J. Hudson	16	m									
12		William B.	12	m									
13		John B.	5	f									
14		Mary Ann	7	f									
15		Edmund W.	2	m									
16	1262 1263	James B. Richmond	56	m		Farmer		15000					
17		Mary Ann	32	f									
18		Edmund W.	14	f									
19		John F.	10	f									
20		John F.	6	f									
21		John B.	6	f									
22		William P.	5	m									
23		Lucy W.	2	f									
24		John P.	1/2	f									
25		Elizabeth W.	21	f									
26	1263 1264	Thomas W. Coulson	48	m		Physician		12000					
27		Louisa E.	42	f									
28		Edmund B.	15	f									
29		Lucy L.	12	f									
30		Virginia C.	15	f									
31		John F.	13	f									
32		Mary L.	11	f									
33		Ann E.	9	f									
34		John A.	7	m									
35		Thomas R.	5	m									
36		Ellen W.	2	f									
37		Samuel W.	1	m									
38		Sarah T. Redd	45	f				10000					
39	1264 1265	John Coulson	72	m		Farmer		87000					
40		Elizabeth W.	70	f									
No. white males, <i>17</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <i>10200</i> <i>400</i> <i>148600</i> No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													

120

10000
4400
14800

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. Th. J. Semmelpf Ass't Marshal.Post Office Mafo Creek

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James F. "	30	m		Farmer		3500					
		Victoria R. "	21	f									
		John L. "	19	m									
		Josephine Broadbent	18	f									
1265	1265	Thomas G. Stevens	36	m		Manager	1100						
1266	1266	William M. Burryman	60	f		Farmer	1500	1500					
		Henry H. "	23	m		Farmer							
		Betty "	22	f									
1267	1267	Thomas Burryman	30	m		Carpenter		40					
		Rebecca "	33	f									
		John P. "	5	m									
		Betty A. "	7	f									
		Thomas W. "	6	m									
		Samuel "	4	m									
		Kate L. "	1	f									
1268	1268	Isidore D. Burks	45	f		Gen. Supt.	1080	1200					
		Betty G. "	18	f									
		James B. "	12	m									
		Charles F. "	9	m									
		Rebecca L. "	8	f									
1269	1269	James L. Cutridge	41	m		Farmer	750	200					
		Raymond B. "	44	f									
		Henry S. "	17	m									
		William B. "	5	m									
1270	1270	William R. J. L. L.	36	m		Teacher		162					
		Mary E. "	35	f									
		Thomas W. H. "	12	m					Carroll				
		Frederick "	9	f					Virginia				
		Gidney R. "	7	m									
		Edward L. "	6	m									
		Mary B. "	4	f									
		Frederick L. "	1	m									
1271	1271	William A. Buckner	46	m		Farmer	12000	40000					
		Ann H. "	39	f									
		Richard H. W. "	14	m									
		Mary P. "	16	f									
		William A. "	12	m									
		Richard L. "	11	f									
		Walker H. "	9	m									
		John B. "	4	m									
No. white males, 16450			No. colored males, 46602			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. Phil Samuels Ass't Marshal

Post Office Port Royal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Henry B. "	33	t				10000					
2		Lane W. "	30	t				10000					
3		Thatcher B. "	25	t				10000					
4	1272	1274 William Carver	30	m		Carpenter	1200	000					
5		Lucy A. "	35	t									
6		Malley E. "	6	t									
7		Lucy A. "	2	t									
8	1273	1275 Benjamin Ferguson	45	m		Farmer	500	1400					
9		Fannie B. "	30	t									
10		Oliver Hunt	48	t									
11		John Purks	21	m		Laborer							
12		John W. Turner	42	m		Farmer							
13	1274	1276 Mary L. "	38	t									
14		Lacellus R. "	16	m									
15		William L. "	11	m									
16		Mary G. "	5	t									
17		Watkins "	2	m									
18		Robert Johnson	40	m		Laborer							
19		Oliver E. Freeman	18	t		Laborer							
20	1275	1275 James T. Coulson	42	m		Manager		6000					
21	1276	1276 William R. Burned	33	m		Farmer	15000	5000					
22		Mary E. "	34	t				5000					
23		Thelma Y. "	23	t				5000					
24	1277	1277 B. Repton	35	m		Farmer	15000	10000					
25	1278	1278 Thomas Carter	45	m		Farmer		300					
26		Mary L. "	35	t									
27		George W. "	14	m									
28		Sarah F. "	8	t									
29		Nancy "	7	t									
30		Thomas "	2	m									
31	1279	1279 Harriette Martin	34	m		Farmer		40					
32		Harriette "	32	t									
33		William B. "	11	m									
34		Ann "	8	t									
35		Louise "	6	t									
36		Mary E. "	5	t									
37	1280	1280 Joseph E. Penney	66	m		Farmer	16400	7000					
38		Joseph R. "	14	m									
39	1281	1281 Thomas Gray	58	m		Carpenter		125					
40		Mary "	45	t									
			No. white males,		No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiots,			
			No. white females,		No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,			
			38400		20465								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October 1880. Phil Jarmulgi Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Bowling Green.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Maria W. "	23	f									
2		Lucy C. "	18	f									
3		William E. "	15	m		Laborer							
4		Alexander "	12	m									
5		America A. "	10	f									
6		Kitty Croffon	78	f									
7	1282	Frederick D. Campbell	30	m		Farmer		200					
8		Ludith A. "	25	f									
9		Mary C. "	6	f									
10		Kate "	4	f									
11		Joseph R. "	3	m									
12	1283	Samuel Bush	25	m		Manager		50					
13		Caras C. "	23	f									
14		Welford R. "	2	m									
15		Burgess R. "	2 1/2	m									
16		Francis A. "	28	f									
17	1284	James D. Coleman	45	m		Minister & Farmer	41250	66171					
18		Huldah C. "	33	f									
19		Alice C. "	11	f									
20		James D. "	10	m									
21		Lucie B. "	1	f									
22		Eliza M. Ewen	27	f		Teacher			New York				
23	1285	Wyles Hargrave	63	m		Farmer	1000	150	England				
24		George "	27	m		"							
25		Mary A. "	27	f					Virginia				
26		William "	1	m									
27	1286	Joseph James	57	m		Farmer	328	50					
28		Gally "	46	f									
29		George "	19	m		Laborer							
30		Lanford "	18	m		"							
31		Lucy A. "	15	f									
32		Mary G. "	12	f									
33		Joseph "	8	m									
34	1287	Joseph B. Flippo	42	m		Farmer	2000	2500					
35		Mary C. "	38	f									
36		Pauline C. "	13	f									
37		William P. "	10	m									
38		James D. "	6	m									
39		Richard "	4	m									
40		Gally A. "	2	f									
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. Mute,					No. convicts,
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. pauper,					

44578 69121

740
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Nov 1860. Phil Jamme Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Priney

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Robert A. "	4 1/2	m									
2	1248	James A. Farmer	30	m		Farmer	✓	20				1	
3		Joseph B. "	24	f									
4		Augustus "	4	m									
5		Emma A. "	3	f									
6		Ellen A. "	2	f									
7		Joseph "	4 1/2	m								1	
8		James A. Thimmon	32	f		Farmer	✓	600	30			1	
9		Francis H. "	12	m								1	
10	1285	William I. Haulstuck	25	m	B	Blacksmith	✓		6			1	
11		Virginia "	24	f	B							1	
12		James C. Hmanns	6	m	B								
13	1250	Joseph D. Withers	58	m		Farmer	✓	6000	5000				
14		Edgar "	55	f			✓						
15		Joseph E. "	32	m		Farmer	✓						
16		William W. "	30	m									
17		Douglas A. "	26	m									
18		Edward "	22	m									
19		Fanny "	18	f									
20		Bettie H. "	17	f									
21	1251	Washington Blatterbuck	30	m	m	Carpenter	✓		20			1	
22		Elizabeth "	28	f	B							1	
23		John Haulstuck	70	m	B	Blacksmith	✓		50			1	
24		Gerard "	22	f	B								
25		Francis "	7	f	B								
26		John "	21	m	B	Blacksmith	✓						
27	1252	Samuel T. Farmer	53	m		Farmer	✓	700	700				
28		Ellen "	53	f								1	
29		William "	23	m		Blacksmith	✓						
30		James "	19	m			✓						
31		Robert "	16	m		Farmer	✓						
32		Thomas "	14	m									
33		Caroline "	12	f								1	
34		Joseph "	20	f									
35	1253	Thomas G. Smith	29	m		Wheelwright	✓		100				
36		James "	21	f									
37		Ellen G. "	3	f									
38		Robert F. "	1	m									
39	1254	Henry M. Mullin	34	m		Farmer	✓	600	150				
40		George "	38	f									
		No. white males, 15		No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 10		No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0			

Phil Jamme

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Novr 1890. Phil Jamulgi Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Quincy

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Peter B. "	6	m									
2	1255	Robert B. Waller	48	m		Farmer	1500	8500					
3		Larry T. "	62	f									
4		Richard H. Walling	55	m									
5		Edmonia Lawrence	25	f				800					
6	1256	John D. D.	27	m		Labourer		75					
7		Anna M. "	25	f									
8		Mary H. "	1	f									
9		William	41	m									
10		Sam Russell	13	f									
11	1257	Walker Washington	55	m		Physician	5000	12255					
12		Mary W. "	31	f									
13		Lawrence A. "	2	m									
14	1258	Thelma Bower	75	m		Farmer	27000	53105					
15		Fanny "	62	f									
16		Carlton "	22	m		Farmer							
17		James W. "	20	m									
18		Mary E. "	18	f									
19		Robert B. "	16	m									
20	1259	Reuben T. Bower	47	m		Farmer	2500	30000					
21		Larry A. "	42	f									
22		Larab A. "	18	f									
23		Betty "	17	f									
24		Mary A. "	15	f									
25		Mathias B. "	11	f									
26		Thomas A. "	9	m									
27		Warren C. "	7	m									
28		Robert R. "	5	m									
29		James R. "	3	m									
30	1300	Catherine A. Raines	42	f		Farmer	4000	18555					
31		Betty Q. "	16	f									
32		Mary W. "	13	f									
33		Robert H. "	10	m									
34		Louisa F. "	7	f									
35		Robert V. Lamm	28	f		Teacher							
36	1301	William B. Lores	26	m		Manager		50					
37		Betty D. "	25	f									
38	1302	William Edwards	61	m		Manager		750					
39		Mary E. "	34	f									
40		William H. "	17	m		Labourer							
No. white males, 170			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 170			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

741

10000
530
200
125
500
500
12555

430
60
20

15000
450
200
100
25
250
400
2000
15455

60000 123590

742

Page No. 172

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Novr 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.Post Office Quincy

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John T. "	16	M									
2		George W. "	18	M									
3		Charles T. "	12	M									
4		James L. "	11	M									
5		Mary S. "	4	F									
6		Mary Wallis	84	F									
7	1303	Charlotte Brown	51	F	B	Weaver	✓	75					
8		John A. "	23	M	B	Laboren	✓						
9		Jefferson "	21	M	B	"	✓						
10		Henry "	19	M	B	"	✓						
11		Charles "	17	M	B	"	✓						
12		Charlotte "	15	F	B	"	✓						
13		William "	13	M	B								
14		Sarah W. "	1	F	B								
15	1304	Stanfield C. Jones	28	M		Farmer	✓	4000	7000				
16		Eliza Q. "	26	F									
17		Eliza S. "	6	F									
18		Robert A. "	4	F									
19		Oliver B. "	2	F									
20	1305	Richard H. C. Buckner	45	M		Farmer	✓	10000	43000				
21		Marion C. "	28	F									
22		Richard "	84	M									
23	1306	Walter Jones	82	M		Farmer	✓	150	80				
24		Henry Lewis	28	F									
25		Lucy "	26	F									
26	1307	Mary Saunders	50	F									
27		Robert "	31	M		Carpenter	✓						
28		Lucy A. "	21	F									
29		William D. "	18	M		Laboren	✓						
30		Catherine "	15	F									
31		Mary A. "	13	F									
32		Thomas "	10	M									
33		Thomas "	54	M									
34	1308	Joseph M. Richerson	26	M		Farmer	✓	1500	1400				
35		Georgiana "	18	F									
36		Mary A. "	1	F									
37		Ellen Bird	18	F	B								
38		James Green	21	M	B	Laboren	✓						
39	1309	William J. H. D. D.	35	M		Teacher	✓	1500	500				
40		Marion "	60	F									
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
17180			61355										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Nov 1860. Phil Jamney Asst Marshal.
Post Office Prospect

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Betty A. "	12	f							1		
2		Alisa T Bullock	61	f				6000					
3	1310	William H. Farish	48	m		Farmer	10000	31800					
4		Rachel K. "	43	f									
5		Rebecca R. "	21	f									
6		Heeling R. "	21	m									
7		William D. "	17	m		Manager							
8		Thomas F. "	16	m						1			
9		Joseph T. "	15	m						1			
10		Fanny A. "	9	f						1			
11	1311	William S. Broadus	48	m		Farmer		12200					
12		Martha L. "	44	f									
13		Thomas L. "	20	m				3800		1			
14		Sallie S. "	16	f				3800					
15	1312	John Mullin	44	m		Bricklayer		400			1		
16		John "	40	f							1		
17		Edward L. "	15	m									
18		Charles W. "	13	m									
19		John "	5	m									
20		Mary S. "	6	f									
21		Mary M. "	74	f							1		
22	1313	James Marshall	38	m		Manager		40			1		
23		Margaret "	25	f							1		
24		Alexander "	12	m									
25		James "	10	m									
26		Thomas "	8	m									
27		William A. "	5	m									
28		Calvin "	3	m									
29		Francis "	3 1/2	m									
30		Allice Taylor	7	f									Pauper
31	1314	William E. Reynolds	36	m		Wagoner		100	Maryland				
32		Ann "	36	f					Virginia				
33		Ellen B. "	5	f									
34		William B. "	2 1/2	m							1		
35		Eliza Rose	40	f									
36	1315	Lucy Mann	31	f		Labour		25			1		
37		Hillard "	16	m	B								
38		Lucy "	10	f	B								
39		Frank "	5	m	B								
40		Garret L. "	7	f	B								
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 15			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 15			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						10000			58165			No. convicts, _____	

2800

172
40
68017 560
18 160
19 108
20 300
21 125
22 1400
23 12153

744

Page No. 174

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Accomack **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Nov **1880.** Phil Gammell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Prosser Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1			Georgiana "	4	f	B									
2			Charles W. H. "	1	m	B									
3	1316	1316	Charles Harrison	40	m	B	Carpenter	✓		30				1	
4			Mary A. "	16	f	B									
5	1317	1317	Eliza Harrison	48	f	B				40					
6			William "	24	m	B	Carpenter	✓							
7			George F. "	18	m	B									
8			John W. "	16	m	B									
9			Mary A. "	14	f	B									
10			Cornelius "	79	m	B									
11			Wesley "	6	m	B									
12	1318	1318	William Hollins	75	f		Farmer	✓	1500	5000				1	
13			William Anderson	47	m		Farmer	✓						1	
14	1319	1319	James Taylor	43	m		Farmer	✓		25				1	
15			Mary P. "	34	f										
16			Mary "	8	f										
17			Richard "	7	m										
18			James "	3	m										
19			Robert "	1	m										
20	1320	1320	Festus Taylor	47	f		Carpenter	✓		12				1	Pauper
21			Betsy "	79	f									1	Blind & Pauper
22			James "	12	f										
23	1321	1321	Harmon Holloway	67	f		Farmer	✓	5000	10500					
24			Virginia "	26	f			✓							
25			Robert G. "	24	m		Physician	✓							
26			Mary F. "	21	f										
27			Robert E. Mapie	10	m									✓	
28			Richard M. "	9	m									✓	
29			Joseph H. "	7	m									✓	
30			William P. "	4	m										
31			Thomas C. "	2	m										
32			James C. Hollaway	4 1/2	m										
33	1322	1322	Isabella Grimes	61	f	m	Laborer	✓		15				1	
34			Whitcomb "	29	m	m	Laborer	✓							
35	1323	1323	Allen G. Rose	53	m		Farmer	✓	1600	2000					
36			Mary "	56	f										
37			Lucinda "	17	f										
38			John "	16	m										
39			Thomas "	14	m										
40			Elizabeth Jones	60	f										
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 8			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —			
						8100			61622						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Vermont enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Nov. 1860. Phil Samuels Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.						
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1324	1324	Wilson L. Holloway	30	m		Farmer	1500	2000										
2			Bettie W. "	42	f														
3			John H. "	27	m														
4			Hollena D. "	14	f														
5	1325	1325	May B. Samuels	59	m		Farmer	6500	11164										
6			Louisa "	55	f														
7			Louisa A. "	18	f														
8			Henry C. "	16	f														
9			May B. "	12	m														
10			Charles A. Holloway	59	m														
11	1326	1326	Hiram Grimes	28	m	m	Carpenter	100											
12			Lucian "	20	f	m													
13			Hiram "	20	m	m													
14			Thurston "	18	m	m													
15			James "	16	m	m													
16			Virginia "	14	f	m													
17			Lucian "	12	f	m													
18			Heeling "	12	m	m													
19			Catherine "	8	f	m													
20			Fayette "	6	m	m													
21			Eliza G. "	4	f	m													
22			Luella "	1	m	m													
23	1327	1327	Lawrence H. Peter	29	m		Farmer	6000	11760										
24			Henrietta T. "	4	m														
25			Elizabeth P. "	36	f														
26			William Trumble	28	m		Labourer												
27			Bird Sandridge	38	m	m	"												
28			Catherine "	65	f	m	"												
29			Margaret "	30	f	m	"												
30			Charles "	4	m	m													
31			William "	4	m	m													
32			Louisa E. "	2	f	m													
33			John Blatherbuck	27	m	m	Labourer												
34			May "	21	f	B													
35	1328	1328	George T. Carmel	32	m		Farmer	5760	2000										
36			Betty T. "	7	f														
37			John G. "	5	m														
38			James "	3	m														
39			Brady F. Anderson	36	f														
40			James H. Clingant	20	m		Labourer												
														No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiots, 0	No. convicts, 0
														No. white females, 8	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Phil. Samuel Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Quinn's

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Thomas	17	m	Labourer								
			Frank	13	m									
1325	1329		Mary Schmitt	44	f	Domestic		50						
			James	12	f									
			Emma	9	f									
			Margaret	5	f									
			Theodore	1	m									
1330	1330		Robert Laper	54	m	Farmer	15000	10000						
			Marie E	20	f									
			Anna M.	18	f									
			Richard	51	m	Farmer	5000	6000						
			William P.	77	m									
			William S. Moore	23	m									
			William F. Thornton	60	m									
			Richard T. Laper	22	m									
			Joseph Vepels	65	m	Farmer		100						
1331	1331		William T. Taylor	33	m	Farmer								
			Mary S.	30	f									
			Martha E.	11	f									
			Lucas	6	m									
			Catherine	1	f									
1332	1332		Robert Farmer	42	m	Farmer		60						
			Nancy	35	f									
			Eliza	14	m									
			Ann	11	f									
			Robert	10	m									
			Mary	8	f									
			Ellis	5	f									
			William C.	4 1/2	m									
1333	1333		Lawrence Battaille	64	m	Farmer	119342	24414						
			John W.	26	m	Farmer								
			May T.	18	m									
			Eliza	20	f									
1334	1334		John T. Gules	50	m	Farmer	500	75						
			Ann	35	f									
			Robert	18	m									
			Mildred	15	f									
			Mary	12	f									
			Fredrick	9	m									
			John	6	m									
			No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					
			No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. pauper,					

28642

40699

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Philpenny Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Burke's Garden.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Edna "	3	f									
2	1335 1335	Robert T. Lewis	44	m		Farmer	12500	7000					
3		Richard C. "	45	f									
4		Elizabeth B. "	46	f									
5		George M. Long	20	m		Manager							
6	1336 1336	Robert T. Hudgen	24	m		Farmer	1500	400					
7	1337 1337	Robert T. Hudgen	58	m		Lawyer	56200	75300					
8		Sarah R. "	60	f									
9		Wiscom "	30	m		Physician		300					
10		Robert M. "	21	m									
11		Walter C. "	26	m		Lawyer		7200					
12		Carrie "	23	f									
13		Sarah Patton	23	f									
14		Garnett P. "	1	m									
15		Edman W. Downing	29	f				4000					
16		Robert "	8	m									
17		John D. "	5	m									
18	1338 1338	William H. Alford	69	m		Hampsmaker	400	100					
19		Catherine "	65	f									
20		William P. "	28	m		Hampsmaker							
21		Mordecai W. "	21	m		Wheelwright							
22		Sam Buren "	17	m		Farmer							
23		Richard D. Winson	14	m									
24	1339 1339	Shirley Leombs	60	m		Laborer	120	40				1	
25		Virginia "	25	f								1	
26		Ellen "	3	f									
27		Robert A. "	1	m									
28		Samuel "	12	f									
29	1340 1340	Adison L. Horston	44	m		Farmer	1200	50					
30		Annther C. "	40	f									
31		William W. "	15	m									
32		Walter D. "	14	m									
33		Adison C. "	12	m							1		
34		Bary D. "	10	f							1		
35		Martha V. "	8	f							1		
36		Benjamin R. "	4	m									
37		William D. "	1	f									
38	1341 1341	Gabriel Gallings	36	m	m	Brick maker						1	
39		Gabriel "	36	m	m			50				1	
40	1342 1342	Martha Figgins	26	f	m	Washerwoman		50				1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, <u>✓</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			60890 133290		No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Nov 1860. Phil Jamieson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Bowling Green

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1343	1343	Lansdowne B. Gower	41	m	Cock Finisher	✓	10		1			
2			Patience "	30	f					1		1	
3	1344	1344	Henry Gower	33	b			50	10				
4			Robert L. "	37	m	Blacksmith	✓	11				1	
5	1345	1345	Reuben Gower	45	m	Laborer	✓	50	30			1	
6			Anna "	35	f								
7			George "	11	m								
8			Lucy "	8	f								
9			Eliza "	5	f							1	
10			Patrick "	38	m	Laborer	✓					1	
11			Thomas "	37	m	"	✓					1	
12	1346	1346	Martina Gower	30	f			50	20			1	
13			Nicola "	23	m	Laborer	✓					1	
14			Isaac "	21	b								
15			William "	18	m							1	
16			Thomas B. "	16	b								
17	1347	1347	Elizabeth Gower	41	m	Manager	✓	60					
18			Elizabeth "	44	f							1	
19			Viranda "	9	f								
20			Elizabeth "	7	m								
21			Joseph "	5	m							1	
22	1348	1348	James B. Gower	29	m	Manager	✓	100					
23			Eliza A. "	29	f								
24			Mary E. "	4	f								
25			Marion L. "	4	f								
26			Marion K. "	1	f								
27	1349	1349	John Gower	45	m	Carpenter	✓	35				1	
28			Betsy "	35	f								
29			Albert L. "	18	m	Blacksmith	✓						
30			John L. "	17	m	"	✓						
31			Mary L. "	13	f								
32			James E. "	5	f								
33			Matilda W. "	7	f								
34			Lavinia A. "	4	f								
35			Lucy B. "	7	f								
36	1350	1350	William Thornley	47	m	Farmer	✓	17,530	8000				
37			Isaac B. "	47	f								
38			William "	18	m							1	
39			Lucy "	12	f							1	
40			John "	11	f								
600			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____										

17,700

2,0816

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Nov 1880. Philpaul Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Bowling Green.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		John	8	m									
2		Andrew	8	m									
3	1351	Edmund T. Thornton	51	m		Farmer	4000	2250					
4		Peter	22	m									
5		Amie S.	16	f									
6		Thomas C.	19	m									
7		George A.	9	m									
8	1352	Asa W. H. Conway	35	m		Farmer		800					
9		Mary H.	67	f			4500	10400					
10		Ann Howe	40	f									
11		Mary H. Conway	38	f									
12	1353	Frances Taylor	50	f			30	20				/	
13		Washington	45	m								/	
14		Arthur Anderson	22	m								/	
15	1354	Bartholomew Taylor	48	m		Farmer		140				/	
16		Isabella	35	f								/	
17		Charlotte	18	f									
18		Robert	9	f									
19		Anthony	4	m									
20	1355	John P. Long	47	m		Farmer	500	100					
21		Catherine P.	38	f									
22		Ann E.	15	f									
23		Margaret	14	f									
24		Robert M.	18	m									
25		James E.	10	m									
26		Francis M.	8	f									
27		John L.	4	m									
28	1356	James J. White	45	m		Farmer	1500	24000					
29		Margaret	41	f									
30		Virginia E.	19	f									
31		Edna G.	8	f									
32		Julia C.	7	f									
33		Joseph P. Campbell	46	m				2000					
34	1357	Mary A. Dickitt	26	f				50				/	
35		Benjamin F.	9	m									
36		Butler A.	5	f									
37		Bray E.	3	f									
38		William	1	m									
39		Margaret Chapman	22	f								/	
40		Martin C.	2	f									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							27600	447600	No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Henrico State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Nov 1860. Willeming Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cummys

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1358 1358	Arthur M. Boulton	40	m		Farmer	6500	2500					
2		Mary A. "	39	f									
3		William B. "	15	m							1		
4		Stephen L. "	16	m							1		
5		William "	14	f							1		
6		Margaret G. "	12	f									
7		George T. "	4	m									
8	1359 1359	Benjamin Boulton	64	m		Physician	5000		Maryland				
9		Tobias B. "	52	f					Virginia				
10		Robert G. "	23	m		Farmer	500	8000					
11	1360 1360	Margaret L. Telford	14	f									
12		Mary L. "	13	f									
13		Yally H. "	12	f									
14		Victor "	11	m									
15		Joseph B. "	7	m									
16	1361 1361	Clementine Farish	66	f		Farmer	10000	30000					
17		Clementine "	28	f									
18		Bethie "	27	f									
19		Fally "	26	f									
20		Kate "	24	f									
21		Virginia "	21	f									
22		Mary E. Roach	1	f									
23	1362 1362	Robert F. Pittman	36	m		Farmer	2500	2500					
24		Caroline F. "	33	f									
25		Mary "	10	f									
26		Virginia "	5	f									
27		Carole "	3	f									
28		Willie "	1	f									
29		Kitty Owens	15	f	m								
30		James "	12	m	m								
31	1363 1363	Cornett Pittman	25	m		Farmer	2500	5000					
32		Robert "	2	m									
33	1364 1364	Robert H. Phinney	25	m		Carpenter		30			1	1	
34		Carole A. "	24	f				1500			1		
35	1365 1365	William P. T. Farish	22	m		Farmer					1		
36		Matthie W. "	21	f									
37	1366 1366	James M. Dillard	35	m		Farmer	5000	13000					
38		Rebecca H. "	33	f									
39		Edith D. "	12	f									
40		James H. "	15	f									
			No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>				32000		75000		No. insane, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>
			No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>								No. pauper, <u>0</u>		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rowan State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Nov 1880. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Guinys

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Clementine F. "	7	f									
2		Lora A. "	5	f									
3		Almira G. "	2	f									
4	1367	Thomas F. "	30	m	m	Laborer	J	40				1	
5		Sarah A. "	22	f	m								
6		William H. "	4 1/2	m	m								
7		Emily Grimes	7	f	m								
8	1368	Mary C. Pittman	48	f		Farmer	J	1200	3500				
9		William H. "	17	m		Manager	J						
10		Robert L. "	10	m									
11		John R. "	77	m	m								
12	1369	Sarah Thomas	51	f		Farmer	J	600	75				
13		William "	34	m		Manager	J						
14		Mary F. "	22	f									
15		Eliza A. "	17	m									
16		Thomas R. "	11	m									
17		John Thomas	10	m									
18		Ryland "	8	f									
19		Fanny R. "	6	f									
20		Robert H. "	4	m									
21	1370	Phoebe Lafore	60	f		Farmer	J	1400	10000				
22		Mary Bradley	40	f									
23		Robert L. Brooks	14	m								1	
24	1371	Anthony Thornton	61	m		Farmer	J	7000	24800				
25		Anna R. "	58	f									
26		Henry F. "	35	m		Manager	J						
27		Mary E. "	22	f									
28		Harriet C. "	20	f									
29	1372	Charles W. Thornton	51	m		Farmer	J	800	10400				
30		Sarah A. "	45	f									
31		Maria F. "	22	f									
32		Elizabeth "	18	m									
33		Anthony R. "	10	m									
34		Ellen "	5	f									
35	1373	Alison C. Long	25	m		Farmer	J	4000	14080				
36		Mary "	42	f									
37		Lewis H. "	14	m		Manager	J						
38		Martin L. "	15	f									
39		Mary "	6 1/2	f									
40		Sarah E. "	23	f									
							15000	62955					
							No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			
							No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. pauper,	No. convict,

13300
1000
1500
30
240
180
150
14080

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Novr 1860. Shelfham's Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gunnys

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline "	2	f									
2		Edmund "	1	m								1	Pauper
3	1374	1374 Eliza Carter	25	f		Seamstress	✓	50				1	
4		Fanny "	35	f								1	
5		Betty "	24	f									
6		Ellen "	17	m		Labourer	✓						
7		John 7 "	15	m		"	✓						
8		Payne "	14	m			✓	50				1	
9	1375	1375 Joseph Carter	27	m		Farmer	✓						
10		Mary E. "	24	f									
11		Edmond "	2	f									
12	1376	1376 George B. Carter	45	m		Fletcher	✓	50				1	
13		Elizabeth "	38	f									
14		Robert A. "	14	f									
15		George "	11	m									
16		William D. "	10	m									
17		Louise "	7	f									
18	1377	1377 James B. Carter	30	m		Farmer	✓	150					
19		Ann "	39	f									
20		Louisa B. "	3	f									
21		Lewis B. "	1	m				1200	30				
22	1378	1378 Nancy Long	72	f					100				
23	1379	1379 Caroline G. Long	29	m		Farmer	✓						
24		Delila "	24	f									
25		Ann E. "	4	f									
26		Mary A. "	1	f									
27	1380	1380 William Cox	45	m		Shoemaker	✓		25			1	
28		Betty "	40	f									
29		Alexander Hugh	20	m		Shoemaker	✓						
30	1381	1381 William C. Jones	36	m		Farmer	✓	2500	8500				
31		John 7 "	27	f									
32		Anthony T. "	3	m									
33		Barney T. "	2	f									
34		Mary "	2 1/2	f									1
35	1382	1382 Thomas Carter	67	m		Farmer	✓		40				
36		Benjamin L. "	27	m		Farmer	✓						
37		Spencer "	57	m		Miller	✓	1228	2445				
38	1383	1383 George W. Valentine	70	m		Farmer	✓						
39		Mary E. "	70	f									
40		Nancy Long	35	m									
No. white males, 172			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 110			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 1	
Total, 282						4928			6950				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov 1880. Philippus Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bowling Green.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1344	1384	Mahala Carter	40	f							/	
2			Ann "	21	f							/	
3			Henry "	19	m	Labourer							
4			Henry "	16	m	"							
5	1345	1385	Bill A. Jordan	36	m	Farmer	9000	35000					
6			Louisa P. "	38	f								
7			B. T. B. "	17	f							/	
8			William A. "	19	m							/	
9			John L. "	14	m							/	
10			Gertrude M. Stone	19	f	Teacher			New York				
11	1346	1386	Mary D. Thomas	60	f	Seamstress		700	Virginia				
12	1347	1387	Thomas F. Lewis	30	m	Carpenter		5640					
13			Rosa F. "	23	f								
14			Lizzie "	5	f				Texas				
15			Mary "	3	f								
16			Charles "	1	m				Virginia				
17			Eliza F. Goodloe	45	f			8800					
18			Henry Widach	21	m	Carpenter							
19			Richard "	19	m	Apprentice							
20			John W. Hanson	21	m	Carpenter							
21			Thomas Heile	17	m	Apprentice							
22	1348	1388	William J. Boulware	55	m	Farmer	22000	60000					
23			Mary H. "	53	f								
24			John "	23	f								
25			William L. "	21	m								
26			Lena E. "	19	f								
27	1349	1389	Thornton H. Bradley	48	m	Farmer	5000	6100					
28			Martina "	43	f								
29			Barth B. "	17	m	Manager						/	
30			Virginia "	14	f							/	
31			Luffy A. "	11	f							/	
32			Laffie "	5	f							/	
33			Augusta "	3	f								
34			Hames "	1	m								
35	1350	1390	Henry F. Thornton	40	m	Farmer	1500	6000					
36			Mary P. "	33	f								
37			Robert D. "	12	f							/	
38			Edward S. "	10	m								
39			Ida F. "	9	f								
40			John L. "	5	m								
			No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, <u>14</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										

32800
1000
2400
600
200
500
1000
4400

5000
400
50
10
200
5000

10000
4000
8000
50000

5300

37000
12000

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov 1890. Phil J. J. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bowling Green

Dwelling house, the number of the order of valuation.	Family numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Caroline M</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1391</u>	<u>1391</u>	<u>William J Jones</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>12000</u>	<u>13000</u>					
		<u>Janet</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Virg.</u>				
		<u>Le Deane</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Student</u>			<u>Virg.</u>				
		<u>Margaret L</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Charles L</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>John C</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Lillian</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Edwin</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Walter</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>1392</u>	<u>1392</u>	<u>Catherine Gates</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Domestic</u>		<u>30</u>					<u>Pauper</u>
		<u>Gertrude</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Catherine H</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1393</u>	<u>1393</u>	<u>Charles L. Jones</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>5000</u>	<u>19670</u>					
		<u>Ann H</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Lusan</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Lillian B</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Thomas G</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Catherine</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Charles Bowler</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Eugene</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>1394</u>	<u>1394</u>	<u>Ellen M. Richardson</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3600</u>	<u>12000</u>					
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Lillian E</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>William H. Bullock</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>John Coulter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Betty</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1395</u>	<u>1395</u>	<u>William Toombs</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>50</u>					<u>Pauper</u>
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Betty</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1396</u>	<u>1396</u>	<u>Thomas Greenstreet</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1242</u>	<u>3000</u>					
		<u>Catherine</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>John</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Robert</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Virginia</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>William</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>1397</u>	<u>1397</u>	<u>William A. Callan</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>4000</u>	<u>5000</u>					
		<u>Robert B</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>William</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>26622</u> <u>69500</u>		No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Acadine State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Novr 1860. Philpaul Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Royal

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Manne M.	9	f							/		
		Martha L.	7	f							/		
		John F.	5	m									
		Walter T.	3	f									
		William H.	3 1/2	m									
		Mary T. H. H. D.	24	f		Teacher							
		Thomas E. H. H. D.	23	m		Farmer	4000	3300					
		Robert H.	25	m		Farmer	4000	3300					
		James M. G. G. G.	35	m		Farmer	5000	8000					
		Catherine "	48	f							/		
		Richard "	14	m							/		
		Ellen "	12	f							/		
		Charles "	9	m									
		Sarah A. Wallis	25	f									
		Thomas Fortune	74	m	m	Carpenter		30					
		Betty "	50	f	m								
		Virginia "	38	f	m								
		Joseph "	13	m	m								
		Lucy "	9	f	m								
		Ann M. Rivers	21	f	m								
		Lucy E.	1	f	m								
		John T. Fortune	13	m	m								
		Margaret M. D. W.	50	f			2000	5000					
		Maggie "	21	f				8000					
		Apphia T. G. G. G.	77	f									
		John M. Fortune	30	m	m	Farmer							
		Sarah A.	21	f	m								
		James L.	3	m	m								
		Mary E.	1	f	m								
		Mary W. G. G. G.	14	f	m								
		Maria G.	12	f	m								
		Nancy Welch	40	f	m	Salvage			4				
		Walter "	8	m	m								
		Apples "	4	m	m								
		James G. G. G.	49	m	m	Carpenter			5				
		Mary "	35	f	m								
		James H.	14	m	m								
		Henry G.	12	m	m								
		John E.	10	f	m								
		Louisa W. G.	8	f	m								
No. white males, 15							No. foreign born, 15000		No. blind, 30639		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 10							No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. pauper, 1		
No. colored males, 15							No. foreign born, 15000		No. blind, 30639		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1
No. colored females, 10							No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. pauper, 1		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Nov 1890. W. J. Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Royal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John	6	m	m								
2		Nancy	4	f	m								
3		McGowan	11	f	m								
4	1411	Elizabeth Payor	47	f	B		50	30				1	
5		Charles	10	m	B	Ditcher						1	
6		Catherine	17	f	B								
7		Virginia	20	f	B							1	
8		Charles	13	m	B								
9		James	6	m	B								
10		Resiah	11	f	B								
11		Elizabeth	9	f	B								
12		George	4	m	B							1	
13		John T.	21	m	B	Ditcher						1	
14	1412	Richard Smith	27	m	B	Laborer		2				1	
15		Lettie	23	f	B							1	
16		Martin E.	2	f	B								
17		Mary V.	6	f	B								
18	1413	Mary Fields	65	f				45				1	
19		James	29	m		Farmer							
20		Alice	45	f		weaver						1	
21		Mary Bird	14	f									
22	1414	William H. Trumb	30	m		Farmer	3420	6000					
23		Marcella	23	f									
24		Thomas B.	1	m									
25	1415	James Taylor	45	m	B	Shoemaker	50	20				1	
26		Mildred	37	f	B							1	
27		Caroline	12	f	B								
28		John L.	6	m	B								
29		Mary M.	4	f	B								
30	1416	Messiah Walker	40	m	B	Laborer						1	
31		Hessie	42	m	B	Wheelwright		25				1	
32		Eliza	50	f	B							1	
33		Hellen	32	f	B							1	
34		Marion	20	f	B							1	
35		Charles	16	m	B								
36		Isaac	13	m	B								
37		John	10	m	B								
38		Mary E.	1	f	B								
39		Carry	55	m	B							1	
40		Margaret	1	f	B								
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. Mute,					No. convicts,
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. pauper,					
		3520	812										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seasline State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov^r 1880. Phil Samuels Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Royal

Post Office		Post Royal		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling houses— as numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1417	1417	Lucy E. Smith	70	f	B	Farmer	200	30				/		
2			Henry A. "	30	f	B							/		
3			Richard H. "	7	m	B									
4			James E. "	4	m	B									
5			Mary W. "	1	f	B							/		
6	1418	1418	Calist Smith	42	m	B	Dutcher		10				/		
7			Marion H. "	30	f	B									
8			John "	16	f	B									
9			Fanny "	15	f	B									
10			William "	12	m	B									
11			Sarah J. "	10	f	B		200	10				/		
12	1419	1419	Charlotte Norton	56	f	B		200	10						
13			Louisa "	14	f	B							/		
14			Robert "	21	m	B	Laborer						/		
15			John "	26	m	B	"						/		
16	1420	1420	Joseph Green	67	f	m	Yampetup	20	40				/		
17			Sally "	24	f	m							/		
18			Eliza "	22	f	m									
19			Ellen "	12	f	m									
20			Betty "	5	f	m									
21			Lelia "	4 1/2	f	m									
22	1421	1421	John Anderson	49	m		Carpenter								
23			Amanda "	18	f										
24			Henry "	1	m										
25	1422	1422	Peter R. Thornton	58	m		Farmer	10000	10050						
26			James H. "	57	f										
27			Calist T. "	30	f				275						
28			Thomas R. "	29	m		Farmer								
29			Mary R. "	26	f										
30			Robert L. "	25	m		Teacher		150						
31			Fannie E. "	14	f										
32			Sarah H. Rowe	56	f										
33			Fannie E. "	26	f									1 Idiotic	
34			Mary M. "	25	f										
35			Thomas "	23	m		Physician		50						
36			John H. "	21	m		Teacher		265						
37			Ellen M. Thornton	46	f				1475					/	
38	1423	1423	Dayton Fickes	35	m	m	Farmer		150					/	
39			William "	25	m	m	"								
40	1424	1424	Richard Callaway	44	m		Farmer	2700	6100						
		No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,		No. convict,	
		No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							
		1220		5310											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawson State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Novr 1860. Phil Jamnig Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bowling Green.

Dwelling houses—the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth "	74	f			1200	8750					
2		Lazarus M. Paley	38	b			3000	6000					
3		Elizabeth Cecil	42	b		Housekeeper							
4	1425 1425	Gray Boulware	38	m		Farmer	20400	45500					
5		William "	28	b									
6		Kathleen L. "	6	f									
7		Betsy L. "	5	f									
8		Marion "	72	f									
9	1426 1426	Robert L. Wallace	40	m		Manager		9900					
10		Mary "	32	f									
11		Elizabeth F. "	18	f							1		
12		Lillian C. "	9	f					Kentucky		1		
13		Mary T. "	7	f					Virginia				
14		George F. "	5	m									
15		Anna M. "	6 1/2	f									
16	1427 1427	Richard Royston	65	m		Farmer	16920	26258					
17	1428 1428	Mary L. Richardson	38	f		Farmer	8500	17800					
18		Robert E. "	26	m		Farmer							
19		George C. "	21	m									
20		Lazarus C. "	18	b									
21		William C. "	16	m							1/2		
22		Susan T. "	13	f							1		
23	1429 1429	Basina Boulware	30	f		Farmer	7000	9750					
24		George G. "	11	m							1/2		
25		Marion L. "	5	f									
26		William D. W. "	2	m									
27	1430 1430	George W. Ballip	50	b		Farmer	700	250					
28		Lizzy E. "	18	f									
29		Marion E. "	16	f							1		
30		Richard F. "	24	m									
31	1431 1431	George W. Trice	34	m		Minister	7470	80000					
32		Jane W. "	30	f									
33		Amanda "	25	f									
34		Robert "	14	m							1/2		
35		Emma "	12	f							1		
36		Le Roy "	10	m							1/2		
37		Washington "	5	m									
38		Marion D. "	2	f									
39		Abigail Lee	30	f									
40	1432 1432	Henry Pugh	40	m		Manager		15				1	
No. white males, <u>5</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

18090
140282

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Nov^r 1860. Paul J. Jamney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Breeding Green

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah "	30	f							✓		
2		William "	14	m							✓		
3		Walker "	12	m									
4		Bettie "	10	f									
5		Thigbiter "	8	m									
6		Lancho "	4	m									
7		Georgina "	2	f									
8		Fanny Mills "	25	f									
9	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433	1433
10		Charles Carter	43	m		Farmer		150					blind
11		Charles Q "	40	f									
12		Lucy E "	6	f									
13		Charles H "	4	m									
14		William T "	1	f									
15	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434
16		Francis Powers	32	f		Farmer	3000	22000					
17		Julia "	29	f									
18		Thomas "	27	m		Farmer							
19		David "	25	m		Carrage Trimmer							
20		Pinckney "	23	m		Farmer							
21		Anna "	21	f									
22		Edward "	18	m									
23		Caroline "	17	f									
24		Willoughby "	16	m			2000	60					
25	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435	1435
26		Nancy Carter	60	f									
27		Frances "	28	f									
28		Ellen "	25	f									
29		Yusan "	23	f									
30		Williams B. "	38	m		Carperman							
31	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436
32		James D. Powers	36	m		Farmer	6000	16210					
33		Mildred B. "	32	f									
34		Eugenia L. "	10	f									
35		Ann E "	7	f									
36		James "	4	f									
37		James "	1	m									
38		Lucius P "	22	m		Manager							
39		Ellis Gravatt	55	f		Farmer	8000	22250					
40	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437	1437
41		James "	22	m									
42		Peter A "	15	m									
43		George W. "	16	m									
44		Lillian "	36	f									
45		Ann "	52	f									
46													

No. white males, 19000 No. colored males, 60670 No. foreign born, 19000 No. blind, 60670
 No. white females, 19000 No. colored females, 60670 No. deaf and dumb, 19000 No. insane, 60670
 No. idiotic, 19000 No. pauper, 60670 No. convict, 19000

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Seaside State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Nov 1880. Philfannely Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bowling Green.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	135 1435 Oscar Cook	52	m		Carpenter	J	350					
2	2	Mary "	44	f									
3	3	Mary "	16	f									
4	4	Yusam "	10	f									
5	5	Heartsite "	9	f									
6	6	Bayneham "	4	m									
7	7	Oscar "	2	m									
8	8	George Carter	58	m		Manager	J						
9	9	135 1435 Lucy Stearns	60	f			2000	3500					
10	10	Adelaide "	13	f									
11	11	1440 William H. Jordan	35	m		Farmer	J	200	16500				
12	12	Mary F. "	30	f									
13	13	William A. "	7	m									
14	14	George E. "	6	m									
15	15	Charles H. "	1	m									
16	16	1441 Ann C. Whitlock	58	f		Farmer	J	100					
17	17	James C. "	33	f									
18	18	Robert W. "	24	m									Blind
19	19	Ann E. "	21	f									
20	20	William C. "	18	f									
21	21	Robert "	16	m									
22	22	Mary W. "	14	f									
23	23	Maria G. "	6	f									
24	24	William G. "	13	m									
25	25	Henry Leving	30	m									
26	26	1442 1442 Elizabeth Th. Shaddock	58	f		Farmer	J	2000	11000				
27	27	1443 1443 Candice A. Carmichael	45	f				40					
28	28	Albert "	36	m	m								
29	29	Muscoe "	35	m	m								
30	30	James Morton	16	m	m								
31	31	1444 1444 George Marshall	55	m		Farmer	J	2600	4437				
32	32	Theresa "	54	f									
33	33	James H. "	21	m									
34	34	Ann E. "	19	f									
35	35	Richard P. "	16	m									
36	36	1445 1445 Elizabeth Clayton	70	f		Widow	J	30					
37	37	Agnes "	34	f									
38	38	Henry W. "	25	m		Laborer	J						
39	39	Margaret Whitlock	15	f									
40	40	Sydney "	13	f									
No. white males, 77			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						18800			26987				

30

14000

13
14000

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Nov^r 1860. Phil Jamulgi Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bowling Green

Post Office		Bowling Green												
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah "	11	f								1		
2		Lucetta "	80	f							1		Panama	
3		Heights "	8	m				40				1		
4	1446	Richard Chandler	36	m		Farmer						1		
5		William "	36	f										
6		William T. "	8	m										
7		Louis T. "	7	m										
8		Benjamin H. "	6	m										
9		John C. "	5	m										
10		Mary B. "	4	f										
11	1447	Benjamin Beagly	32	m		Farmer		20				1		
12		Joseph "	35	f										
13		Conrad "	5	m										
14		Sarah A. "	6	f										
15		John B. "	5	f										
16		John "	1	m										
17	1448	Elizabeth Boulware	60	f		Farmer	6300	15000						
18		Frances. "	80	f										
19		John H. "	75	f										
20		James. "	28	m		Farmer								
21		Lucy Long	58	f								1		
22	1449	John Dusenberry	58	m		Miller		50				1		
23		Nancy "	60	f								1		
24		Blackstone Howard	21	m								1		
25	1450	James Howard	30	m		Laborer		20						
26		Penelope "	32	f										
27		John C. "	1	m										
28	1451	John L. Motley	33	m		Farmer		6000						
29		Marion L. "	22	f										
30		Lucy C. "	4	f										
31	1452	Martha Carter	53	f		Farmer	11500	6500						
32		John C. W. "	24	m		Manager								
33		Martha A. "	22	f										
34		Mary E. "	22	f										
35		Joseph T. "	18	f										
36		Agnes "	15	f								1		
37		Mercer "	13	m										
38	1453	Robert Hay	41	m		Farmer		1870						
39		Lucy A. "	32	f										
40		Mary E. "	16	f										
			No. white males, 11			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____		
			No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____		
									No. pauper, _____			No. convicts, _____		
									Total, 10800			24,400		

10800 34400

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Nov 1880. Phil Jamney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bowling Green.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert A.	12	m							✓		
		Wm. A. Richerson	26	m		Speculator		10000					
1452	1452	Gusum Greene	40	f	B							✓	
		Ann "	16	f	B								
		Henrietta "	12	f	B								
		Gally A "	10	f	B								
		Victoria "	1	f	B								
1455	1455	Jas A. Hargrave	45	m		Wheelwright	✓	30				✓	
1456	1456	Robert Howard	64	m		Farmer	✓	140	100			✓	
		Sarah "	56	f								✓	
		Rick E "	36	m		Laborer	✓					✓	
		Thomas "	21	m		"	✓					✓	
		Harrison "	15	m		"	✓					✓	
1457	1457	Edwin Grimes	26	m	m	Shoemaker	✓	30				✓	
		Hannah	27	f	m							✓	
		John A.	1	m	m								
1458	1458	Lucy A. Clayton	41	f		Wenner	✓	100					
		Jane E. "	14	f									
1459	1459	Benjamin Long	65	m		Farmer	✓	1200	150				
		Mary G. "	36	f									
		Martha Leate	35	f									
		William M. "	31	m		Farmer	✓						
		Robert L. Long	27	m		"	✓						
		Lee M. Leate	1	m									
1460	1460	Mary Lawson	45	f				30				✓	Pauper
		Mary A. "	20	f				350				✓	
		Ellen "	8	f									
		Harrison	12	m								✓	
1461	1461	Jefford Grimes	23	m	m	Laborer	✓	255				✓	
		Rosema "	24	f	m							✓	
1462	1462	Thompson Grimes	52	m	m	Shoemaker	✓	150				✓	
		Martha "	40	f	m							✓	
		Thomas "	15	m	m								
		Ann M. "	13	f	m								
1463	1463	Nancy Fry	40	f	B			50				✓	
		William L. "	10	m	B								
		Washington Grimes	50	m	m	Ditcher	✓					✓	
1464	1464	Henry Norman	41	m	B	"	✓	20				✓	
		Margaret "	27	f	B							✓	
		Mary "	7	f	B								
No. white males, 1700			No. colored males, 10715			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

1700 10715

764
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Seawater State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Nov 1860. Phil James, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Bowling Green.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Livella "	6	f	B								
2	1464	Benjamin Howard	60	m	m	Carpenter		200					
3		Raney "	65	f	m								
4		Thomas "	20	m	m								
5		Foster "	18	m	m								
6		Michaelberry "	17	m	m								
7		Talmon "	15	m	m								
8		Mildred "	16	f	m								
9		Lelila "	14	f	m								
10		Gusman Fawcett	30	f	m								
11	1466	Indie Fawcett	23	f	B	Gimpatrie		30					
12		John H. "	4	m	B								
13		Thomas H. "	1	m	B								
14	1467	James S. Catlett	30	m		Farmer		300	200				
15		Gusman H. "	54	f				200					
16		Rebecca Thomas	48	f									
17	1468	Mildred Quines	20	f	m								
18		John H. "	4	m	m								
19	1469	James Thomas	30	m		Farmer		500	60				
20		Mary "	44	f									
21	1470	William Rugh	32	m		Farmer		40					
22		Mary V. "	40	f									
23	1471	Henry Rugh	48	m		Farmer		500	50				
24		Leathem	32	f									
25	1472	Tagewell W. Reynolds	38	m		Farmer		50					
26		Amanda "	23	f									
27		Louisa F. "	4	f									
28		Rosa E. "	1	f									
29	1473	Benja Taylor	34	m		Manager		250					
30		Elizabeth "	20	f									
31		Edward F. "	3	m									
32		Mary E. "	2	f									
33	1474	Summersfield Fitzgibbon	31	m		Lawyer		1500	6000				
34		Ann E. "	34	f									
35		Fannie H. "	3	f									
36	1475	Richd A. Sutton	39	m		Farmer		40					
37		Mary L. "	25	f									
38		William H. "	10	m									
39		Ann E. "	8	f									
40		Richd L. "	4	m									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

3100 6920

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Nov 1860. Shelfhamer Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pinola

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1476	Henry B. Gutton	37	m		Carpenter	✓	5000					
2		Elizabeth H. "	38	f									
3		Robert E. "	16	m							✓		
4		Bettie H. "	14	f									
5		Blayton E. "	11	m							✓		
6		Gusman M. "	10	f									
7		Oltho F. "	5	m									
8		John W. "	3	m									
9		Marion H. "	1	m									
10	1477	John H. Ware	23	m		Farmer	✓	3600	17000				
11		Mary J. "	23	f									
12		Nathanial "	4	m									
13		Herbert H. "	2	m									
14	1478	Robert T. Wortham	38	m		Physician	✓	9000	9500				
15		Mary F. "	27	f									
16		Mary E. "	3	f									
17		Samuel C. "	1	m									
18		Mary "	60	f				8200					
19		Jane E. "	36	f				3200					
20	1479	James L. Ball	46	m		Farmer	✓						
21		Martin T. "	38	f				8000					
22		Yarah A. "	23	f									
23		Fannie T. Tompkins	78	f				4500	500				
24		Gibbons A. Alenworth	25	m		Coach maker	✓	500					
25		Woodron C. Burrup	26	m				3000					
26	1480	George Goldsby	46	m		Farmer	✓	1000	150				
27	1481	Thomas L. Smith	46	m		Farmer	✓	1400	3700				
28	1482	Jos A. Flippo	39	m		Physician	✓	3500	45100				
29		Mary E. "	32	f									
30	1483	Fannie L. "	10	f									
31		Julia E. "	5	f									
32		Alfred B. Rollins	28	m				4000					
33		Gusman Robinson	40	f									
34		Chas. T. Hollway	54	m									
35		Logan Pearson	36	m		Music Teacher	✓	900					Blind

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

26/100 100000

766

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Post Office													
Dwelling houses— the numbered order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
			No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
			No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. A. W. Hamilton Asst. MarshalPost Office Hillsville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	1	Marshall D. Ferguson	45	M		Hotel Keeper	5000	5500	Kentucky				
2		Frances V. "	38	F		Housekeeper			Va				
3		John E. "	8	M					Va				
4		William T. "	6	M					Va				
5		Ellen J. V. "	1	F					Va				
6		Michael H. Ellis	65	F			350	8000	Va				
7		Thomas E. Casper	25	M		Hotel Keeper	5000	10000	Va				
8	2	Henry H. Warner	29	M		Saddler		650	Va				
9		Elizabeth G. "	30	F		Housekeeper			Va				
10		William B. "	3	M					Va				
11		Martha L. "	1	F					Va				
12		Eliza M. Baker	24	M		Apprentice Saddler			Va				
13	3	Robert P. Jackson	37	M		Cabinet Maker	1000	600	Va				
14		Sarah T. "	28	F		Housekeeper		1000	Va				
15		Nancy "	16	F					Va				
16		Lucy "	14	F					Va				
17		Sarah "	12	F					Va				
18		William B. "	10	M					Va				
19		Robert B. "	8	M					Va				
20		James W. "	72	M					Va				
21		Abraham K. Williams	21	M		App. Carb. Worker			Va				
22	4	William C. Thornton	36	M		Hotel Keeper	4000	1000	Va				
23		Martha L. "	28	F		Housekeeper			Va				
24		Alfred K. "	8	F					Va				
25		Emmy K. "	6	F					Va				
26		Ann L. S. "	4	F					Va				
27		Margaret B. "	1	F					Va				
28		Emily H. Hutton	13	F					Va				
29		Jefferson Collier	25	M		Tailor			Va				
30		Alfred Hamilton	22	M		Servant			Va				
31		A. W. Hamilton	26	M		Lawyer	1500	2000	Va				
32		William D. Mitchell	25	M		Stock Trader	260	3500	Va				
33		Kimber Thompson	30	M		Doctor	1250	4000	North Carolina				
34		Edward H. "	26	M		Doctor		100	" "				
35		Benz H. "	35	M		Actual Teacher	1250	1000	" "				
36	5	Fielding L. Hale	45	M		Merchant	3000	2000	Va				
37		Elizabeth L. Hale	37	F		Housekeeper		5000	South Carolina				
38		Ellis "	18	M		Coler			Va				
39		Stephen "	16	M					Va				
40		Garland "	14	M					Va				
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							47210		70500		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. A. McTearlin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hillsville

Post Office		Hillsville											
Dwelling-house, the numbered in relation to order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, {mutatis		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Norman Hale	10	M				1200	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth H. Hunt	13	F				1800	Va				
		Emily Anderson	25	F		Seamstress		1800	Va				
		Lavinia "	23	F		Seamstress		100	N. Carolina				
		Luther E. Reese	26	F		Seamstress		200	" "				
		Wm. H. Sutherland	23	M		Clerk			Va				
		Jane Vix	19	F	M	Servant			Va				
		George E. Vix	6	M	M			50	Va				
	6	Thomas B. Burnett	47	M		Tailor			N. Carolina				
		Leilah "	14	F		Seamstress			" "				
		Washington "	16	M		Day Laborer			" "				
		Mary A. "	14	F					" "				
		Martha T. "	10	F					" "				
		Theresa "	6	M					" "				
		Phillip "	2	M					" "				
	7	Wm. L. Tipton	26	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Va				
		Jane "	23	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Victoria E. "	5	F					" "				
		William H. "	6	M					" "				
	8	Jarnes Tipton	30	M		Lawyer	4000	500	N. Carolina				
		Catherine "	26	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		John A. "	3	M					Va				
		Walter "	12	M					N. Carolina				
		Nancy A. W. Crocker	14	F					Va				
	9	William Gardner	60	M		Farmer	2000	300	Va				
		Chry "	57	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Willie Coleman	32	F		Weaver		50	Va				
		Buford C. "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
		Mildred "	5	F					Va				
		Alphus "	2	M					Va				
	10	Wm. Montgomery	50	M		Farmer		400	Va				
		Nancy "	47	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Theresa "	27	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
		Elizabeth "	23	F		Seamstress		52	Va				
		Daniel "	20	M		Farm Laborer		48	Va				
		Jesse "	17	M		" "		15	Va				
		John "	15	M		" "			Va				
		A. Lewis "	11	M					Va				
	11	Andrew W. Gardner	34	M		Farmer	10000	6000	Va				
		Mary "	32	F		Housekeeper			Va				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
								19000	23952				

240

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 769
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. A. W. K. K. K. Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

1	2	3	4 DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Thomas Gardner	13	m					Va				
2		Elizabeth "	11	f					Va				
3		James "	10	m					Va				
4		Martin "	8	m					Va				
5		Marion "	6	m					Va				
6		Jackman "	3	m					Va				
7		George W. "	1/2	m					Va				
8		Rebecca "	83	f				100	Va			1	
9	12	James B. Moore	35	m		Hog Driver	1000	300	N. Carolina				
10		Martha "	25	f		Housekeeper			Va				
11		William "	4	m					Va				
12		Laura "	7 1/2	f					Va				
13		Caroline Scott	21	f				25	Va				
14	13	Elizabeth Scott	53	f		Housekeeper		40	Va			1	
15		Jennie "	15	f				25	Va				
16	14	Mar. Finnan	58	f		Housewife		100	Va				
17		Rhoda "	27	f		Seamstress			Va			1	
18		Harriett "	21	f		"			Va				
19		Joseph "	20	m		Farmer			Va				
20		Charles B. "	18	m		"			Va				
21		Margie "	15	f		Seamstress			Va			1	
22	15	Mathew Gardner	45	m		Farmer	5000	500	Va				
23		Licinda "	38	f		Housekeeper			Va				
24		Wm. Rush "	13	m					Va				
25		Rachel "	12	f					Va				
26		James "	10	m					Va				
27		Robert A. "	8	m					Va				
28		Anne Montgomery	19	f		House Servant			Va				
29	16	William C. Courter	26	m		Farmer	342	454	Va				
30		Lucy "	20	f		Housekeeper			Va				
31		George L. "	3	m					Va				
32		Lemuel "	1	f					Va				
33		Elizabeth "	65	f				125	Va				
34	17	Robert B. Babbitt	69	m		Blacksmith		200	Va				
35		Ricey "	66	f		Housekeeper			N. Carolina			1	
36		James "	45	m		Farmer	2000	300	Va				
37		Parah "	35	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
38		Margaret "	3	f					Va				
39		William A. "	1/2	m					Va				
40		Alex. J. Hutton	21	m		Farmer			Va				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

8342 2169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Am. M. M. M. Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillsville

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
18	18	Geo. W. Allison	48	m		Farmer	1500	234	Va				
		Emma "	38	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		Charles W. "	44	m					Va				
		Sarah H. "	11	f					Va				
		Mary "	8	f					Va				
		William A. "	6	f					Va				
		George W. "	5	m					Va				
		William "	3	f					Va				
19	19	Jamess Childers	41	m		Day laborer		50	Va				
		Mary "	28	f		Domestic			Va				
		Margaret "	19	f		Domestic			Va				
		William H. "	17	m		Farmer			Va				
		Jamess "	16	m		" "			Va				
		John R. "	13	m					Va				
		John W. "	8	m					Va				
		Sarah E. "	5	f					Va				
		Kenneth "	4	m					Va				
		James E. "	1	m					Va				
20	20	William Jennings	53	m		Farmer	2540	5310	Va				
		Phyllis "	47	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		Rebecca "	26	f		School teacher			Va				
		Balinda "	19	f		Domestic			Va				
		Thomson "	17	m		Farmer		25	Va				
		Virginia "	15	f					Va				
		Lewis "	12	m					Va				
		Sarah "	10	f					Va				
		Carland H. "	6	m					Va				
		James "	3	f					Va				
21	21	Macl. Lottin	21	m		Farmer		250	Va				
		Nancy "	19	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		Wm. R. Bobbitt	49	m		Farmer		100	Va				
		Margaret "	22	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		Margaret "	13	f					Va				
		John C. "	12	m					Va				
		James P. H. "	9	m					Va				
		Charles C. "	6	m					Va				
		William L. "	5	m					Va				
		Sarah E. "	1	f					Va				
		Lacy "	45	m		Shoemaker			Va				
		Mary "	2	f					Va				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		4046		6009		No. idiots, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cass State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. A. M. Coulter Asst Marshal

Post Office Hillville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, Colo.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
23	23	Cynthia Candler	54	F		Weaver		35	N. Carolina			1	
		Martha B. "	30	F		Weaver		6	" "			1	
		Judy "	22	F		Spinning			" "			1	
		Isabel "	21	M		Farm laborer		25	" "			1	
		Mary "	18	F		Spinning			" "			1	
		Abigail "	14	F					" "			1	
		John W. "	2	M					"				
		Abigail "	8	F					"				
4	24	John Hutton	24	M		Hammer		250	"			1	
		Susan "	23	F		Housework			"			1	
		Margaret "	2	F					"				
		Isabel V. "	4	F					"				
5	25	Isaac Hayberg	27	M		Hammer		50	"			1	
		Malinda "	26	F		Housekeeper			"			1	
		Sarah "	8	F					"				
		Fine "	6	F					"				
		Wm B. "	4	M					"				
		Malinda "	3	F					"				
		Ben R. "	1	M					"				
6	26	Reed Duncan	47	M		Hammer		1000 1500	"			1	
		Polly "	47	F		Housekeeper			"				
		James "	20	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Fiddie "	16	F					"			1	
		Mary "	14	F					"			1	
		George W. "	6	M					"				
		Narah "	4	F					"				
		James Finley	15	M		Farm laborer			"				
7	27	Wm. Willard	28	M		Farm laborer		50	"				
		Mary "	28	F		House laborer			"			1	
		Margaret "	12	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
		Susan "	9	F					"				
		Wm R. "	5	M					"				
		Mary "	8	F					"				
		Linley "	25	M		Day laborer			"				
18	28	John H. Meier	42	M		Hammer			N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	42	F		Housekeeper			"			1	
		George Collier	8	M				9	"				
19	29	James Gardner	50	M		Hammer		7000 1021	"				
		Emily "	45	F		Housekeeper			"			1	

No. white males, 115 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born,

772

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Leansull State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860.

A. McVowlin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Long Spur

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Gardner	31	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Alexander "	14	M					Va				
		Bally A. "	10	F					Va				
		Mary "	7	F					Va				
		John "	4	M					Va				
		Emily "	3	F					Va				
30	30	William Dutton	33	M		Farmer	1000	300	Va				
		Sarah "	29	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Wm. H. "	8	M					Va				
		William H. "	6	M					Va				
		Sanderson "	4	M					Va				
		Julius A. "	2	M					Va				
		James J. "	4	M					Va				
		Timothy Dutton	77	M		Farmer	11	300	Va				
31	31	Franklin Hunt	44	M		Farmer	1000	200	Va				
		Cherity "	36	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Wm. L. "	14	M					Va				
		Rebecca "	12	M					Va				
		Garland H. "	10	M					Va				
		Lavinia Greene	4	F					Va				
32	32	Mary K. Allen	44	F		Housekeeper		340	Va				
		Thomas "	22	M		Farmer			Va				
		Jason "	20	F		Miner			Va				
		Henry B. "	16	M		Farm laborer			Va				
		Christiana "	13	F					Va				
		Bally "	11	F					Va				
		Buchanan "	9	M					Va				
		Victor "	7	F					Va				
33	33	Nathan Thompson	50	M		Farmer	2000	500	Va				
		Rhoda "	50	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Malinda "	25	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Mohaly "	23	F		"			Va				
		Nathaniel "	21	M		Farm laborer			Va				
		Maac "	19	M		Farm laborer			Va				
		Samuel "	16	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Rebecca "	13	F					Va				
		Nancy "	11	F					Va				
		Harriet "	19	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Valeria "	3	F					Va				
34	34	James A. Mahony	26	M		Farmer	750	285	Va				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4761 1925													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

4761 1925

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carmel State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. M. L. Tucker Ass't Marshal
Post Office King's Cross

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James Vallentyne	25	M		Housekeeper			Va					
		Edith Hodge	6	M					Va					
		William A.	4	M					Va					
		Wm. J. C.	2	M					Va					
		James	12	M					Va					
5	35	Louis Dalton	52	M		Farmer		60	Va			1		
		Lucy	47	F		Housekeeper			Va			1		
		Alexander	15	M		Farmer			Va					
		Elizabeth	13	M					Va					
		Harriet	11	F					Va					
		Calvin	9	M					Va					
		Lucy	7	F					Va					
		Polly Dalton	24	F		Long Spinner			Va					
		Sarah	7	F					Va					
		Lucy	4	F					Va					
	36	Alfred Haysburg	26	M		Shoemaker		25	Va			1		
		Emily	28	F		Washing & Dyeing			Va			1		
		Wm. R.	6	M					Va					
		Martin	3	M					Va					
7	37	Robert Dalton	30	M		Mechanic	300	40	Va			1		
		Elizabeth	37	F		Housework			Va					
		Harvey	14	M					Va					
		James J.	12	M					Va					
		Albert	11	M					Va					
		Louisa	8	F					Va					
28	38	Reuben Dalton	40	M		Stone mason			Va					
		Sarah	39	F		Housework			Va			1		
		James G.	22	M		Farmer		200	Va					
39	39	Isaac Jennings	27	M		Farmer		225	Va					
		Diana	26	F		Weaving			Va			1		
		Lyndora H.	6	M					Va					
		Elbert H.	4	M					Va					
		James E.	1	M					Va					
40	40	Wm. Dalton	71	M		Farmer	200	100	Va			1		
		Frances	67	F		Housekeeper			Va					
		Frances	44	F					Va					
41	41	Elias Dalton	35	M		Farmer		75	Va			1		
		Anne	24	F		Long Spinner			Va			1		
		Caroline	9	F					Va					
		Elizabeth	7	F					Va					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
						500			725					

774
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cassville State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. AMC Nowlin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Millville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ellie Dalton	5	m					Va				
		James "	4	m					Va				
		Mary J. "	2	f					Va				
		Harvey "	1	m					Va				
42	42	Grace Brunscom	18	m		Hammer		715	Va		1		
6		Angelina "	17	f		Washing		50	Va		1		
7	43	John Brunscom	18	m		Hammer			Va		1		
8		Mary F. "	18	f		Sewing			Va				
9		Franklin P.	22	m					Va				
10	44	James Huff	33	m		Hammer	9600	335	Va				
11		Eliza "	27	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
12		John W. "	16	m					Va				
13		Anth. E. "	9	f					Va				
14		Peter J. "	6	m					Va				
15		Lucy L. "	4	f					Va				
16		Wm. H. "	2	m					Va				
17		Margaret K. "	12	f					Va				
18	45	Norbert Brunscom	47	m		Hammer	10000	12000	Va			1	
19		Nancy "	48	f		Housekeeper			Va				
20		Leila "	21	f		Sewing			Va			1	
21		Robert "	20	m		Hammer			Va				
22		Mitilda "	16	f					Va				
23		Lucy "	18	f					Va				
24		William L. "	11	m					Va				
25		Edmund "	10	m					Va				
26		Nancy Jane "	6	f					Va				
27		Ballard P. "	2	m					15- N. Carolina				1
28	46	Joshua Livingston	32	m		Hammer			" "				1
29		Polly "	31	f		Housework			" "				
30		Mother "	12	f					" "				
31		Lezatha "	16	f					Va				
32		Sarah "	4	f					Va				
33		Daniel "	1	m					Va				1
34	47	Rachel Livingston	62	f		Housekeeper	400	110	Va			1	
35		John "	18	m		Hammer		50	Va			1	
36		Polly "	20	f		Washing			Va				1
37	48	Lindsey Livingston	26	m		Hammer		135	Va				1
38		Mary "	28	f		Housekeeper			N. Carolina				
39		Sarah "	6	f					Va				
40		Franklin "	5	m					Va				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				

11360 12770

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Garrison State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. A. W. Newlin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Dug Spur

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, Black or Mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Lynna Montgomery	1	F					Va				
2	49	Johnnie Series	30	M					Va			1	
3		Sarah "	25	F					Va			1	
4		Sydney "	5	F					Va				
5		Louisa "	3	F					Va				
6		Celestia "	12	F					Va				
7	50	Sarah Montgomery	74	F		Housework	800		N Carolina			1	
8		Elmina "	32	F		Tavern Keeper	1000	300	Va				
9	51	Timothy Dutton	45	M		Farming		125	Va			1	
10		Mary "	29	F		Sewing & Weaving		25	Va			1	
11		Rachel "	19	F					Va				
12		Joel "	11	M					Va				
13		Vinny "	9	F					Va				
14		Michy "	8	F					Va				
15		Oliver "	6	M					Va				
16		Hester "	4	F					Va				
17		Amos "	3	M					Va				
18		Lucy "	1	F					Va				
19	52	Sam'l Hoberg	59	M		Wagon Maker	400	500	Va				
20		Zobitha "	55	F		Weaving & Spinning			Va				
21		Samuel "	21	M		Farm Laborer		25	Va		1		
22		America "	21	F		Spinning & Weaving			Va		1		
23		Zobitha "	18	F		" "			Va				
24		Greenburg "	15	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
25		Wingfield "	12	M					Va				
26	53	Chunckwell Hoberg	32	M		Blacksmith		75	Va				
27		Catherine "	28	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
28		Sarah "	8	F					Va				
29		Jane "	6	F					Va				
30		James T. "	4	M					Va				
31		Mary A. "	2	F					Va				
32	54	Frank Quisenberry	19	M		Farming		150	Va		1		
33		Polly "	15	F		Day Laborer			Va		1		
34	55	Wesley Dutton	30	M		Farmer		200	Va				
35		Julia "	24	F		Farm Laborer			N Carolina				
36		Lucy "	6	F					Va				
37		Samuel "	4	M					Va				
38		John "	2	M					Va				
39		Thomas "	2	M					Va				
40	56	William Warner	21	M		Farm Laborer			Va				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 2400 1200 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860.

AM. Newlin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Big Spring

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			4	F		Day laborer			N. Carolina			1	
		Sarah Warner	21	F					Va				
		Louisa "	4	F					Va				
		Christina "	2	F					Va				
57	57	Wesley Good	20	M		Farmer	200		Va				
		Tabitha "	20	F					Va				
		James A. "	1	M					Va				
		Emeline "	18	F					Va				
58	58	Ellen Spence	36	F		Sewing			Va				
		Wm. B. "	2	M					Va				
59	59	Middletown Colley	51	M		Farmer	242	114	Va				
		Charlotte "	51	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Elizabeth "	23	F		Sewing & Spinning			Va				
		Mary A. "	26	F		" "			Va				
		Twinevelt "	12	M					Va				
		Madeline "	9	M					Va				
60	60	Nathaniel Prinsley	25	M		Farm laborer		155	Va				
		Nancy "	25	F					Va				
		Carvickitt "	2	M					Va				
		Adams T. "	12	M					Va				
61	61	Eliza Ogle	27	M		Farmer	300	190	Va				
		Sarah "	36	F					Va				
		Mary Dutton	15	F					Va				
		Elizabeth "	13	F					Va				
		David "	12	M					Va				
		Melinda "	10	F					Va				
		John "	9	M					Va				
		James Ogle	3	M					Va				
		Rhoda "	1	F					Va				
62	62	Martin Dutton	49	M		Farmer	1700	2700	Va				
		Reziak "	41	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Erskine "	20	F		Sewing & Weaving			Va				
		Samuel "	18	M		Farm laborer			Va				
		Ferdinand "	16	M		Tanner			Va				
		James "	14	M					Va				
		William "	12	M					Va				
		Charlotte "	10	F					Va				
		Monroe "	6	M					Va				
		Mary "	3	F					Va				
		George W. "	12	M					N. Carolina				
40		Eleanor "	82	F		Housework							
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							17592	27659					

592

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. McNoulin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	63	63	Wm M Blankenship	44	m	School Teacher		15	N. Carolina				
2			Margaret "	42	f	Housework			Va				
3			Joseph H. "	15	m				Va		1		
4			Elizabeth "	13	f				Va		1		
5			Romulus "	12	m				Va		1		
6			John W. "	10	m				Va		1		
7			Levi darr "	2	m				Va				
8	64	64	William King	21	m	Coppermilliner		30	N. Carolina				
9			Lucenia "	18	f				Va		1		
10	65	65	George Parker	60	m	Coppermilliner		100	Va				
11			Luson "	57	f	Housework			Va		1		
12			Julia "	18	f				Va				
13			Emily "	13	f				Va				
14	64	64	John Barclay	38	m	Farmer	20000	45000	Va				
15			Anne "	35	f				Va				
16			Martha "	9	f				Va		1		
17			Peter "	6	m				Va				
18			Robert "	5	m				Va				
19			Lourens "	2	m				Va				
20			Harbert "	2 1/2	m				Va				
21	65	65	John C King	26	m	Coppermilliner		80	N. Carolina			1	
22			Louisa "	26	f	Housework			" "			1	
23			James H. "	4	m				Va				
24			Octavia V. "	1	f				Va				
25			Augustus Vanable	15	m	Farmer			N. Carolina				
26	66	66	Niles Davis	52	m	Wagoner		1500	Va				
27			Elizabeth "	43	f	Housework			Kentucky				
28			Samuel "	24	m	School Teacher			Va				
29			Bird W. "	22	m	Wagoner			Va				
30			Elizabeth "	20	f	Housework			Va				
31			Adeline "	17	f	"			Va				
32			Mary J. "	13	f				Va		1		
33			Richard "	10	m				Va		1		
34	67	67	Edmund Fowler	30	m	Farmer		60	Va				
35			Egniline "	34	f	Housework			Va			1	
36			Lupazeta "	6	m				Va				
37			Geo W. "	5	m				Va				
38			Prudence "	3	f				Va				
39			Caliza "	1 1/2	f				Va				
40	68	68	Brother Richardson	35	m	Farmer		75	Va				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, <u>20000</u> No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

47060

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. A. M. Rowlin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Charlotte Richardson	30	F					Va				
		Letitia "	4	F					Va				
		Lewis "	2	M					Va				
		James W. "	42	M				50	Va				
69	69	Allen Hardy	37	M		Farming			Va				
		Eliza "	40	F		Housework			Va				
		Virginia "	14	F					Va				
		John H. "	13	M					Va				
		Anne "	10	F					Va				
		Jonathan "	7	M					Va				
		Lorenzo "	5	M					Va				
		Colman "	4	F					Va				
		Nancy "	3	F					Va				
		Maty "	2	F					Va				
		Mother R. Cliffe	23	F		Farm laborer			Va				
70	70	Robert W. Rutherford	34	M		Farming		100	Va				
		Sarah "	22	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		William "	10	M					Va				
		Lusindy "	8	F					Va				
		James "	6	M					Va				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					Va				
		Rhoda "	6	F					Va				
71	71	Jesse Rumpford	52	M		Farming		15	Va				
		Joanna "	47	F		Housekeeper		30	Va				
		Elizabeth "	30	F				15	Va				
72	72	Daniel J. Ward	19	M		Farm laborer			Va				
		Joanna "	16	F		By laborer		20	Va				
73	73	John V. Hardy	19	M		Farm laborer			Va				
		Marinda "	22	F		By laborer			Va				
		Sarah "	10	F				60	Va				
74	74	Louis Hines	45	M		Copper smelter			N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	46	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Mother "	12	F					Va				
		Ellen "	10	F					Va				
		Thomas "	7	M					Va				
		Mary V. "	5	F					N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				75	"				
75	75	Richard Rivett	67	M		Farm laborer			Va				
		Mary J. Rumpford	36	F		Housekeeper			Va				
40		Alexander "	2	M									
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									36.5		No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Camille State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. A. McVowlin Asst Marshal.
Post Office Hillsville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	76	Sam W. Hunt	48	m		Farmer	✓ 600	100	N. Carolina				
2		Elizabeth "	46	f		Housekeeper			" "			1	
3		William P. "	21	m		Farmer	✓		Va				
4		Emily "	13	f					Va				
5		Vancey "	7	f					Va				
6	77	James K. Allen	32	m		Farmer	✓ 350	250	Va				
7		Vancey "	23	f					Va				
8		Elizabeth C. "	3	f					Va				
9		John W. "	1	m					Va				
10		Elizabeth "	55	f					N. Carolina			1	
11	78	Amelia Allen	43	f				40	" "			1	
12		Winfield "	14	m					Va				
13		Elizabeth "	10	f					Va				
14	79	Thomas H. Hoyer	50	m		Farmer	✓ 700	250	N. Carolina			1	
15		Rebecca "	115	f		Housekeeper			" "			1	
16		Samuel H. "	18	m		Farmer	✓		Va				
17		Amos J. "	16	f		" "	✓		Va				
18		Joseph S. "	14	m					Va				
19		Mortimer "	13	f					Va				
20		Thomas "	11	m					Va				
21		Isaac D. "	9	m					Va				
22		Charles "	7	m					Va				
23	80	Michael Rimmer	31	m		Farmer	✓ 500	750	Va			1	
24		Mary "	30	f					Va			1	
25		Martinez "	16	f					Va				
26		Frances "	6	f					Va				
27		John "	3	m					Va				
28		Mary "	12	f					Va				
29	81	Isaac Richardson	67	m		Miller	✓ 70		Va				
30		Isaac "	60	f					N. Carolina			1	
31		Lewis "	25	m		Farmer	✓		Va				
32		Vancey "	23	f		" "	✓		Va				
33		Floyd "	21	m		" "	✓		Va			1	
34	82	James P. Boyd	36	m		Farmer	✓ 300	530	Va				
35		Joanna "	37	f		Housekeeper			Va				
36		William "	15	m		Farmer	✓		Va			1	
37		Thomas H. "	11	m					Va			1	
38		John C. "	3	m					Va				
39	83	Isaac Odle	24	m		Farmer	✓ 30		Va			1	
40		Mary "	24	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>													
49506820										No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cass State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the Co
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of June 1860.

AME Tomlin Asst Marshal

Post Office Granbury Plain

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
			Nancy Odle	2	F				Va							
			Lavinia "	12	F				Va							
84	84		Joshua Worrell	55	M	Farmer	✓	14	Va				1			
			Eynthia "	50	F	Housekeeper	✓		Va				1			
			Ellen "	31	F	Schoolteacher	✓		Va							
			Jesse "	22	M	Farm laborer	✓		Va							
			Rashua "	20	M	" "	✓		Va							
			Reed "	14	M	" "			Va							
85	85		Jonathan Mansfield	23	M	Farm laborer	✓	20	N. Carolina				1			
			Sarah "	22	F	Schoolteacher	✓		" "				1			
			Nancy E. "	2	F				" "							
			Sarah "	2	F				Va							
86	86		William Davis	31	M	Coppermilliner	✓		Va							
			Cecilia "	22	F				Va							
			Mary J. "	3	F				Va							
			Sarah L. "	2	F				Va							
87	87		Thomas Jennings	57	M	Day laborer	✓	30	Va				1			
			Elizabeth "	58	F	Housekeeper	✓		Va				1			
			Hoyd "	13	M				Va				1			
			Cecilia Worrell	10	F				Va				1			
			Ballard R. "	9	M				Va				1			
			Wilbur A. "	7	M				Va				1			
88	88		Abram Reece	45	M	Krumbs Charcoal	✓	160	Va				1			
			Sarah "	45	F	Day laborer	✓		Va							
			Sarah "	21	F	" "	✓		Va							
			James "	20	M	Krumbs Charcoal	✓		Va							
			William "	18	M	Farm laborer	✓		Va				1			
			Phoebe "	14	F				Va				1			
			Thames "	7	M				Va							
89	89		Lorenzo Richardson	30	M	Farmer	✓	60	Va				1			
			Nancy "	25	F	Farm laborer	✓		Va							
			John C. "	3	M				Va							
			Lithum "	2	M				Va							
			Roxie E. "	1	F				Va				1			
			Sarah Willson	15	F				Va							
			Betty Rice	7	F				Va							
90	90		Tolliver Mumate	81	M	Farmer	✓	60	Va				1			
			Jane "	60	F	Housework	✓		Va							
91	91		John Mumate	22	M	Farmer	✓		Va							
			Emiline "	20	F	Housekeeper	✓		Va							
							340		No. idiotic.				No. convicts.			
							No. white males,	19	No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,	
							No. white females,	21	No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of June 1860. A. M. Kowalski Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm L. Mumate	72	m					Va				
92	92	Jonathan Richardson	60	m		Farming		50	Va				
		Nancy "	61	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		James "	35	m		Farmer	2000	60	Va			1	
		Nancy "	22	f		Sewing			Va			1	
		Corby "	2	f					Va				
93	93	John Richardson	24	m		Farming		30	Va			1	
		Mary A. "	24	f		Farm laborer			Va			1	
		Riley "	3	m					Va				
		Debby Reynolds	57	f		Farm laborer			Va			1	
94	94	William Shinnott	44	m		Farm laborer		30	Va			1	
		Rachel "	44	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Sarah "	18	f		Spinning			Va				
		Betsy "	16	f		"			Va				
		David "	14	m					Va				
		Harold "	13	m					Va				
		Hannah "	11	f					Va				
		Moural "	9	m					Va				
95	95	Rizzzy Milgrom	50	f		Spinning		5	Va			1	
		Sarah "	17	f		"			Va				
96	96	Jacklin Dodson	71	m		Farming		85	Va			1	
		Sarah "	69	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Julia A. "	22	f		Sewing & Spinning			Va				
		James "	3	m					Va				
		John "	16	m		Farm laborer			Va				
97	97	Sarah Gaudle	26	m		Farm laborer	100	40	N. Carolina				
		Jane "	25	f		Tailor			Va				
		Sarah A. "	4	f					Va				
		Jackson "	10	m					Va				
		Martha "	16	f					Va				
98	98	James Steel	26	m		Farmer	1000	242	N. Carolina				
		Mary "	29	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Kenneth A. "	2	f					Va				
		Sexton "	5 1/2	m					Va				
99	99	Thomas Steel Sr	80	m		Farm laborer			N. Carolina			1	
		Mary "	69	f		Housekeeper			" "			1	
		Thomas "	35	m		Farm laborer	200	100	" "			1	
		Mary "	33	f		Sewing & Knitting			" "			1	
		Amanda "	28	f		" "			" "			1	
		Belinda "	21	f		" "			" "				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>3300</u> <u>642</u>													
											No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

781

53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carrule State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Indentured Servants of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of June 1860. A. M. Boulton Asst Marshal

Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of valuation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martin Steel	21	m		Farm Labourer			V. Carolina			1	
		Jane "	19	f		Spinning			" "				
100	100	James A. Burdett	26	m		Farm Labourer		25	Va			1	
		Eusebia "	25	f		Seamstress			Va				
		Abel "	5	m					Va				
		Emilio "	3	m					Va				
		Levyntina "	2	f					Va				
		McNeely "	12	m					Va				
101	101	Lucy Ann Burdett	48	f		Sewing & Knitting	1000	200	Va			1	
		Euna "	27	m		Student			Va			1	
		Martha J. "	22	f		Weaver			Va			1	
		John "	20	m		Farm Labourer			Va			1	
		Lucy Ann "	17	f		Spinning & Weaving			Va			1	
		Patience "	15	m		House Labourer			Va			1	
		John R. "	13	m					Va			1	
		Gabriel "	8	m					Va				
		Wm. Gallimore	49	m		Carpenter	500	90	Va			1	
		Mary A. "	25	f		Sewing & Spinning			Va			1	
		Sally "	23	f		" "			Va			1	
		Martha "	21	f		" "			Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	19	m		Farm Labourer			Va				
		Nancy "	17	f		Spinning			Va				
		Paulina "	14	f					Va			1	
		Rebecca "	10	f					Va			1	
		William "	8	m					Va			1	
		John "	6	m					Va				
		Alveta J. "	5	f					Va				
		Elizabeth "	1	f					Va				
		James J. "	4	m					Va				
		Martha "	2	f					Va				
103	103	Greenberg Johnson	32	m		Farmer	300	80	Va				
		Polly "	30	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		Logan "	6	m					Va				
		John "	4	m					Va				
		Annetha "	2	f					Va				
		Martha J. "	2 1/2	f					Va				
104	104	Isaac Ogles	37	m		Farmer	750	300	Va				
		Lebitha "	32	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Ellad "	11	f					Va			1	
		Henry W. "	7	m					Va			1	
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2550		695	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
											No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carrall

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of June 1860. A. M. McAuliffe Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillsmiller.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lavinia F. Ogles	5	F					Va		1		
		William "	3	M					Va				
		Emily "	2	F					Va				
		Garland "	7 1/2	M					Va				
105	105	John P. Smith	36	M		Farmer	3000	450	Va			1	
		Amelia "	36	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		James C. "	18	M		Farm laborer			Va				
		Elizabeth "	15	F					Va		1		
		Isiah "	14	M					Va		1		
		Aminta "	10	F					Va		1		
		Anna "	8	F					Va		1		
		John "	6	M					Va		1		
		Loving "	3	F					Va				
106	106	Thomas Ogles	23	M		Farmer	200	200	Va				
		Lida J. "	19	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Joseph "	2	M					Va				
		Virginia "	1 1/2	F					Va				
107	107	Joseph Groves	65	M		Farm laborer		40	Va			1	
		Polly "	65	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		William "	20	M					Va			1	Idiotic
		Sarah Clark	19	F		Sewing, spinning			Va				
		James Clark	23	M		Copper smelter		30	Va			1	
		Mary E. "	8	F					Va				
		Dillard "	5	M					Va				
		Nancy J. "	3	F					Va				
		Anderson "	1 1/2	M					Va				
108	108	Edmund Chitwood	56	M		Farmer	2000	180	Va			1	
		Maria "	33	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Amanda "	11	F					Va			1	
		Randall "	8	M					Va			1	
109	109	John Reese	40	M		Copper smelter		40	N. Carolina				
		Louisa "	35	F		Day laborer			Va			1	
		Mary J. "	18	F		Day laborer			Va				
		Wm. A. "	16	M		Farm laborer			Va			1	
		John W. "	14	M					Va				
		Ruth "	11	F					Va				
		Lucy "	9	F					Va				
		Margaret A. "	7	F					Va				
		Thaddeus "	5	F					Va				
		Louisa J. "	2	M					Va				
No. white males, 98							5200		940		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 22											No. deaf and dumb, —		
											No. insane, —		
											No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cassell State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of June 1860. A. M. Nowlin Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
110	110	John Ogles	32	M		Farmer	300	125	Va			1	
		Sarah "	30	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		James W. "	10	M					Va			1	
		Mary J. "	10	F					Va			1	
		Andrew J. "	7	M					Va				
		Thomas W. "	5	M					Va				
111	111	Joseph S. Baker	45	M		Coppermilliner		80	Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	45	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Isaac M. "	18	M		Coppermilliner			Va				
		James "	14	M					Va				
		Martha J. "	12	F					Va				
		Joseph H. "	9	M					Va				
		Calvin "	8	M					Va				
		Montgomery "	6	M					Va				
112	112	Wesley Shackley	19	M		Farm Labourer			Va				
		Dana "	22	F		Day Labourer			Va				
		Elizabeth Shackley	56	F		Housekeeper		45	Va			1	
113	113	William "	21	M		Day Labourer			Va			1	
		Nancy "	14	F					Va				
		Eli Jennings	21	M		Wagoner		100	Va			1	
		Lucinda "	26	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Elizabeth "	8	F					Va				
		Robert "	5	M					Va				
		James A. "	2	M					Va				
115	115	Churchwell Jennings	23	M		Coppermilliner		50	Va				
		Louisa "	17	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Alexander H. "	2	M					Va				
116	116	Thomas J. Jennings	34	M		Farmer		30	Va				
		Matilda "	38	F		Housekeeper			N. Carolina			1	
		William S. Addon	14	M			250	88	Va			1	
117	117	John Jennings	37	M		Farmer	1000	364	Va			1	
		Nancy "	34	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Erasmus "	10	F					Va				
		Jeremiah "	24	M		Farm Labourer			Va				
118	118	Mercy M. Shackley	27	M		Farmer		200	Va			1	
		Elmina "	27	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		John W. "	5	M					Va				
		Gerard "	3	M					Va				
		Henry A. "	1	F					Va				
119	119	Jonah W. Worsell	32	M		Farmer	73	240	N. Carolina				1
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1625 1322													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of June, 1860. A. W. Kowlen Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Wornell	27	F					Va				
2		Nancy A. "	2	F					Va				
3		Wm. A. "	8	M					Va				
4		Mary "	65	F					N. Carolina			1	
5	120	Michael Shuckly	25	M		Farmer		50	Va			1	
6		Joanna "	20	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
7		Cruckittly "	3	M					Va				
8		Sarah "	1	F					Va				
9	121	George W. Kendrick	38	M		Shoemaker		150	Va				
10		Lettie "	30	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
11		Rebecca "	10	F					Va				
12		Lucy "	7	F					Va				
13		Sarah J. "	5	F					Va				
14		Martin F. "	3	F					Va				
15	122	Carson Ogles	29	M		Farmer		275	Va				
16		Rebecca "	27	F		Usual housework			Va			1	
17		James M. "	5	M					Va				
18	123	Thomas Ogles	66	M		Miller	100	125	Va				
19		Sarah "	50	F		Housekeeper			N. Carolina			1	
20		Gordon "	21	M		Common School Teacher			Va				
21		Edmund Venable	15	M		Day Labourer			N. Carolina			1	
22		Eldred "	13	M					" "			1	
23	124	Thomas J. Williams	24	M		Farmer		25	Va			1	
24		Elizabeth "	23	F		Day Labourer			Va			1	
25		Elizabeth Oursly	10	F					Va				
26	125	Alfred Kendrick	43	M		Farmer		25	Va				
27		Frances "	38	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
28		Nathaniel J. "	19	M		Farmer			Va				
29		Mary A. "	17	F					Va				
30		Margaret J. "	13	F					Va				
31		Henry J. "	9	M					Va				
32		Lucy F. "	5	F					Va				
33		Wm. R. "	2	M					Va				
34	126	Elizabeth Mix	44	F				30	N. Carolina			1	
35		Jackson "	21	M		Spinning			Va			1	
36		Nancy "	19	F		Spinning			Va				
37		Jeremiah "	16	M		Farmer			Va				
38		Calley "	14	F					Va			1	
39		Joseph "	12	M					Va			1	
40		Kennedy "	6	M					Va				
No. white males, 99 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							100 680		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornwall State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. A. M. L. Venable Asst Marshal

Post Office Hillsville

Post Office <u>Billsville</u>													
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia A. Dix	3	F					Va				
127	127	Abraham Rust	28	M		Farm Laborer		20	Va				
		Mary E. "	20	F		Sewing & Knitting			Va				
		Larch E. "	8	F					Va				
		William Worrell	12	M									
127	128	Sarah Belling	45	F		Day Laborer		20	N. Carolina			1	
		Portina "	23	F		" "			Va				
128	129	Susanna King	42	F		" "		20	N. Carolina				
		James M. "	18	M		Copper Smelter			" "				
129	130	Martha A. Collins	37	F		Seamstress	40	50	Georgia				
		Geo. W. "	15	M		Copper Smelter			Va				
130	131	William Gruesz	28	M		Copper Smelter		20	Va				
		Mary "	27	F		Day Laborer			Va				
		Lorick "	11	M					Va				
		Edmund D. "	9	M					Va				
		Geo. W. "	7	M					Va				
		Polly E. "	6	F					Va				
		William "	5	M					Va				
		Roxie "	2	F					Va				
		Ben F. "	1/2	M					Va				
131	132	Jefferson Gruesz	30	M		Copper Smelter		20	Va			1	
		Matilda J. "	25	F		Housework			Va			1	
		James M. "	11	M					Va				
		Arvilmet "	7	F					Va				
		Louisa F. "	5	F					Va				
		John J. "	1/2	M					Va				
132	133	Isaac Baker	33	M		Blacksmith		80	Va				
		Martha A. "	31	F		Housekeeper			N. Carolina			1	
		William D. "	11	M					Va			1	
		Lonnie B. "	10	M					Va				
		Sarah "	8	F					Va				
		Frances "	7	F					Va				
		Martha "	5	F					Va				
		Isaac J. "	4	M					Va				
		Matilda "	3	F					Va				
		James "	2	M					Va				
		George W. "	1/2	M					Va				
133	134	Sam Worrell	26	M		Farmer		40	Va			1	
		Mary "	28	F					Va				
		James D. "	2	M					Va				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							45 270		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. A. M. Venable Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hubert K. Wonell	1	m					Va				
134	135	Thomas Phillips	31	m		Farm Labour			Va				
		Phoebe "	28	f		Seamstress			Va			1	
		Amos W. B. "	11	m					Va		1		
		Mary L. B. "	7	f					Va		1		
135	136	Fredrick Carbonis	34	m		Farm Labour		100	N. Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth "	40	f					England				
136	137	Calvin Mabe	35	m		Copper Miner		35	N. Carolina				
		Levey "	27	f		Day Labour			" "				
		John "	12	m					Va				
		James "	10	m					Va				
		Calvin "	8	m					Va				
		Samuel C. "	6	m					Va				
		William H. "	4	m					Va				
		Mitchell "	2	m					Va				
137	138	Amos Crowder	45	f		Day Labour		15	N. Carolina			1	
		Walt "	12	f					" "				
		Dennis "	10	m					" "				
138	139	Michael L. Farmer	31	m		Farmer		75	Va			1	
		Lucinda "	28	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Arrenday "	8	f					Va				
		Wm. Rily "	3	m					Va				
		Nancy "	2	f					Va				
139	140	Rily W. Jennings	30	m		Farm Labour		25	Va			1	
		Rebecca "	28	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
		Julia A. "	11	f					Va				
		Olive A. "	7	f					Va				
		Caroline T. "	3	f					Va				
140	141	Robert Jennings	21	m				50	Va			1	
		Caroline "	15	f					Va				
141	142	James Wonell	58	m		Farmer	1400	400	Va				
		Elizabeth "	56	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		Wm. R. "	28	m		Farm Labour		50	Va				
		James H. "	16	m		Farm Labour			Va		1		
		Robert L. "	14	m					Va		1		
		Eppie T. "	12	m					Va		1		
		Joseph A. Patton	18	f					Va				
142	143	Charles M. Vitting	49	m		Carpenter	1000	25	N. York				
		Charity "	38	f					Va				
		Margie "	17	f					Va				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2000			975				
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. AMH Kaulin Asst. MarshalPost Office Hillbottle

Post Office		Hillboro											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Anne E. Tuttle	10	F					Va				
		Martha "	14	F					Va				
		Isabella "	11	F					Va				
		William W. "	8	M					Va				
		Virginia "	5	F					Va				
		Catherine "	1	F					Va				
143	144	Isaac L. Franklin	40	M		Farmer	3000	760	Va				
		Nancy "	43	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Robert "	21	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
		Edna W. "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
		Fatima L. "	15	F					Va				
		Elizabeth Dalton	14	F					Va				
144	145	Omega Chaffin	41	M		Blacksmith		60	N. Carolina				
		Isaac "	31	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		John W. "	13	M					Va				
		Martha "	10	F					Va				
145	146	John Watson	38	M		Farmer	10000	4500	Va				
		Charlotte "	37	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Amelia "	14	F					Va				
		Chapman "	12	M					Va				
		Annica "	10	F					Va				
		Jacob "	8	F					Va				
		Mary "	6	F					Va				
		Martha "	3	F					Va				
		William "	2	M					Va				
146	147	Frederick Milgum	25	M		Farm Laborer		380	N. Carolina				
		Theresa "	24	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		Mary E. "	5	F					Va				
		Lupercetta "	4	M					Va				
		Rebecca "	1	M					Va				
		Elizabeth Williams	65	F		Day Laborer		15	Va				
147	148	Abraham Mayberry	36	M		Carpenter	150	211	Va				
		Frances "	32	F		Housekeeper			Va				
		John A. "	12	M					Va				
		Emeline "	6	F					Va				
		Annida "	3	F					Va				
		Valeria "	10	F					Va				
		Rebecca Manning	22	F		Day Laborer			Va				
149	149	James Jennings	47	M		Farm Laborer	1530	1650	Va				
		Lemina "	39	F		Housekeeper			Va				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							14680	7576					

110

789

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. W. M. Venable Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sam B Jennings	17	M		Farm Labourer			Va		1			
2		James M. "	15	M		" "			Va		1			
3		George W. "	12	M					Va		1			
4		Charles L. "	10	M					Va		1			
5		Lewis A. "	4	M					Va		1			
6		Rush R. "	1	M					Va					
7		Elizabeth Jennings	23	F		Weaving			Va			1		
8	149	William Carter	30	M		Farmer	1185	300	Va					
9		Mahaly "	24	F		Weaving			Va					
10		William "	3	M					Va					
11		John L. "	1	M					Va					
12		Rachel Datton	12	F					Va					
13	150	Samuel Datton	35	M		Farm Labourer		25	Va					
14		Agatha "	30	F		Day Labourer			Va			1		
15		Malinda "	14	F					Va		1			
16		George W. "	12	M					Va					
17		Elizabeth A. "	11	F					Va					
18		Nancy P. "	9	F					Va					
19		Thomas G. "	6	M					Va					
20		William A. "	2	M					Va					
21	151	Jane Jennings	38	F		Farmer	700	400	Va			1		
22		Creed R. "	19	M		Miller			Va					
23		Rebecca "	15	F					Va		1			
24		Ruthy "	12	F					Va		1			
25		William "	10	M					Va		1			
26		Alice "	9	F					Va					
27		Peter F. "	6	M					Va					
28	152	Edmund Jennings	57	M		Farmer	600	275	Va					
29		Elizabeth "	55	F		Housekeeper			Va			1		
30		Edmund B. "	16	M		Farm Labourer			Va					
31		Wesley "	15	M		" "			Va					
32		Rhoda A. "	12	F					Va					
33		Julia "	10	F					Va					
34	153	Amos Jennings	59	M		Farmer	300	145	Va					
35		Rhoda "	53	F		Housekeeper			Va			1		
36	154	Amos Jennings	25	M		Farmer		100	Va					
37		Ally "	21	F		Weaving			Va					
38		William "	4	M					Va					
39		Umbert A. "	1	M					Va					
40		Wm G H Hill	12	M					Va					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4085/245		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____
														No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Camell State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. A. McVowlin Asst Marshal
Post Office Millville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	155	156	Edifton Jennings	42	m	Farmer	740	662	Va				
2			Catherine "	30	f	Housekeeper			Va			1	
3			Grace "	20	m	Farmer's laborer			Va			1	
4			John "	16	m	" "			Va			1	
5			Thomas J. "	13	m				Va			1	
6			James M. "	10	m				Va				
7			Rachel C. "	6	f				Va				
8			Franky Dalton	22	f				Va			1	
9			William "	1	m				Va				
10	156	157	Jonathan Jennings	57	m	Farmer	3000	3400	Va				
11			Caloripa "	53	f	Housekeeper			Va				
12			John Grayely	21	m	Farmer's laborer			Va			1	
13			Thomas McKinnis	75	m	" "			Va			1	
14	157	158	Vincent Stillwell	40	m	Farmer	800	595	Va				
15			Mary "	39	f	Housekeeper			Va			1	
16			Newell M.	18	m	Farmer's laborer			Va			1	
17			William L. "	16	m	" "			Va			1	
18			Amos C. "	14	m				Va			1	
19			John W. "	12	m				Va			1	
20			Lewis F. "	11	m				Va			1	
21			Myfester M. "	9	m				Va				
22			Grayland L. "	6	m				Va				
23			Emmie W. "	3	m				Va				
24			Gillaspie	12	m				Va				
25	158	159	Andrew Jennings	55	m	Farmer	1000	580	Va				
26			Frances "	39	f	Housekeeper			Va			1	
27			Martin V. "	72	m				Va				
28			Eoliza A. Kemp	9	f				Va			1	
29	159	160	Leunge Jennings	24	m	Farmer		35	Va				
30			Sarah J. "	22	f	Housekeeper			Va			1	
31			Andrew H. "	1	m				Va				
32			Sarah "	12	f				Va				
33			Rachel Humphins	16	f	House servant			Va				
34	160	161	Jacob Huff	38	m	Farmer			Va				
35			Sarah "	36	f	Housekeeper			Va			1	
36			Dorah T. "	15	f				Va			1	
37			John W. "	8	m				Va			1	
38			Thomas C. "	4	m				Va				
39			Andrew F. "	3	m				Va				
40			Norron "	7 1/2	m				Va				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5540	5272	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. AMC Newb Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	161	162	Peter A. Jennings	22	M	Farmer	✓	200	Va				
2			Ediga "	23	F	Housekeeper	✓		Va				
3			Elbert "	22	M				Va				
4	162	163	Churchwell Jennings	24	M	Farmer	✓	800 600	Va				
5			Mary "	20	F	Housekeeper	✓		Va				
6			Carson "	1	F				Va				
7			Louisa "	3/2	F				Va				
8	163	164	James R. Kemp	26	M	Farmer	✓	115 230	Va			1	
9			Elizabeth "	21	F	Housekeeper			Va				
10			William S. "	3	M				Va				
11			Kittiana "	1	F				Va				
12	164	165	Nathan Bonds	74	M	Farmer	✓	312 60	N. Carolina			1	
13			Gilbert "	23	M	Farm Labourer	✓	20	Va				
14			Narah "	19	F	Housekeeper							
15	165	166	James Keith	40	M	Farm Labourer	✓	30	Va				
16			Susanna "	38	F	Washing	✓	200	Va				
17			Eli E. "	16	M	Farm Labourer	✓		Va		1		
18			Jeremiah "	14	M				Va		1		
19			Kepmatt "	10	F				Va		1		
20			Rachel Overly	34	F				Va				
21	166	167	John Spencer	78	M	Reg. Labourer	✓	20	Va			1	
22			Keziah "	76	F				N. Carolina			1	
23	167	168	Isaac Spencer	46	M	Carpenter	✓	100	Va				
24			Mary "	40	F	Reg. Labourer	✓		Va			1	
25			Armistead "	9	M				Va		1		
26			Sylvester S. "	6	M				Va				
27			James H. "	4	M				Va				
28			Florinda V. "	1	F				Va				
29	168	169	John C. Jennings	24	M	Farmer	✓	217 175	Va				
30			Mary J. "	19	F	Housekeeper	✓		Va				
31			Victorine "	2	F				Va				
32			John J. Overly	13	M				Va		1		
33	169	170	Amos Hillwell	36	M	Farmer	✓	800 500	Va				
34			Narah "	24	F	Housekeeper	✓		Va				
35			Floyd "	3	M				Va				
36			Polly A. "	6/2	F				Va				
37			Susanna "	67	F	Washing	✓	20	Va			1	
38	170	171	Andrew Jennings	27	M	Farmer	✓	273 70	Va				
39			Polly M. "	28	F	Housekeeper	✓		Va			1	
40			Lucy "	6	F				Va				
No. white males, 20. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							2717	2025	No. idiotic, ____				
No. white females, 20. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____									No. paupers, ____	No. convicts, ____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. A. M. Mendenhall Ass't Marshal
Post Office Millersville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Nancy Le Grange	2	F					Va				
2		Elizabeth Lilly	48	F		Day Labour		102	Va				
3		Mary A. "	18	F		" "			Va				
4		James "	16	M		Farm Labour			Va		1		
5	171	Andrew Jennings	31	M		Farmer		50	Va				
6	172	Ruthy J. "	32	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
7		Mary C. Huff	15	F		Domestic			Va		1		
8		Sarah J. "	14	F					Va		1		
9		Lucy A. "	13	F					Va		1		
10		Ann A. "	10	F					Va				
11		John W. Jennings	5	M					Va				
12		Thomas L. "	3	M					Va				
13		Susan A. "	1	F					Va				
14	172	Leopold Shuckley	40	M		Farmer	2000	4525	Va				
15	173	Ruehelt H. "	36	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
16		Claydon H. "	6	M					Va				
17		Orville R. "	3	M					Va				
18		Filomena A. "	1	F					Va		1		
19		William H. Talbot	8	M					Va				
20	173	Lewis Stillwell	46	M		Farmer	1000	411	Va		1		
21		Oliver "	40	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
22		Rebecca "	8	F					Va				
23	174	Simon Smith	30	M		Farm Labour		180	N. Carolis			1	
24		Ruehel "	24	F		Day Labour			Va			1	
25		Nancy J. "	3	F					Va				
26	175	James Mitchell	30	M		Farm Labour		25	Va				
27		Nancy "	27	F		Day Labour			Va				
28		Elizabeth "	6	F					Va				
29		Angeline "	3	F					Va				
30	176	Marion Combs	25	M		Farm Labour		45	Va			1	
31		Margaret "	21	F		Housework			Va				
32		Joseph H. "	4	M					Va				
33		James W. "	1	M					Va				
34	177	Edward Gray	45	M		Farmer		300	Va			1	
35		Kittus W. "	41	F		Housekeeper			Va				
36		Mary E. "	17	F		Spinning & Sewing			Va				
37		Virginia "	16	F		" "			Va				
38		Daniel "	14	M					Va				
39		William "	12	M					Va				
40		Caroline "	9	F					Va				
		No. white males, 17		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 23		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. A. M. Fowler Asst Marshal
Post Office Millersville.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Francis Gray	7	M					Va				
2		Edmond "	4	M					Va				
3		Maryetta "	1	F					Va				
4	178	Robert Mitchell	54	M		Hammer	25.90	677	Va				
5		Sarah "	54	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
6		James B. "	24	M		Farm Labourer		148	Va				
7		Stephen W. "	22	M		" "		103	Va				
8		Robert V. "	19	M		" "			Va				
9		John W. "	16	M		" "			Va				
10		Sarah V. "	13	F					Va				
11		Polly K. "	10	F					Va				
12		Nancy V. "	7	F					Va				
13		Lucinda "	64	F		Sewing &c	300		Va				
14	179	William O. Greay	35	M		Coppermilliner		100	Va				
15		Ruth "	33	F		Housekeeper			Va				
16		Walter S. "	13	M					Va		1		
17		Thomas B. Henry	45	M		Coppermilliner			N. Carolina				
18	180	Grandison Hughes	21	M		Hammer		200	Tennessee				
19		Rachel "	19	F		Housekeeper			Va				
20		Phallu A. "	2	F					Va				
21		James R. "	2	M					Va				
22	181	Mary A. Hughes	44	F		Domestic		100	N. Carolina			1	
23		Saul "	20	M		Coppermilliner			Tennessee				
24		David "	18	M		" "			N. Carolina				
25	182	James H. Homan	40	M		Domestic		45	" "				
26		Jackson "	21	M		Dry Labourer			" "				
27		Elizabeth "	19	F		" "			" "				
28		Marythay "	17	F		" "			" "				
29		Chilcy "	13	M					" "				
30		Lucy M. "	11	F					" "				
31		Ripzy "	9	F					" "				
32		Charlotte V. "	15	F		Dry Labourer			" "				
33		Dorham "	7	M					" "				
34	183	George Grayson	47	M		Hammer		100	Va			1	
35		Motilda "	40	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
36		Joseph "	23	M		Farm Labourer			Va			1	
37		William "	19	M		Coppermilliner			Va				
38		Isaac "	17	M		Farm Labourer			Va				
39		Robert "	15	M		" "			Va				
40		Henry "	13	M					Va			1	
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

2890 1473

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumtoll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. A. M. Kowlin Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hallsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J. Gravelly	11	F					Va		1		
2		Betsy Ann "	9	F					Va		1		
3		Samuel L. "	7	M					Va				
4		Nancy J. "	5	F					Va				
5		Peter "	3	M					Va				
6		Levitha "	7 1/2	F					Va				
7	184	Francis White	42	M		Seamstress		10	Va				
8	185	Thomas "	15	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
9		Benjamin "	13	M					Va		1		
10		Mary J. "	11	F					Va		1		
11		M Martha "	7	F					Va				
12		William R. "	6	M					Va				
13		George "	3	M					Va				
14	185	John Black	28	M		Farmer		85	Va				
15	186	Mason "	27	M		Housekeeper			Va				
16		Daniel "	35	M		Farmer		241	Va				
17	186	John Chisley	70	M		Farmer		40	Va				
18		Marion "	68	F		Housekeeper			Va				
19		Margaret A. "	31	F		Seamstress			Va				
20		James R. "	22	M		Farm Laborer	300	25	Va				
21		Joseph H. "	5	M					Va				
22	187	James Black	60	M		Farmer		267	Va				
23		Thirley "	54	F		Housekeeper			Va				
24		Patey "	32	F		Sewing & Mending			Va				
25		William "	21	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
26		Hugh "	19	M		" "			Va				
27		Barth "	16	F		Sewing & Mending			Va				
28		Mary "	14	F					Va				
29		Joanna "	11	F					Va				
30		Nancy Newman	24	F		Sewing & Mending			Va				
31		Rebecca M. Lougher	7	F					Va				
32	188	Daniel Edmonson	40	M		Blacksmith		70	N. Carolina				
33		M Martha "	29	F		Housekeeper			Va				
34		Lewis "	18	M		Farm Laborer			N. Carolina				
35		Mary A. "	13	F					" "				
36		Mary J. "	12	M					" "				
37		Nancy "	9	F					" "				
38		Lucinda "	6	F					Va				
39		Columbus "	4	M					Va				
40	189	Calizabith Edmonson	48	F		Slav Laborer		20	Va				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornell State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. A. McTear Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Amundal Edmunds	15	M		Wright			N. Carolina				
2		Martin	12	M					" "				
3		Ross	10	M					" "				
4		Elizabeth	10	F					" "				
5		John	5	M					Va				
6		Sarah	5	F					Va				
7	191	Stephen White	21	M		Farm Labourer		10	Va			1	
8		Abraham Barber	31	M		Domestic		15	Va				
9		James P.	8	M					Va				
10		Elizabeth	3	F					Va				
11		Mary	12	F					Va				
12	191	James W. Gardner	27	M		Farming	400	205	Va				
13		Rosa	20	F		Housekeeper			Va				
14		Edwin	1	M					Va				
15	192	Gabriel Smith	41	M		Farming	250	750	Va				
16		Elsy	36	F		Housekeeper			Va				
17		Samuel P.	15	M		Farm Labourer			Va		1		
18		Sarah	13	M					Va		1		
19		Polly	11	F					Va		1		
20		Commodore P.	9	M					Va		1		
21		Lucretia	7	F					Va		1		
22		Lydia	6	M					Va				
23		Daniel	4	M					Va				
24		Priscilla	2	F					Va				
25	193	Joseph Davis	43	M		Farming	5000	2350	Va				
26		Motilda	43	F		Housekeeper			Va				
27		Sarah J. E.	14	F					Va		1		
28		William H.	12	M					Va		1		
29		Rhoda	10	F					Va		1		
30		Isannah	7	F					Va		1		
31		Marta E.	4	F					Va				
32	194	Henry Hickins	38	M		Farming		25	Va				
33		Mary	25	F		Housekeeper			Va				
34		Elsy	11	F					Va				
35		Lulinda	7	F					Va				
36		Priscilla	4	F					Va				
37	195	Birney Dickens	78	M		Farming		30	Va			1	
38		Elsy	69	F		Spinning			N. Carolina			1	
39	196	Henry Dickens	42	M		Farming	75	40	Va				
40		Sarah	38	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____
 No. pauper, _____

No. convicts, _____

79753425

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. A. W. Kewlin Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John Dickens	12	m					Va				
2		Bruce "	10	m					Va				
3		Joshua "	8	m					Va				
4		Bentford "	6	m					Va				
5	197-198	Stephen V. Mitchell	57	m		Farmer	4400	603	Va				
6		Nancy "	47	f		Housekeeper			Va				
7		Kittina "	22	f		Sewing &c			Va				
8		Rechel "	21	f		"			Va				
9		Franklin D "	20	m		Farm Labourer			Va				
10		William H "	16	m		" "			Va				
11		Cornily A "	12	f					Va				
12		James C "	10	m					Va				
13		Stephen L "	7	m					Va				
14	198-199	James Nichols	38	m		Blacksmith		30	Va				
15		Polly "	45	f		Housekeeper			Va				
16		John "	20	m		Farm Labourer			Va				
17		Stephen C "	18	m		" "			Va				
18		Julia A "	15	f					Va				
19		Rebecca "	13	f					Va				
20		Prince A "	10	m					Va				
21		Lezander "	8	m					Va				
22		James E "	6	f					Va				
23		Isaac H "	4	m					Va				
24		Alvina "	3	f					Va				
25		John O "	1	m					Va				
26	199-200	James Bonds	41	m		Farmer	1500	100	Va				
27		Margaret B "	43	f					Va				
28		Nathan H "	10	m					Va				
29		Severy "	8	f					Va				
30		James R "	4	m					Va				
31		Joseph E Bonds	13	f					Va				
32	200-201	Charles Moore	62	m		Farm Labourer		15	Va				
33		Lucinda "	48	f		Day Labourer			Va				
34		Susan Vossip	9	f					Va				
35		Margaret "	6	f					Va				
36		Charles Moore	1/2	m					Va				
37	201-202	James Moore	42	m		Farmer	1500	103	Va				
38		Deborah "	44	f		Housekeeper			Va				
39		James "	16	m		Farm Labourer			Va				
40		James White	34	f		Day Labourer			Va				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
5650 971										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. A. M. K. Powell Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Sarah White	16	F		Day Labour			Va				
2	2	Benjamin "	12	M					Va				
3	3	William "	9	M					Va				
4	4	Leonard "	7	M					Va				
5	5	John "	10 1/2	M					Va				
6	202 203	James Gallimore	30	M		Farmer Labourer		10	Va			1	
7	7	Anne "	30	F		Day Labourer			Va			1	
8	8	Elizabeth "	8	F					Va				
9	9	Sarah "	6	F					Va				
10	10	Lepee "	4	M					Va				
11	11	John "	2	M					Va				
12	12	Samuel "	1	M					Va				
13	203 204	Levi Marshall	33	M		Farmer Labourer		243	N. Carolina			1	
14	14	Caroline "	25	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
15	15	Mary E. "	7	F					Va			1	
16	16	William H. "	6	M					Va			1	
17	17	Granville "	5	M					Va				
18	18	Martina A. "	4	F					Va				
19	19	Sarah D. H. "	9 1/2	F					Va				
20	204 205	Nathan Marshall	23	M		Farmer Labourer		446	Va			1	
21	21	Eleanor "	29	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
22	22	Angelina "	7	F					Va			1	
23	23	Armistead "	5	M					Va				
24	24	Polly A. "	3	F					Va				
25	25	Rush H. "	1	M					Va				
26	205 206	Thomas Stillwell	27	M		Farmer Labourer		75	Va			1	
27	27	Sarah J. "	24	F		Day Labourer			Va				
28	28	Caliza "	5	M					Va				
29	29	Drusilla K. "	2	F					Va				
30	30	Lucinda "	2 1/2	F					Va				
31	206 207	William Thompson	30	M		Farmer		50 31	Va			1	
32	32	Nancy "	27	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
33	33	Patrick "	5	M					Va				
34	34	Sarah "	2	F					Va				
35	207 208	Elizabeth Phipps	57	M		Farmer		1800 390	Va			1	
36	36	Drusilla "	66	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
37	37	Clay "	25	F		Domestic			Va				
38	38	Elizabeth "	23	M		Farmer Labourer			Va				
39	39	Owen "	21	M		" "			Va				
40	40	Rittman "	20	F		Domestic			Va				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
1850 799										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. A. W. Stunkel, Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
208	209	William L. Upham	30	m		Farmer		60	Va				
		Virginia "	19	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		Nicodemus M. "	12	f					Va				
209	210	Joshua Kenly	32	m		Farmer	500	347	N. Carolina				
		Mary A. "	26	f		Housekeeper			Va		1		
		Elizabeth "	6	f					Va		1		
		Frances M. "	5	f					Va				
		William "	4	m					Va				
		Peter "	2	m					Va				
		Susan Stilwell	19	f					Va			1	
210	211	John Gregory	44	m		Farmer		10	Va				
		Martina "	36	f		Housekeeper			Va		1		
		Nancy E. "	14	f					Va		1		
		Sarah J. "	13	f					Va		1		
		Melinda G. "	10	f					Va		1		
		Mary M. "	9	f					Va		1		
		John C. "	7	m					Va				
		Charter M. "	5	m					Va				
		James F. "	1	m					Va				
211	212	James R. Smith	29	m		Farmer	800	230	Va				
		Polly Mitchell	31	f		Housekeeper	1000	125	Va				
		Alexander Smith	26	m		Common School Teacher	300	225	Va				
		Sarah E. "	20	f		Sewing & Knitting			Va		1		
		Albert L. Mitchell	8	m					Va		1		
		Angeline M. "	6	f					Va				
		Charity E. "	7	f					Va				
212	213	Samuel Matthey	44	m		Farmer		35	Va			1	
		Lucy "	45	f		Housekeeper			Va		1		
		Americus "	18	f		Seamstress			Va		1		
		William "	15	m		Farmer			Va		1		
		Samuel "	14	m					Va		1		
		James "	12	m					Va		1		
		John "	8	m					Va				
		David O. "	6	m					Va				
213	214	Leah Smith	52	f		Farmer	800	300	Va				
		Polly "	29	f		Sewing &c		30	Va				
		Martina "	28	f		"		30	Va				
		Benny G. "	23	m		Wagoner		20	Va				
		Elizabeth "	21	f		Sewing &c		25	Va				
		Nancy "	18	f		"			Va				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3400 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2127										No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			

799

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cornell **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** A. W. K. Vowles **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Willsville.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary J. Smith	17	F		Spinning			Va				
2		Leah H. "	15	F		"			Va				
3	214 215	Peter Smith & Joseph H. Gray	42	M		Farmer	500	95	Va				
4	214 215	Joseph H. Gray	42	M		Farmer		140	Va				
5		Charity "	37	F		Housekeeper			Va				
6		William C. "	18	M		Farm Labourer			Va				
7		George H. "	16	M		" "			Va				
8		Emily A. "	13	F					Va				
9		Mary E. "	10	F					Va		1		
10		Lucinda "	7	F					Va		1		
11		Sarah J. "	5	F					Va		1		
12		Kitima "	2	F					Va				
13	215 216	Charles Smith	55	M		Farmer	2000	645	Va		1		
14		Nancy "	52	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
15		Isaac "	22	M		Farm Labourer			Va				
16		William "	16	M		" "			Va				
17		Lucy "	14	F					Va				
18		Isackson "	8	M					Va		1		
19	216 217	Henry Lindsay	29	M		Farmer		123	Va				
20		Polly "	26	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
21		Amelia A. "	3	F					Va				
22		Nancy E. "	2	F					Va				
23	217 218	William Phillips	89	M		Farmer		120	Va		1		
24		Mary "	65	F		Housekeeper	500		Va				
25		John Lindsay	23	F		Farmer		100	Va				
26		Elizabeth "	23	F		Weaving			Va				
27	218 219	James Boyd	25	M		Farm Labourer		120	Va		1		
28		Frances "	40	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
29		Mary J. "	4	F					Va				
30		Frances A. "	7	F					Va				
31	219 220	William H. Gray	30	M		Farm Labourer		25	Va				
32		Nancy "	27	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
33		Joseph "	8	M					Va		1		
34		Gordon "	6	M					Va				
35		Nehruka "	4	F					Va				
36		John "	2	M					Va				
37	220 221	Isaac Bond	47	M		Callie		50	Va				
38		Lucinda "	46	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
39		Mary "	22	F		Domestic			Va		1		
40		Mary "	19	F		"			Va				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

3000 1538

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornwall State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860.

A. W. Hamilton Ass't Marshal

Post Office Millville

Post Office		Millville											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Bond	17	m		Farm Labourer			Va				
		William "	12	m					Va				
		Rush H. "	7	m					Va				
		Nancy E. "	7	f					Va				
		Julia A. "	3	f					Va				
		John W. "	2	m					Va				
	221	222 Wesley Smith	29	m		Farmer	800	165	Va				
		Polly "	24	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		M. Ann "	6	f					Va				
		James D. "	4	m					Va				
		Nancy V. "	2	f					Va				
	222	223 Barton Smith	34	m		Farmer	450	200	Va				
		Polly "	28	f		Housekeeper			Va				
		Sally "	12	f					Va				
		Ruthy A. "	10	f					Va				
		Sidney A. "	8	m					Va				
		Arny A. "	6	f					Va				
		Daniel A. "	3	m					Va				
		Alfred W. "	1	m					Va				
		James "	84	m		Farmer			Va				
		Sarah H. "	70	f		Spinning			Va				
	223	224 Benjamin Bond	71	m		Farmer	460	110	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	65	f		Housekeeper			" "				
		Alexander "	33	m		Farmer			Va				
		Nancy "	30	f		Sewing			N Carolina				
		Julia "	9	f					Va				
		Sarah A. "	7	f					Va				
		Arny "	5	f					Va				
		Mary E. "	2	f					Va				
		Wesley "	22	m		Farm Labourer			Va				
	224	225 Henry Lindsay	48	m		Farmer	1400	455	Va				
		Julia A. "	20	f		Sewing			Va				
		Polly "	19	f		"			Va				
		Rhoda "	17	f		"			Va				
		Emily "	15	f		"			Va				
		John H. "	14	m					Va				
		Charles W. "	11	m					Va				
		Edmund S. "	9	m					Va				
		Greene H. "	6	m					Va				
		Henry K. "	4	m					Va				
										No. idiotic. —			
										No. paupers. —			
										No. deaf and dumb. —			
										No. insane. —			
										No. convicts. —			
										Total 2110 990			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumville State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Attest Attest Ass't Marshal
Post Office Millville.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Lindsey	89	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
2	224	Jonathan B. Brown	49	M		Blacksmith	1000	50	Va				
3		Nancy H.	37	F		Housekeeper			Va				
4		William P.	15	M		Blacksmith			Va				
5		James O.	13	M					Va				
6		Robert C.	11	M					Va				
7		Jonathan T.	9	M					Va				
8		Christopher	7	M					Va				
9	226	James Lindsey	63	M		Farmer		25	Va				
10		Nancy	46	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
11		Stephen	16	M		Farmer			Va				
12		Richard R.	13	M					Va				
13		Jacob L. C.	12	M					Va				
14		Lorid T.	10	M					Va				
15		John P.	7	M					Va				
16		E. Linn	4	F					Va				
17		Martina J.	2	F					Va				
18		Chority L.	12	F					Va				
19	227	Samuel Bond	45	M		Farmer	800	302	Va				
20		Polly	50	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
21	228	Thomas H. Marshall	39	M		Farmer	1000	497	N. Carolina			1	
22		Susanna	34	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
23		William	15	M		Farmer			Va				
24		Levi	13	M					Va				
25		Eli	11	M					Va				
26		Joshua	9	M					Va				
27		Emma	7	M					Va				
28		Alfred	5	M					Va				
29		Thomas	3	M					Va				
30	229	Alexander Smith	52	M		Miller	1500	540	Va				
31		Moche	54	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
32	230	Stephen H. Smith	26	M		Farmer	200	80	Va				
33		Nancy G.	25	F		Housekeeper			Va				
34		Leander W.	2	M					Va				
35		Temple J.	72	M					Va				
36	231	John T. Hurst	22	M		Farmer		170	Va				
37		Rittusa	23	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
38		James H.	42	M					Va				
39	232	Lloyd Jones	34	M		Farmer	100	101	Va				
40		Mary	26	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						4600			1825				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Am. Marshall Asst MarshalPost Office Hillsville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		William Jones	8	M					Va				
2		Michael "	6	M					Va				
3		Stephen "	3	M					Va				
4	233	George W. Kiddiff	28	M		Farm Labourer		45	N. Carolina				
5	234	Elizabeth "	27	F		Housekeeper			" "		1		
6		John H. "	6	M					Va				
7		Rhoads "	4	F					Va				
8		Sarah C. "	2	F					Va				
9	234	Jane Bolt	49	M		Farmer	1330	245	Va			1	
10	235	Pendelope "	49	F		Housekeeper			Va				
11		Clairborne "	22	M		Farmer	300	215	Va		1		
12		Jane "	21	F		Sewing &c			Va				
13		Rebecca "	18	F		"			Va				
14		Sarah "	16	F		"			Va				
15		Lucretia "	13	F					Va				
16		Polly A. "	10	F					Va				
17		Mina "	6	F					Va				
18	235	Robert Bell Sr	49	M		Farmer		90	Va				
19	236	Nancy "	49	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
20		Hugh "	23	M		Day Labourer		12	Va				
21		John S. "	21	M		Farm Labourer		8	Va				
22		James "	18	M		" "			Va		1		
23		Harmon "	16	M		" "			Va		1		
24		Thomas "	13	M					Va		1		
25		Elizabeth "	15	F					Va				
26		Charles "	9	M					Va				
27		Sarah "	6	F					Va				
28	236	Robert Thomas	34	M		Farmer	400	154	Va			1	
29	237	Polly "	27	F		Housekeeper			Va		1		
30		William "	9	M					Va				
31	237	James Lewis	36	M		Farmer	300	200	Va			1	
32	238	Catherine "	36	M		Housekeeper			Va				
33		John A. "	15	M		Farm Labourer			Va				
34		Mortimer "	14	F					Va				
35		Caroline "	4	F					Va				
36		James "	1	M					Va				
37		Elizabeth Brunch	45	F		Day Labourer			Va				
38		William "	5	M					Va				
39		James Anderson	12	M					Va				
40	238	John Lewis	65	M		Farmer			Va				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

803

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Carroll **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** W. McQuinn **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Hillville.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Thomas Groves	23	M		Farmer	\$250	145	Va			1	
2		Isabel "	18	F		Sewing &c			Va				
3		Joseph "	16	M		Farmer			Va				
4		Edward "	22	M		" "			Va			1	
5	237	John Webb	24	M		Farmer	\$250	172	Va			1	
6		Sarah "	20	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
7		William "	14	M					Va				
8		Francis "	2	F					Va				
9		Nicholas "	5 1/2	F					Va				
10	240	Elizabeth Long	48	M		Farmer	\$1700	490	Va				
11		Mary "	47	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
12		Melinda "	17	F		Sewing &c			Va				
13		Margaret "	15	F		" "			Va				
14		Lucinda "	13	F					Va				
15		Viney "	11	F					Va				
16		James "	9	M					Va				
17		Nancy "	7	F					Va				
18		Sarah "	14	F					Va				
19	241	Martin Good	27	M		Farmer	\$800	170	Va			1	
20		Louisa "	30	F		Housekeeper			Va				
21		Sevirag "	3	F					Va				
22		Elizabeth "	1	F					Va				
23	242	Polly Good	72	F		Sevirag			Va				
24		Wm "	19	F		" "			Va				
25		Spencer "	17	M		" "			Va				
26		Leanna "	11	F					Va				
27	243	William Kenney	46	M		Farmer	\$6000	1380	Va				
28		Fidellia "	40	F		Housekeeper			Va				
29		Robert "	2	M					Va				
30		Rosanna "	70	F				6900	Va			1	
31	244	William R. Gallimat	28	M		Sevirag		150	Va				
32		Mary "	22	F		Housekeeper			N. Carolina			1	
33		Mary "	7	F					Va				
34		Sarah "	5	F					Va				
35		Jessie "	4	F					Va				
36		Phileas "	2	M					Va				
37	245	Joshua Ayres	33	M		Farmer		95	Va			1	
38		Elizabeth "	33	F		Housekeeper			Va			1	
39		Lorenz D. "	7	M					Va				
40		Arsena "	4	F					Va				
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
9000 9572										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carrall State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of July 1860. A. McNeill Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Levi F. Ayres	2	m					Va				
2		Americus "	4 1/2	f					Va				
3	246 247	Levi F. Jones	35	m		Farmer			Va				
4		Nancy "	66	f		Housekeeper			N. Carolina			1	
5		Mary "	70	f		"		62	N. Carolina			1	
6		Jesse Bull	20	f		"			N. Carolina			1	
7		John "	3	m					Va				
8		Sally "	2	f					Va				
9	247 248	James Webb	41	m		Farmer	2500	650	Va				
10		Mother "	32	f		Housekeeper			Va				
11		Martina "	16	f					Va			1	
12		Martha "	15	f					Va			1	
13		Rachel "	13	f					Va			1	
14		Mildred "	11	f					Va			1	
15		Alexander "	9	m					Va				
16		Isaac "	12	m					Va				
17	248 249	Anna Summer	42	m		Farmer	632	250	Va				
18		Lucy "	33	f		Housekeeper			Va				
19		Thomas "	14	m					Va			1	
20		Elizabeth "	12	f					Va			1	
21		James O. "	8	m					Va				
22		William W. "	6	m					Va				
23		John H. "	4	m					Va				
24		George "	2	m					Va				
25	249 250	James L. McMillin	33	m		Constable		70	Va				
26		Sarah "	20	f		Housekeeper			Va			1	
27		Samuel "	5	m					Va				
28		Alexander "	6	m					Va				
29		Rudley "	74	m		Farmer	300	30	Va			1	
30	250 251	Andrew Leane	21	m		Farmer		30	Va			1	
31		Rebecca "	21	f		"			Va			1	
32	251 252	Owen Sulphur	63	m		Farmer		35	Va				
33		Sarah "	60	f		"			Va			1	
34		Ediza "	27	f					Va				
35		Emeline "	10	m					Va				
36		Milton W. "	7	m					Va				
37		Ellis "	5	m					Va				
38		Mary H. "	2	f					Va				
39	252 253	Randolph Letts	63	m		Farmer	182	300	N. Carolina			1	
40		Mary "	63	f					Va			1	
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			
						36/4		1433					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of July 1860. A. M. Hamilton Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Crowfoot Teltz	19	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
253	254	Alexander Hygg	24	M		Copperdinner		25	Va				
		Elizabeth	20	F					Va				
		Amelia	2	F					Va				
254	255	Sam Wilson	57	M		Carpenter		230	Va				
		Sarah	53	F					Va				
		Polly A.	26	F		Tailor			Va				
		Sarah	24	F		"			Va				
		Greenberg	16	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
		Maria L.	15	F					Va				
		Susan E.	12	F					Va				
255	256	Reuben Bond	36	M		Hammer	1000	150	Va				
		Mary	31	F					Va				
		Leah	8	F					Va				
		Nathan D.	5	M					Va				
		James R.	3	M					Va				
		Norah E.	2	F					Va				
256	257	Bryan Edwards	52	M		Hammer	1332	500	Va				
		Nancy	46	F					Va				
		Elizabeth H.	16	F					Va				
		Phoebe	10	F					Va				
		Alexander	6	M					Va				
257	258	John Duncan	47	M		Hammer	1255	323	Va				
		Lacy	47	F		Baker			Va				
		Margaret Hutton	3	F					Va				
		Rachel Simpson	20	F		Swing			Va				
		William	14	M					Va				
		Isaac	11	M					Va				
		Nancy	4	F					Va				
		Isaac Simpson	22	M		Hammer			Va				
258	259	Jonathan Womell	25	M		Hammer	600	267	Va				
		Amos	90	M		Hammer			Va				
		Polly	67	F					Va				
		Mendith	15	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
		Eron	5	M					Va				
259	260	Michael Bryan	42	M		Hammer	800	300	Va				
		Kara	42	F					Va				
		Rosmond	20	F		Swing			Va				
		Ben C.	19	M		Farm Laborer			Va				
		John C.	15	M		"			Va				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

5067/355

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornell Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. A. M. Newlin Asst. MarshalPost Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Merriam Bryant	12	F					Va		1		
2		Rachel "	10	F					Va		1		
3		Thomson "	8	M					Va				
4		Elizabeth "	6	F					Va				
5		Lucina "	5	F					Va				
6	260 261	Henry Deel	30	M		Blacksmith	1500	80	Va				
7		Mary A. "	21	F					Va				
8		Samuel D. "	5	M					Va				
9		William L. R. "	3	M					Va				
10		Sarah J. "	12	F					Va				
11	261 262	Littell M. R. "	61	M		Ditcher	1	15	N. Carolina			1	
12		Sarah "	52	F		Weaver	0		" "		1		
13		Catherine "	15	F					" "		1		
14		Mary "	13	F					" "		1		
15		Sydney "	11	M					" "				
16	262 263	Spencer Good	39	M		Farmer	1250	20	Va				
17		Lucy F. "	38	F		Housewife			Va				
18		Elizabeth "	19	F		"			Va				
19		Caroline "	18	F		"			Va				
20		Sam F. "	5	M					Va				
21		Rhoda F. "	3	F					Va				
22	263 264	Thomas J. Kuffman	28	M		Farmer	1500	453	Va				
23		Julia A. "	24	F					Va				
24		Adeline S. "	3	M					Va				
25		Susanna "	12	F					Va				
26		Elizabeth "	71	F					New Jersey				
27		John P. Reins	21	M		Common School Teacher			Va				
28	264 265	Nelson Thompson	27	M		Householder			Va				
29		Rachel B. "	18	F					Va				
30		Elbert "	12	M					Va				
31	265 266	John Thompson	50	M		Farmer	1020	334	Va			1	
32		Sarah "	50	F					N. Carolina				
33	266 267	Martind Sturges	48	M		Farmer		162	Va				
34		Elizabeth "	40	F					Va				
35		Milena S. "	18	F		Sewing			Va		1		
36		Winston F. "	10	M		Householder			Va		1		
37		Melvina "	14	F					Va		1		
38		Calista "	11	F					Va		1		
39		Sarah "	9	F					Va		1		
40		Charlotte "	6	F					Va		1		
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			4270 1114	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	

867

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cass State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1890. Wm. A. R. R. Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Garland L. Stinson	44	M					Va				
		Estel M. "	1	M					Va				
		Jonathan "	1	M					Va				
267	268	Abing Smith	45	M		Carpenter	1300	108	N. Carolina				
		Lurany "	40	F					Va				
		Amanda "	19	F					Va				
		Horay "	16	M		Farmer			Va		1		
		Lena "	15	F					Va		1		
		Tansel "	13	M					Va		1		
		Elizabeth "	11	F					Va		1		
		Cassandra "	9	F					Va				
		Saulphur "	5	M					Va				
		Rush "	3	M					Va				
		Samuel "	4 1/2	M					Va				
268	269	Jeremich B. Jones	54	M		Farmer	500	175	Va				
		Nancy "	40	F		Sewing &c			N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	29	F		"			" "			1	
		Martha J. "	18	F		"			" "			1	
		Marriett M. "	15	F		"			" "			1	
		Cap R. "	13	M					" "			1	
		James H. "	12	M					" "			1	
		Catherine "	7	F					" "			1	
		Josh H. "	5	F					" "				
		Julia "	1 1/2	F					Va				
269	270	Edward Banks	30	M		Farmer	800	2182	Va				
		Elyza "	30	F					Va				
		Polly J. "	7	F					Va			1	
		Dickinson "	5	M					Va			1	
		Nancy Payne	17	F		Servant			Va				
		Owen Stephens	21	M		Farmer			N. Carolina				1
270	271	William Kyle	42	M		Lawyer	4250	8500	Va				
		Cassandra "	34	F					Va				
		Sarah W. "	11	F					Va			1	
		James H. "	9	M					Va			1	
		Marriett F. "	8	F					Va			1	
		Marrietta "	6	F					Va			1	
		Pachomatus "	4	F					Va				
		William "	2	M					Va				
		George "	1 1/2	M					Va				
		Anna Mabe	35	F					N. Carolina				1
No. white males, 19							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. deaf and dumb,
No. white females, 21							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		
													No. convicts,
							15670		10965				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornwall Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. A. M. McVicker Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	271	272	James H. Kyle	33	m	Merchant	500	7622	Va				
2			Mother F.	27	f				Va				
3			George P.	4	m				Va				
4			Corat	2	f				Va				
5			Bethie	4 1/2	f				Va				
6	272	273	Leary F. Dawson	56	m	Baptist Minister		50	Va				
7			Lison	56	f				Va				
8			John C.	26	m	Clerk & Auctioneer			Va				
9			Leroy T.	23	m	Wheelwright			Va				
10			Elizabeth	14	f				Va				
11			William D. Landon	17	m	Student			Va				
12	273	274	James Kistner	36	m	Farmer	200	272	Va				
13			Joseph	35	f				Va				
14			Elizabeth	18	f				Va				
15			Sumner	16	f				Va				
16			William F.	14	m				Va				
17			Shadrach	10	m				Va				
18			Israhel	8	f				Va				
19			Emmett T.	6	m				Va				
20			Louisa C.	4	f				Va				
21			Arthurissa	3 1/2	f				Va				
22	274	275	Andrew Stearns	30	m	Farmer		350	N. Carolina				
23			Sumner	24	f				Va				
24			William W.	2	m				Va				
25	275	276	Levin E. Elliott	37	m	Tinner	500	2600	Va				
26			Lucy	24	f				Va				
27			Margaret	13	f				Va				
28			William H.	11	m				Va				
29			Mollie	1	f				Va				
30			David Crockett	23	m	Tinner			Va				
31			William Reins	47	m	Wagoner			N. Carolina				
32			William R. Jennings	22	m	Clerk		250	Va				
33			James H. Hornsby	38	m	Doctor		7000	Va				
34			Boston P. Smith	21	m	Student		200	Va				
35	276	277	Herzkele Roberts	44	m	Clerk	2000	1000	New York				
36			Minerva C.	16	f				New York				
37			Lyphensale	22	f	Shouldeader			New York				
38			Hannah Williamson	26	f	servant			Michigan				
39			Virginia L.	7	f				Va				
40	277	278	John McVicker	40	m	Farmer	1500	374	Va				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5000	16718	No. Mistic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Genne State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. AM Rowley Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Eliza Matthews	37	F					Va				
2		Samuel H. "	16	M		Free Laborer			Va		1		
3		Amintia "	13	M					Va		1		
4		Gerene J. "	9	F					Va		1		
5		Isaac H. "	5	M					Va		1		
6		Lena "	3	F					Va				
7		Elvira "	1	F					Va				
278	279	James Smith	59	M		Speculator		2120	N. Carolina				
9		Francis E. "	33	F					Georgia			1	
10		Mary J. "	1	F					Va				
279	280	Peter Early	41	M		Saddler		120	Va				
12		Lane "	30	F					Va			1	
13		Nancy G. "	5	F					Va		1		
14		William H. "	3	M					Va				
15		Richard "	1	F					Va				
16		Thomson Schwartz	43	M		Shoemaker		600 590	Va				
17		Elizabeth L. "	16	F					Va			1	
280	281	Phadon Stewart	65	F				800 1100	Va				
281	282	David L. Schwartz	61	M		Painter		45	Va				
19		Lane "	52	F					Va				
21		Elizabeth "	24	F		Seamstress			Va				
22		Dough "	18	M		Shoemaker			Va				
23		Louisa "	9	F					Va			1	
282	283	Alexander Mitchell	34	M		Clerk		1500 250	Va				
25		Martha "	32	F					Va				
26		Florence "	10	F					Va			1	
27		Bruce "	7	M					Va			1	
28		Emma "	2	F					Va				
29		Nancy Houllet	15	F		Servant			N. Carolina				
283	284	William White	68	M		Hammer		2000 520	" "				
31		Nancy "	54	F					" "			1	
32		Enos "	15	M		Free Laborer			Va				
33		Lyons Gardner	16	M		" "			Va				
34		Rachel Robinson	55	F					N. Carolina			1	White
35		Hannah White	25	F		Seamstress			N. Carolina				
36		Abigail "	6	M					Va				
37		Mary J. "	8 1/2	F					Va				
284	285	James B. Johnson	37	M		Merchant		1315 10325	N. Carolina				
39		Cynthia "	30	F					Va				
40		Laura "	11	F					Va			1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7215							15077		No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. W. M. Johnston Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		E. Kola Johnson	7	F					Virginia				
2		Edgar E. "	5	F					"				
3		Hennetta "	4	F					"				
4		Jim "	2	F					"				
5	285	286 Gabriel D. Hontly	35	M		Sheriff	2500	300	"				
6		Francis "	25	F					"				
7	286	287 James H. McLeary	39	M		Farmer	1500	310	"				
8		Nancy "	36	F					N. Carolina				
9		James E. "	15	M		Ham Laborer			"				
10		John A. "	13	M					Virginia				
11		Mary E. "	12	F					"				
12		Francis H. "	10	M					"				
13		Marytha H. "	7	F					"				
14		Lucinda A. "	5	F					"				
15		Nancy "	4	F					"				
16		Alexander "	2	M					"				
17	287	288 James D. Cooley	27	M		Silversmith	3000	200	"				
18		Nancy E. "	25	F					"				
19		Betsy "	7	M					"				
20		William R. "	4	M					"				
21		Mary E. "	1	F					"				
22		Jane Cooley	70	F					"				
23		Julia A. "	25	F		School Teacher			"				
24	288	289 John Edwards Jr	69	M		Farmer	1000	375	"				
25		Mary "	60	F					"				
26		Jefferson "	25	M		Farmer		280	"				
27		Elizabeth "	20	F					"				
28		Mary E. "	3	F					"				
29		Dora F. "	12	F					"				
30		Wiley Ashworth	14	M					"				
31	289	290 Benjamin Cooley	33	M		Farmer	3000	1430	"				
32		Marytha "	32	F					"				
33		James H. "	12	M					"				
34		Marytha "	10	F					"				
35		Henry H. "	8	M					"				
36		John F. "	6	F					"				
37		Mary E. "	4	F					"				
38		Julia A. "	3	F					"				
39		Sarah H. "	2	F					"				
40		Mary "	95	F					"				
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11006 2895									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cassville State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. A. M. Kowles Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Hillsboro.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
290	291	Granville Burnett	32	m		Barkeeper	1400	20	Va				
		Ruthy	34	f					N. Carolina				
		William A.	3	m					Virginia				
		Jarner H.	1	m					"				
		Betsy Dehaven	11	f					"		1		
291	292	Rebecca Burnett	55	f				128	"			1	
292	293	Robert S. Shelton	29	m		Carpenter	400	142	"				
		Sarah B.	23	f					"				
		Emily V.	3	f					"				
		Cicely A.	1	f					"				
		Wendell T. Vaughn	20	m		Carpenter			"				
293	294	Martin Patton Jr	41	m		Farmer		100	"			1	
		Nancy	43	f		Sewing			"				
		Calistin	19	f		"			"				
		Rosabel	18	f		"			"				
		Flaming	10	m		Day Laborer			"				
		Chatham	15	m		"			"				
		Rhoda	12	f					"				
		William	8	m					"				
		Robert H.	5	m					"				
		James A.	2	m					"				
294	295	Stephen H. McCracken	78	m		Cabinet Maker		50	N. Carolina				
		Theresa	38	f					"				
		Abi H.	20	f		Washwoman			"			1	
		Thomas	0	m					Va				
		Merrin	3	m					"				
		Kimber	1	m					"				
		Nare	2	f					"				
295	296	David Bowles	44	m		Farmer	500	300	N. Carolina				
		Sarah	33	f					"			1	
		Mary	13	f					"				
		Theresa	11	f					Virginia				
		Charles	7	m					"				
		Louisa	4	f					"				
		Sarah C.	2	f					"				
296	297	Thomas Wilkinson	21	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
		William Whittington	22	m		Farmer Laborer			N. Carolina				
297	298	James Webb Jr	37	m		Farmer	500	203	Va				
		Mary A.	40	f					"				
		Rachel	10	f					"			1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3300	1503	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carrville State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. A. M. Rowlin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa Webb	8	F					Virginia				
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
298	299	Clark E. Coltrane	27	M		Bookkeeper		70	"				
		Ruth J. "	24	F					"				
		Mary A. "	5	F					"				
		John H. "	2	M					"				
		Mary A. Ballard	28	F		School Teacher		100	N. Carolina				
		Susong "	26	F		Seamstress			Virginia				
299	300	Sarah Poul	49	F		Tavern Keeper	16000	2380	"				
		Jacob "	60	M		Bricklayer			"				
		Church Womell	35	M		Clark	15000	3000	"				
		Anne Mobe	50	F		Servant			"				
300	301	Thomard Tuller	48	M		Turner	1300	137	"				
		Nancy D. "	26	F					"				
		Sally C. "	21	F					"				
		Mark T. "	19	M		Team Labour			"				
		James H. "	17	M		Sp. Turner			"				
		Mary V. "	13	F					"				
		Caroline H. "	11	F					"				
301	302	John V. Moore	23	M		Carpenter		30	N. Carolina				
		Nancy G. "	21	F					"				
		James J. "	18	M					"				
302	303	Thomas G. Hull	39	M		Shoemaker		20	Va				
		Charlotte "	33	F					N. Carolina				
		Selemucus "	19	M		Team Labour			"				
		Calvin "	15	M		N. S. Presbyterian			"				
		Pharoka "	10	F					Virginia				
		Francis "	5	F					"				
		Permelia "	3	F					"				
		Lavinia "	3	F					"				
303	304	Leola Brown	46	M		N. S. Presbyterian	150	445	"				
		Perline H. "	47	F					"				
		Robert H. "	21	M				20	"				
		Douglas B. "	19	M					"				
		James M. "	15	M					"				
		Randolph H. "	13	M					"				
304	305	Joanna Tipton	47	F		Farming	1500	627	"				
		Joseph S. "	22	M		Doctor			"				
		Rhoda "	19	F					"				
		Robert R. "	14	M					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						12950			6789				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. W. M. Hamilton Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Joseph E. Tipton	11	M					Virginia				
2		Franklin P. "	7	M					"				
3	305 306	Myra Dowling	46	M		Cooper	1000	285	N. Carolina				
4		Charlotte "	30	F					Virginia				
5		James "	12	M					"				
6		Alexander "	10	M					"				
7		Leptwich "	8	M					"				
8		Freddie "	6	M					"				
9		Hugh "	2	M					"				
10		Samuel "	12	F					"				
11		My Hill	65	F					"				Blind
12	306 307	Shun Dean	52	M		Wheelwright	200	32	"				
13		William H. "	14	M					"				
14		Perkethuff "	11	F					"				
15		Monther "	8	F					"				
16		Edgar H. "	17	M		Farmer	8500	3531	"				
17	309 308	Edmond Walker	59	M					"				
18		Catherine "	49	F					"				
19		Melvin E. "	16	F					"				
20		Catherine W. "	14	F					"				
21		Lucy "	12	F					"				
22		Robert W. Baldwin	36	M		Doctor		900	"				
23		Letitia "	36	F		School Teacher			"				
24		Cornelius "	13	M					"				
25		Robert S. "	11	M					"				
26		Frieda "	10	F					"				
27		Augusta "	7	F					"				
28		James B. Davidson	53	M		Common School Teacher	10000	10745	"				
29		Manuel F. "	41	F					"				
30		John H. "	16	M					"				
31		Mildred B. "	13	F					"				
32		Fanny A. "	11	F					"				
33	308 309	Isaac W. W. "	47	M		Farmer	150	91	N. Carolina				
34		Hannah "	56	F					Va				
35		Garnett "	17	M		Farmer			"				
36		Samuel "	12	M					"				
37	309 310	Nancy C. "	48	F					N. Carolina				
38		William "	12	M					Va				
39	310 311	Leopold A. "	50	M		Cooper		20	Va				
40		Thomas "	10	M					Va				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			28850 15608	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. idiots,	
												No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Camell State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W. W. W. W. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillaville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Milly Webb	43	F		Farmer	700	437	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
3		Isaac "	17	M		Farm Labourer			"				
4		Louisa "	15	F					"				
5		Lewis "	14	M					"				
6		Jefferson "	12	M					"				
7	311 312	Thomas Thompson	54	F		Seamstress			"				
8		Maryanne "	39	F		Seamstress	400	100	"				
9		John W. Warren	24	M		ME. Minister	750	385	N. Carolina				
10	312 313	James McDunson	29	M		Wheelwright	1800	50	Va				
11		Mary Jane "	30	F					"				
12		Susan A. "	2	F					"				
13		Tracy Phelan "	1	F					"				
14	313 314	William M. Kallum	37	M		Blacksmith		75	N. Carolina				
15		Unity G. "	37	F					"				
16		Spencer "	12	M					"				
17		Franky G. "	10	F					"				
18		Sarah "	8	F					"				
19		Allen "	4	M					Va				
20		Mary W. "	1	F					"				
21	314 315	Horatio Robinson	28	M		Stage Driver		75	"				
22		Louisa "	19	F					"				
23		William Bell "	12	F					"				
24	315 316	William Lindsay	67	M		Col. County Court	2000	1810	"				
25		Martha "	72	F					"				
26		Martha "	39	F					"				
27		Kittie E. "	39	F					"				
28	316 317	Reuben Brumson	40	M		Farmer	1000	570	"				
29		Rachel "	42	F					"				
30		Jeffrey "	17	M		Farm Labourer			"				
31		Mary A. "	15	F					"				
32		Julia A. "	13	F					"				
33		Fielden L. "	11	M					"				
34		Martha "	9	F					"				
35		Reston M. "	7	F					"				
36		Reuben H. "	4	M					"				
37		Elizabeth Bemer	20	F					"				
38		Henrietta "	18	F					"				
39	317 318	Francis A. Corah	55	M				200	"				
40		Martha L. "	50	F					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

5710 3702

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. A. M. McKim
Post Office Millville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	dumb, idiotic, convicted.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James B. Crockett	28	M					Virginia				
		George J. "	20	M		Student			"		1		
		Margaret "	15	F					"		1		
		Robert P. "	11	M					"				
318	319	John Wilkinson	31	M		Merchant	1400	2000	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	32	F					Virginia				
		Senab. "	5	F					"				
		William J. "	1	M					"				
		Emilia Anderson	23	M		Clerk		300	"				
		William T. Lyon	26	M		Wool Carder	1000	150	"				
		Wilson F. Linn	25	M		Wool Carder		25	"				
319	320	Samuel Huff	35	M		Miller	500	50	"				
		Jolly "	30	F					"				
		Orina "	11	F					"		1		
		Araminta "	7	F					"		1		
		James "	5	M					"				
		Markin "	2	M					"				
		Buchanan "	2	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	72	F					"				
320	321	Albert Jenkins	28	M		Blacksmith	23	03	"				
		Lynething J. "	23	F					"				
		Rhoda F. "	2	F					"				
321	322	James G. Gallin	41	M		Millwright		30	"				
		Pattina "	46	F		Scout			"		1		
		Susan "	23	F		"			"		1		
		Lucy J. "	17	F		"			"				
		John "	16	M		Team Laborer			"				
		Elias "	13	M					"				
		Nancy "	11	F					"				
		Abigail "	9	F					"				
		William "	7	M					"				
		Elizabeth Howlet	20	F					"				
		Roxana Gallin	2	F					"				
322	323	Leah Hall	44	M		Farmer	1655	3370	"	1			
		Rhoda "	48	F					"	1			
		Stephen P. "	13	M					"		1		
		Wesley "	12	M					"		1		
		Daisy A. "	10	F					"				
		Thomas "	6	M					"				
		Wilson "	3	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
7178 5968 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Learsville State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. A. M. Kaulin Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucena Hall	2	F					Virginia				
323	324	Lewis Dalton	46	M		Farm Labour		50	"			1	
		Frances J.	45	F					"		1		
		Mary L.	16	F					"		1		
		Nancy G.	14	F					"		1		
		Margaret	12	F					"				
		Elizabeth	9	F					"				
		Caleb J.	7	M					"				
		James J.	4	M					"				
324	325	Richard Hughes	52	M		Farmer	500	1000	"			1	
		Mary	45	F					"		1		
		Alexander	20	M		Farm Labour			"		1		
		William	18	M		"			"				
325	326	John Hodges	46	M		"		30	"			1	
		Freda	44	F		Farm Labour			"				
		John	17	M		"			"				
		Joseph	15	M		"			"				
		Peter	11	M					"				
		Elizabeth	10	F					"				
		Abraham	6	M					"				
		Nancy	5	F					"				
		Harriet	4	M					"				
		Roxana	2	F					"				
326	327	William Dusenbury	30	M		Farmer	2000	475	"				
		Mary	26	F					"				
		Daniel F.	6	M					"				
		Ann E.	4	F					"				
		Rufus C.	2	M					"				
		Madison	12	M					"				
327	328	Doniel A. Vincent	59	M		Farmer	1000	3040	"			1	
		Willie A.	55	F					"		1		
		Floyd Kilton	14	M					"				
		Nancy Hawks	22	F					"				
328	329	John P. Vincent	27	F		Farmer		100	"				
		Armond J.	19	F					"				
		Wiley H.	1	M					"				
329	330	Dolly Jenkins	53	F		Weaver		25	"			1	
330	331	Henry Norton	49	M		Farmer	450	240	"			1	
		Suzanna	44	F					"			1	
		Leila	22	F					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						8950			4980				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Barnes State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Wm. L. Kewin Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Benjamin Horton	21	M		Farm Labourer			Virginia				
2		Jane "	19	F					"				
3		Neville "	10	M					"				
4		Isaac "	8	M					"				
5		Ira "	5	M					"				
6		Eadok "	3	F					"				
7	331 332	William Webb	56	M		Farmer	420	230	"				
8		Catherine "	57	F					"				
9		Joseph A. "	32	M		Farmer		93	"				
10		Abner D. "	20	M		Farm Labourer			"				
11		Allen "	10	M		Farm Labourer			"				
12		Calam "	13	M					"				
13		Lulia A. "	10	F					"				
14		Cleveland "	30	M					"				
15		Peter D. "	19	M		Farm Labourer			"				
16	332 333	John R. Webb	26	M		Farmer		138	"				
17		Susannah "	28	F					"				
18		Sarah "	3	F					"				
19		Allen F. "	1	M					"				
20	333 334	Isaac Webb	26	M		Farmer	1000	168	"				
21		Melissa "	26	F					"				
22		Lusetta C. "	7	F					"				
23		Daniel S. "	5	M					"				
24		George W. "	3	M					"				
25		Ruth C. A. "	7	F					"				
26	334 335	Greenlea Webb	37	M		Farmer	1612	400	"				
27		Martina "	34	F					"				
28		Rebecca "	15	F					"				
29		John D. "	13	M					"				
30		Susan "	11	F					"				
31		Sarah A. "	8	F					"				
32		Christopher C. "	2	M					"				
33	335 336	John Webb Sr	67	M		Farmer	1048	303	"				
34		Harriett "	60	F					"				
35		Mary S. Talbot	11	F					"				
36	335 337	Emack Webb	24	M		Farmer	308	187	"				
37		Gene "	24	F					"				
38		Lafayette W. "	5	M					"				
39		Lucinda E. "	3	F					"				
40		Isaac M. "	2	M					"				
No. white males, <u>2</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

4048/689

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornwall State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. A. McKowlin Asst Marshal

Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14						
			Kingfield M. Webb	4	M				Virginia										
336	328		John Webb (of John)	20	M	Farmer	20	200	"										
			Rosanna "	22	F				"										
			William L. "	1	M				"										
337	339		Lewis Womell	30	M	Farmer	40	230	S. Carolina										
			Rebecca "	30	F				Virginia			1							
			John R. "	4	M				"										
			Mary A. "	2	F				"										
			Elvener "	52	F				"										
338	340		Henry Norton	27	M	Farmer Laborer	1	50	"			1							
			Lorah A. "	23	F				"										
			Wesley A. "	12	M				"										
339	341		John R. Norton	28	M	Farmer Laborer	1	50	"			1							
			Rachel "	28	F				"										
			Clarissa "	6	F				"										
			Nancy A. "	1	F				"										
340	342		Robert Longen	26	M	Farmer	150	155	"										
			Ezra "	28	F				"			1							
			Margaret "	5	F				"										
			Rebecca "	3	F				"										
			Joshua "	72	M				"										
341	343		Anderson Longen	28	M	Farmer	1	175	"										
			Nancy A. "	21	F				"										
			Wesley A. "	6	M				"										
342	344		Carter Womell	37	M	Farmer Laborer		110	N. Carolina										
			Polly "	35	F	Day Laborer			Virginia			1							
			Lorena "	15	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
			Shadrach "	13	M				"										
			Frederick "	11	M				"										
			William "	8	M				"										
			LeGrand "	6	M				"										
			Darner "	4	M				"										
			Polly Longen	55	F				"										
343	345		Ann Ryers	52	F	Farmer	200	40	N. Carolina										
			Theresa "	24	F				Virginia			1							
			Freda "	20	M				"										
			Matilda "	17	F				"										
			Destina E. "	14	F				"										
			Grandison "	12	M				"										
344	346		John Norton	32	M	Farmer	250	105	"										
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1020										No. idiotic, No. paupers, 1179									
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. A. W. Robin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office _____

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The person on whose usual place of abode the first day of June, 1860, he was residing in this family	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Susanna Keston	31	F					Virginia			1	
2	2	Joshua "	7	M					"				
3	3	Mary A. "	6	F					"				
4	4	Edgar "	8	M					"				
5	5	Richard Shuckley	34	M		Farmer	\$225	25-1	"			1	
6	6	Martha A. "	29	F					"			1	
7	7	Sidney "	10	M					"				
8	8	Annie "	8	F					"				
9	9	Isabella "	7	F					"				
10	10	Lester "	5	M					"				
11	11	Clementine "	3	F					"				
12	12	Lisa "	1	M					"				
13	13	Lemuel Bailey	43	M		Carpenter	✓	40	"				
14	14	Joanna C. "	43	F			2000	450	"				
15	15	David M. Leppell	19	M		Farm Labour	✓		"				
16	16	M. Ellen "	17	M		Sewing	✓		"		1		
17	17	Samuel W. L. "	15	M		Farm Labour	✓		"		1		
18	18	Henry C. Bailey	7	M					"		1		
19	19	Rhoda H. "	4	F					"				
20	20	Laura A. "	2	F					"				
21	21	John Duisenberg	37	M		Farmer	✓	51	"				
22	22	Elizabeth "	43	F					"				
23	23	Mary S. G. "	14	F					"		1		
24	24	Sarah J. "	13	F					"		1		
25	25	Isabella E. "	9	F					"		1		
26	26	John B. F. "	3	M					"				
27	27	Thos. Duisenberg	65	M		Farmer	\$972	1270	"				
28	28	Isabella "	63	F					"			1	
29	29	James "	35	M		Farm Labour	✓		"		1		
30	30	William R. Norton	28	M		Farmer	\$500	105	"				
31	31	Annie "	20	F					"			1	
32	32	Paulina C. "	4	F					"				
33	33	Ellis H. "	1	M					"				
34	34	Joseph "	78	M		Farmer	✓		N. Carolina			1	
35	35	Mary "	75	F					Virginia				
36	36	James E. Kenly	34	M		Farming	✓	65	"				
37	37	Michael "	25	F					"			1	
38	38	John L. "	1	M					"				
39	39	Elizabeth "	71	F					"				
40	40	Mary Dickerson	58	F		Wage Labour	✓	25	"			1	
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

3697 2316

820

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cumtoll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. A. McTowen Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillsville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Age.		Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	8		9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Andrew Dickson	24	M	Farmer	\$408	21-	Va					
			Henry Horng	63	M	Farmer		227	Va					
352	354		Rachel "	55	F				N. Carolina			1		
			Terline C. "	10	F				Virginia					
			Henry J. Horng	27	M	Farmer	\$500	157	"			1		
353	355		Justin "	25	F				"					
			Mary A. M. "	4	F				"					
			Sarah "	1	F				"					
			Richard Webb	27	M	Farmer	\$1280	190	"			1		
354	356		Margaret "	24	F				"					
			Hannah "	6	F				"					
			Rhoda C. "	4	F				"					
			Rachel C. "	2	F				"					
			Mary A. "	4	F				"					
			Mary A. "	12	F				"					
			Johnson Jenkins	50	M	Black-smith	2500	375-	"			1		
354	357		Miriam "	49	F	Weaving			"			1		
			John "	22	M	Black-smith			"					
			Henry H. "	12	M				"					
			Miriam Nantz	15	F				"					
			John Haysmore	48	M	Farmer		21-	"			1		
355	358		Sally "	65	F	Day Labour			"					
			Daniel "	21	M	Farmer			"					
			Julia "	16	F				"					
			Nancy A. Davis	37	F	Day Labour		25-	"			1		
356	359		Francis "	7	F				"					
			Elizabeth "	78	F				"					
			Amos Worrell	46	M	Farmer		50	"					
			Livia "	43	F				"			1		
			Amanda "	13	F				"			1		
			Asa "	11	M				"			1		
			Sarah "	9	F				"					
			John "	7	M				"					
			Peter "	4	M				"					
			Mortimer "	2	F				"					
			Joseph Marshall	45	M	Farmer		100	N. Carolina					
358	361		Julia B. "	40	F	Master of the House			Va			1		
			Oliver "	17	M	Farmer			"			1		
			Joseph D. "	13	M				"			1		
			Christina "	11	F				"			1		
			John "	9	M				"					
No. white males, 17							No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	4688 1174		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			
							No. colored females, _____	No. paupers, _____						

4688 1174

240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lansdale State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. A. M. Rowles Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillville

Dwelling-house— the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1-12 House		Davida L. Marshall	7	M					Virginia		1		
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
		Peregrine "	1	M					"				
		Emilia Bolt	18	F					"		1		
		Mahasha "	16	F					"		1		
		John Lowe	79	M					"			1	Pauper
		John Myrick	78	M					"				Pauper
		William Williams	47	M					"				Pauper
		Elizabeth Harmon	25	F					"				Pauper
		Dou "	5	M					"				Pauper
		Jess "	14	M					"				Pauper
		Jess "	2	F					"				Pauper
		Isela "	1	F					"				Pauper
		Peter Finley	78	M	R				"				Pauper
		Rebecca "	80	F	R				"				Pauper
		Mary Burchell	18	F					"				Blind
362		William C. Ball	77	M		Farmer	\$1800	\$200	New York				
		Jane "	45	F					Va		1		
		William L. "	16	M		Farmer			"		1		
		Aza "	13	M					"		1		
		Wilson Walls	23	M		Log laborer			N. Carolina		1		
363		James Jackson	29	M		Shoemaker		\$50	Va				
		Emily A. "	23	F					N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth K. "	4	F					Virginia				
		Mary H. "	2	F					"				
		James A. "	1	M					"				
364		Joseph Martin	35	M		Blacksmith	\$1500	\$700	"				
		Rebecca "	30	F					"			1	
		Suzanna "	10	F					"		1		
		Sarah E. "	9	F					"		1		
		Letitia "	6	F					"				
		Albert "	72	M					"				
		George W. Dutton	25	M		Blacksmith			"				
		Mary J. "	24	F		Domestic			"				
365		David Collins	51	M		Farmer	\$5000	\$445	"				
		Elizabeth "	45	F					N. Carolina				
		Richard D. Hewlett	21	M		Farmer			"		1	1	
		James R. "	15	M		"			"		1		
		Mary A. "	11	F					"		1		
		Merrill Finley	19	F	R	Servant			Va				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													
8300 2980													
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Leannell Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Amos Asst MarshalPost Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered as the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Finley	6	M					Virginia				
363	366	Shadrach Callison	37	M		Farmer	\$7000	3410	"			1	
		Sarah "	31	F					"		1		
		Valeria L. "	10	F					"				
		John G. "	5	M					"				
		Fielden L. H. "	2	M					"				
		Charles Carroll	32	M		Farm Labourer			"				
		Shadrach Callison	81	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Lucy "	76	F					"				
364	367	John S. Liddick	22	M		Farm Labourer		30	N. Carolina			1	
		Ursula "	22	F					Virginia				
		Sarah E. "	72	F					"			1	
365	368	Lewis Henry	37	M		Farmer	\$212	120	"			1	
		Lusan A. "	33	F					"			1	
		Melinda J. "	7	F					"			1	
		Jefferson T. "	5	M					"				
		Sarah A. "	4	F					"				
366	369	Charles W. Vincent	30	M		Farmer	\$6000	315	"				
		Murtha J. "	25	F					"				
		Robert W. "	7	M					"				
		Leroy C. "	5	M					"				
		Murietta "	1	F					"				
		Isaac S. Liddick	60	M		Farm Labourer		65	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	55	F		Spinning			"				
		Jefferson H. Hannon	22	M		Farm Labourer			"				
		Lucinda "	20	F					N. Carolina				
		Roxie J. "	2	F					Virginia				
368	371	James Early	43	M		Farmer	\$3000	29290	"			1	
		Sarah E. "	15	F					"			1	
		John F. "	14	M					"			1	
		William K. "	13	M					"			1	
		Rhoda J. "	11	F					"			1	
		Peter J. "	10	M					"				
		James R. "	9	M					"				
		Mary P. "	5	F					"				
		Laura H. "	3	F					"				
		Virginia A. "	1	F					"				
		Ellen H. Womell	20	F		Housekeeper		101	N. Carolina			1	
369	372	William Strickland	47	M		Farmer			"				
		Murtha "	44	F					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						40812			3379				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. A. W. McVee Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillsville.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William R. Thibbs	21	M		Farm Labour	✓		N. Carolina				
2		Anna M.	18	F		Seamstress	✓		" "				
3		Mary J.	16	F		"	✓		" "				
4		John W.	14	M					" "	1			
5		Rhoda A.	10	F					" "	1			
6		Louisa W.	8	M					" "	1			
7	370 373	John W. Simons	30	M		Farmer	✓	190	Virginia		1		
8		Mary A.	25	F					" "		1		
9		Amanda J.	3	F					" "				
10		Silas W.	1	M					" "				
11		Jenab C.	2	F					" "				
12	371 374	James Durnell	42	M		Farmer	✓	1000 275-	" "				
13		Nancy	42	F					" "				
14		William	19	M		Farm Labour	✓		" "	1			
15	372 375	Richard Hall	30	M		Farmer	✓	15-	" "				
16		Annie	81	F				600	" "		1		
17		Elizabeth	40	F					" "		1		
18		Jeremiah Bell	26	M		Farm Labour	✓	10	" "		1		
19		Frances	38	F					" "		1		
20		John W.	2	M					" "				
21	373 376	Joshua Mahony	38	M		Wheelwright	✓	25- 113	" "				
22		Mary	35	F					" "		1		
23		Susanna	15	F					" "		1		
24		James J.	13	M					" "		1		
25		Sarah J.	11	F					" "		1		
26		Louisa R.	9	F					" "				
27		Legeria	7	M					" "				
28		Willie E.	1	F					" "				
29	374 377	John W. Dalton	35	M		Farm Labour	✓	90	" "		1		
30		Rachel	23	F					" "		1		
31		Crispina R.	2	M					" "				
32	375 378	John A. Harris	46	M		Farmer	✓	1000 865	" "				
33		Nancy	45	F					" "				
34		William	21	M		Farm Labour	✓		" "	1			
35		James	18	M		" "	✓		" "	1			
36		Mary	14	F					" "	1			
37		Victoria	11	F					" "	1			
38		Fielden A.	10	M					" "	1			
39		Lucy A.	7	F					" "	1			
40		Rebecca	5	F					" "				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
2025/6/8										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

824
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants inin the County of Cornwall Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. M. Rowlin Asst. MarshalPost Office Hillsville

Post Office <u>Billsville</u>														
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		<u>Sarah Harris</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Virginia</u>					
<u>376</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>Isaac Runcen</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>55-</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>1</u>		
		<u>Rebecca "</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>James H. "</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Benjamin W. "</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Albert J. "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
<u>377</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>William Dalton</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Miller</u>	<u>J</u>	<u>250-</u>	<u>"</u>					
		<u>Sally "</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Hannah "</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Adeline "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Julia A. "</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Alveta "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Wm. D. "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
<u>378</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>Andrew Dunsberg</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>J</u>	<u>575-</u>	<u>"</u>					
		<u>Phagil "</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Oliver "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farm Laborer</u>	<u>J</u>		<u>"</u>					
		<u>Peter "</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>J</u>		<u>"</u>					
		<u>Julia A. "</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Mary E. "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>William G. "</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Dorothy "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Sarah V. "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
<u>379</u>	<u>382</u>	<u>Reuben Dalton</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>J</u>	<u>50-</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>1</u>		
		<u>Lucy "</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Mary J. Franklin</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>William "</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farm Laborer</u>	<u>J</u>		<u>"</u>					
		<u>Isaac "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>J</u>		<u>"</u>					
<u>380</u>	<u>383</u>	<u>Frederick Dunsberg</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>J</u>	<u>825- 405-</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>1</u>		
		<u>Nancy "</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Shattuck "</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farm Laborer</u>	<u>J</u>		<u>"</u>					
		<u>Louisa "</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Seamstress</u>	<u>J</u>		<u>"</u>					
		<u>Phagil "</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>J</u>		<u>"</u>					
		<u>Penelope "</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Ruth "</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Joseph "</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Franklin "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>David "</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Adeline "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
		<u>Ann "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>"</u>					
<u>381</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>Nansom Dalton</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farm Laborer</u>	<u>J</u>	<u>40-</u>	<u>"</u>					
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													<u>3825</u> / <u>1375</u>	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Leahwell

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 11th

day of July

1860.

A. M. D. W. L.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Long Spur

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis M. Dotson	19	m		Farm Labourer			Virginia				
2		Paulina "	18	f		" "			"				
3		John "	16	m		" "			"				
4		James "	14	m					"				
5		Sarah A. "	12	f					"				
6	382 385	Ruthanne Dotson	63	f		Day Labourer		5-0	"				
7		Nancy "	24	f		" "			"				
8		Eloise "	19	f		" "			"				
9	383 386	Charles Dotson	24	m		Farm Labourer		2-0	"				
10		Nelly "	22	f					"				
11		Sarah "	3	f					"				
12		William "	1	m					"				
13	384 387	Elisha Knight	47	m		Farmer	535-		"				
14		Nancy "	20	f					"				
15		Isaac R. "	1	m					"				
16		Leah R. Goad	15	f					"				
17		John Tunn	15	m		Farm Labourer			"				
18	385 388	William C. Hurst	29	m		Farmer	75-	5-0	"				
19		Nancy "	26	f					"				
20		Rachel "	7	f					"				
21		Margaret A. "	4	f					"				
22		Leopoldine "	2	f					"				
23	386 389	Daniel Mitchell	40	m		Farmer	50		"				
24		Saphronia "	44	f					"				
25		Joseph "	14	m					"				
26		William "	12	m					"				
27		Almerine "	8	m					"				
28	387 390	Charles Kenly	30	m		Farmer	450	385-	N. Carolina				
29		Lucretia "	30	f					Virginia				
30		William J. "	5	m					"				
31		Samuel W. "	3	m					"				
32		Kimball "	2	m					"				
33		James W. "	72	m					"				
34	388 391	John B. Mitchell	34	m		Farmer	282	50	"				
35		Narcissus "	31	f					"				
36		James W. "	10	m					"				
37		Samuel "	8	m					"				
38		Stephen "	6	m					"				
39		Abott D. "	4	m					"				
40		Louisa L. "	4	f					"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						2807 1140						No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. A. W. Lawlin Asst Marshal
Post Office Dug Spruce

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John O. Mitchell	2	m					Virginia				
389	392	Stephen Lindsay	65	m		Farmer	1100	325	"				
		Rittana	63	f					"				
		Nancy	44	f					"				
		Melinda	42	f					"				
		Sandraeth	40	m		Carpenter		156	"				
		Morther	35	f					"				
		James R.	32	m		Teacher, English		100	"				
		Rittana	24	f					"				
		Stephen C.	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Charlotte A.	18	f					"				
		Frances S.	8	f					"				
		James C.	5	m					"				
		Calina	1	f					"				
390	393	William Hewitt	57	m		Farmer	1200	815	"				
		Suzanne	52	f					"				
		Stephen	19	m					"				
		Elizabeth	21	f					"				
		Isachariah	17	m					"				
		Franklin	15	m					"				
		Nancy	13	f					"				
		Sully	11	f					"				
		Horbert	9	m					"				
391	394	Mary Duisenberg	60	f		Farmer	1320	230	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth	19	f		Housekeeper			Virginia				
		Alfred	17	m		Farm Laborer		25	"				
		Grace Huff	28	m		Farm Laborer			"				
392	395	Theophilus Duisenberg	30	m		Farmer	1500	255	"				
		Rachel	30	f					"				
		John W.	8	m					"				
		Amundson	7	f					"				
		Alfred B.	6	f					"				
		Suzanne	3	f					"				
		Polly A.	2	f					"				
		Martin Larkin	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
393	396	Peter Smith	51	m		Farmer	2000	535	"				
		Charlotte	59	f					"				
		Mary A.	29	f					"				
		John C.	23	m		Farm Laborer		125	"				
394	397	Francis W. Lindsay	28	m		Whitewright		105	"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 7820 2671													
											No. idiots, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lamalle State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. A. M. Kaulin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Doug Spurr.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Lindsay	24	F					Va			1	
2		Ballard P. "	5	M					Va				
3		Stephen K. "	4	M					Va				
4		Alice "	2	F					Va				
5	395-398	John R. Marshall	44	M		Farmer	11500	500	N. Carolina				
6		Mary "	43	F					Virginia			1	
7		Calvin "	19	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		
8		John "	17	M		"			"		1		
9		Stephen C. "	14	M					"		1		
10		Emily "	20	F					"				
11		James J. "	12	F					"		1		
12		Amanda "	5	F					"				
13		William A. "	2	M					"				
14	396-399	Simon Moore	44	M		Gun Smith	1500	800	"			1	
15		Susanna "	47	F					"				
16		Amanda "	14	F					"		1		
17		John H. "	12	M					"		1		
18		Lina "	8	F					"		1		
19		Thomas "	6	M					"		1		
20		Randa "	4	F					"				
21	397-400	Tobias Phillips	30	M		Farmer		295	"			1	
22		Martha "	25	F		Weaving			"				
23		Lucinda "	6	F					"				
24		Sarah J. "	4	F					"				
25		Lena "	1	F					"				
26	398-401	Richard A. Bently	67	M		Farmer	1250	201	N. Carolina				
27		Sarah "	54	F					"			1	
28		David "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
29		Mary "	14	F					"		1		
30	399-402	Richard Phillips	75	M		Farmer	1900	410	"			1	
31		Catherine "	68	F					"			1	
32		James "	27	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
33		Charles "	26	F					"			1	
34		William "	4	M					"				
35		Richard "	2	M					"				
36	402-403	John Thompson	50	M		Farmer	1020	368	"			1	
37		Sarah "	50	F					N. Carolina				
38		Floyd "	15	M		Farm Laborer			Va		1		
39		Robert "	13	M					Va		1		
40		Nancy "	11	F					Va		1		
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

5170 2634

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Leesville State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W. M. Lewis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Long Spring

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Lucy A. Thompson	2	F					Virginia				
2	400	404	William Thompson	24	M	Farmer	✓	75	"				
3		Robert	19	F					"				
4		Edbert	6	M					"				
5	401	405	Lewis Lewis	23	M	Farmer	✓	65	N. Carolina				
6		Martha	21	F					Va				
7		Sarah S.	12	F					Va				
8	402	406	Agnes Bond	26	M	Farmer	✓	112	N. Carolina			1	
9		Margaret	20	F					Virginia			1	
10		William R.	2	M					"				
11	403	407	Franklin W. Montgomery	29	M	Farmer	✓	310	"			1	
12		Sarah	23	F					"			1	
13		Ardena	2	F					"				
14		John H.	12	M					"				
15	404	408	Asen Phillips	42	M	Farmer	✓	150	"			1	
16		Clara	10	F					"			1	
17		Julia A.	21	F					"			1	
18		Margie	20	F					"				
19		Paulina	18	F					"				
20		Obelia	14	M					"				
21		Martha	13	F					"				
22		Virginia	4	F					"				
23		James R.	10	M					"				
24	405	409	William Halliwell	25	M	Farm Laborer	✓	125	"				
25		Julia A.	21	F					"				
26		Amanda	1	F					"				
27		John	12	M					"				
28	406	410	James B. Quisenberry	42	M	Farmer	✓	800	385	"		1	
29		Sarah	41	F		Weaving	✓		"			1	
30		Mildred	16	F			✓		"				
31		James C.	15	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
32		Elizabeth	13	F					"				
33		Andrew	11	M					"				
34		John	9	M					"				
35		Delitha	8	F					"				
36		Eliza	4	F					"				
37		Thomas W.	7	M					"				
38	407	411	Asa Quisenberry	22	M	Farmer	✓	30	"			1	
39		James J.	23	F					"				
40		Margaret	3	F					"				
<p>No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
								2722	2081	<p>No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>			

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. S. M. K. K. K. Asst MarshalPost Office Long Spur

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary A. Dunsenbury	1	F					Virginia				
2	108 412	Rhodes B. Dunsenbury	21	M		Farmer		175-	"	1	1		
3		Paulina	17	F					"	1			
4	109 413	Harriet Trill	60	M		Farm Laborer		50	"		1		
5		Sarah	40	F		Day Laborer			"		1		
6		Worriett	25	F		"			"		1		
7		Sarah	19	F		"			"				
8		Martha	17	F		"			"				
9		Catherine	15	F		"			"				
10		Mary	12	F					"				
11		Luzung	6	F					"				
12		Polly A.	4	F					"				
13		James E.	1	M					"				
14		Ballard D.	12	M					"				
15	110 414	Harvey Cooper	35	M		Farm Laborer		75-	"		1		
16		Margaret	32	F					"		1		
17		Kate	9	F					"				
18		Elizabeth	7	F					"				
19		James	1	M					"				
20		McKee Dunsenbury	15	M					"				
21	111 415	Nancy Duncan	69	F		Farmer	1000	188	"				
22		Polly	30	F		Spinning & Weaving			"				
23	112 416	Frank Duncan	26	M		Farmer		388	"		1		
24		Mary	20	F					"				
25		Emeline	2	F					"				
26		Martha	12	F					"				
27		Tobias	28	M					"				Blind
28	113 417	John Cooper	33	M		Farm Laborer		110	"		1		
29		Paulina	32	F					"				
30		Sarah J.	12	F					"				
31		Thomas L.	9	M					"				
32		John P.	7	M					"				
33	114 418	Henry Dunsenbury	49	M		Farmer		420	"		1		
34		Mary	51	F					"				
35		Lucy	22	F					"				
36		Rebecca	19	F		Farm Laborer		93	"				
37		Sela	13	F					"				
38		Spaish	10	M					"				
39		James M.	3	M					"				
40	115 419	Thomas Simpson	54	M		Farmer	1500	300	"		1		
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

2500 1421

930

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Leannell State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. A. M. K. K. K. Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Indian Valley

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Margaret Chapman	49	F					Virginia			1	
2		George	26	M		Day Laborer		300	"			1	
3		Vancey	27	F		Spinning & Weaving			"			1	
4		Gabriel	18	M					"				
5		Peter	14	M					"				
6		Coliga	7	F					"				
7	416 420	Coliga Duncan	40	M		Farmer	350	88	"				
8		Cholly	38	F					"				
9		Sela	17	F					"				
10		Jacob	15	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
11		Peter	13	M					"				
12		Jasper	11	M					"				
13		David	9	M					"				
14		Melinda	7	F					"				
15		Zylpha	5	F					"				
16	417 421	Abraham Marshall	45	M		Farmer	825	170	N. Carolina			1	
17		Mary	48	F					Virginia				
18		Simon	21	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
19		Albert	18	M		"			"			1	
20		Asa M.	9	M					"			1	
21		Louisa	7	F					"				
22		Vancey E.	4	F					"				
23	418 422	Umpfry D. Reed	25	M		Farmer	250	80	"				
24		Edward	19	F					"				
25		William A.	1	M					"				
26	419 423	Simon Marshall	65	M		Farmer	1000	150	N. Carolina				
27		Harrison Montgomery	27	M		Farmer	354	490	Ta				
28		Wannah	27	F					"				
29		Walter R.	5	M					"				
30		Joseph B.	3	M					"				
31		John F.	1	M					"				
32	420 424	Daniel W. Marshall	37	M		Farmer	1000	375	N. Carolina			1	
33		Rebecca	37	F					Virginia				
34		James L.	11	M					"				
35		Lewis B.	9	M					"				
36		Jasper M.	7	M					"				
37		Coliga	5	F					"				
38		Sarah A. S.	2	F					"				
39		Abner D.	12	M					"				
40	421 425	John F. Hollinsworth	20	M		Day Laborer		30	"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
3779 1683 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

410

in the County of Cassell State

Post Office Big Spring.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Eleanor Hallinworth	25	F					Va			1	
		L. Marjoret "	4	F					Va				
		Amaceta "	1	F					Va				
422	426	John H. Marshall	42	M		Farmer	1000	615	N. Carolina				
		Mamtha "	37	F					Virginia			1	
		Georgie "	11	M					"				
		John W. "	10	M					"				
		Nancy "	9	F					"				
		Caroline "	8	F					"				
		Willy "	4	F					"				
		Luanna "	5	F					"				
		Elizabeth Franklin	22	F		Sevent			"				
423	427	Joshua Dunsberg	25	M		Farmer		65	"		1		
		Melinda "	21	F					"		1		
424	428	Henry Duncan Sr	62	M		Miller		45	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	61	F		Day Laborer			"			1	
		Sally "	20	F		" "			"			1	
		Sally "	18	F		" "			"				
		Henry M. "	17	M		" "			"				
		Walter Hummigon	14	M		" "			"				
425	429	Joshua Duncan	40	M		Farmer	1000	600	"				
		Elizabeth "	37	F					N. Carolina			1	
		Sarah "	15	F					Virginia				
		Nancy "	12	F					"				
		Wesley "	10	M					"				
426	430	Robert C. Beverly	29	M		Farmer		70	"			1	
		Jimmie F. "	28	F					"			1	
		William "	9	M					"			1	
		Peter "	7	M					"				
		John "	5	M					"				
		Sarah L. "	3	F					"				
		Lydia M. "	2	F					"				
427	431	Heming R. Dunsberg	22	M		Farmer		25	"				
		Catherine "	22	F					"			1	
		Sarah A. "	4	F					"				
		Margie "	2	F					"				
		James B. "	1	M					"				
428	432	Ephraim Dickens	34	M		Farmer Laborer		65	"				
		Lisanna "	28	F					"			1	
		Phoebe "	11	F					"			1	
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													
2000 1475													

832
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lancaster State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. W. M. Doolittle Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Indian Valley

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color. { mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Fielden D. Kern	9	m				Virginia			1		
			Thurmon	8	m				"			1		
			Mastin	5	m				"					
			Orlando	2	f				"					
429	433		Jonathan Dudley	39	m		Farmer	3600	550	N. Carolina				
			Rachel	50	f				Virginia					
			Narcissa	16	f				"					
			Lexiana	13	f				"					
			Worth	12	m				"					
430	434		Elizabeth Wright	25	m		Farm Laborer		50	"			1	
			Martha	18	f				"					
			Virginia	1	f				"					
431	435		Virginia Wright	50	f		Day Laborer		40	"			1	
			Fredrick	20	m		"		"				Idiotic	
			James Bond	29	m		"		"					
432	436		Stephen Bond Sr	51	m		Farmer	3000	840	"				
			Polly G.	50	f				"					
			Caroline	21	f				"					
			Carroll	14	m				"			1		
			Rufus	12	m				"			1		
433	437		Simon Marshall	35	m		Farmer	1200	572	N. Carolina			1	
			Polly R.	20	f				"				1	
			Emas	9	f				"					
			Abner	7	f				"				1	
			Bessie	2	f				N. Carolina					
434	438		Thomas Rees	67	m		Farm Laborer		25	"				
			Phoebe	100	f				"					
435	439		James Rees	46	m		Farmer	1000	442	N. Carolina				
			Mahala	35	f				Virginia				1	
			Samuel	9	m				"					
			John M. R.	5	m				"					
			Stuart R.	3	m				"					
			William D.	2	m				"					
			Stephen D.	2	m				"					
			John F. Mayberry	20	m		Farm Laborer		"					
436	439		Levi J. Morris	24	m		Farmer		230	"				
			Milarede	24	f				"					
			Sarah J.	2	f				"					
			Catherine	12	f				"					
			Isaac Spencer	10	m				"					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
						9400			2689					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cass State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. B. M. Kunkin Asst Marshal

Post Office Dayton

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		8	9					
1	441	Luzwell D. Luffin	34	m		Farmer	225	260	Virginia				
		Eleonora	30	f								1	
		Stephen D. H.	9	m							1		
		Lloyd	7	m							1		
		John	5	m							1		
		Albert	4	m									
		Almon D.	1	m									
1138	442	Lewis Dalton	77	m		Farmer						1	
		Francis	72	f								1	
		Sela	30	f		Weaving	3500	800				1	
		James Spencer	13	m									
1139	443	William Montgomery	49	m		Farmer		125	North Carolina				
		Levi	49	f		Spinning & Weaving			Virginia				
		Martha	21	f								1	
		Ann	18	f									
		Lucy	16	f								1	
		Cricket	11	m								1	
		Robert	7	m								1	
1140	444	Andrew Good	36	m		Farmer	1400	220				1	
		Elling	33	f								1	
		John	13	m									
		Lloyd	11	m									
		George	10	m									
		Margaret	7	f									
		Isaiah	6	m									
		Ozias	5	m									
		Lana	4	f									
		Mary	48	f		Day Labour						1	
1141	445	Christopher Luman	45	m		Farmer	3000	810					
		Lucy	41	f									
		Barnard P.	19	m									
		Parthena F.	17	f									
		James D.	14	m									
		Lucy J.	12	f									
		Elizabeth G.	9	m									
		Fielden K.	7	m									
		Franklin P.	5	m									
		Boke	2	m									
1142	446	Henry M. Dickman	37	m		Farmer	1122	280					
		Elizabeth	38	f								1	

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8247

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2501

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. A. M. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Lugoffner

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lemmas H. Dickson	14	F					Virginia				
2		Ferdinand	12	F					"				
3		Elizabetta B.	9	F					"				
4		Edward H.	6	M					"				
5		Franklin W.	3	M					"				
6	443 447	Thomas S. H. Phipps	51	M		Farm laborer		60	"				
7		Rachel	47	F					"				
8		Archibald H.	18	M		Day laborer			"				
9		Sarah F.	16	F					"				
10		Blindrick S.	14	M					"				
11		Benjamin E.	11	M					"				
12		Jonathan W.	11	M					"				
13		Thomas S.	5	M					"				
14	444 448	Benjamin T. T. T.	28	M		Farmer			"				
15		Elizabetta	70	M		Farmer		900	"				
16		Elizabeth Phillips	28	F		Cook			"				
17		Julia A.	2	F					"				
18		Lobias	1	M					"				
19	445 449	Joseph G. H. H.	52	M		Farmer		2080 1030	"				
20		Luciana	45	F					"				
21		Richard H.	18	M		Farm laborer			"				
22		Elizabeth A.	15	F					"				
23		John T.	22	M		Farm laborer		245	"				
24		Elizabeth H.	13	F					"				
25		William D.	11	M					"				
26		Charles B.	9	M					"				
27		Rosabel A.	8	F					"				
28		Isathen	5	M					"				
29	446 450	George W. H. H.	24	M		Farmer		170	"				
30		Elizabeth	21	F					"				
31	447 451	John Slaughter	39	M		Day laborer		50	"				
32		Rosita	41	F					"				
33		James A.	19	M					"				
34		John A.	17	F					"				
35		Sarah A.	13	F					"				
36		Nancy S.	11	F					"				
37		Isabel A.	8	M					"				
38		Marion H.	3	F					"				
39	448 452	Mary H. H.	60	F		Farmer		508 150	"				
40	449 453	Elizabeth	27	M		Farmer		235	"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5588 2906									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. A. W. K. K. K. Asst. MarshalPost Office Deep River

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Elizabeth Good	21	F					Virginia				
		Sarahy "	3	F					"				
		Alice "	1	F					"				
		George W. "	3 1/2	M					"				
450	454	Joseph Womble	28	M		Farmer	380	75	"			1	
		Emily "	28	F					"			1	
		William "	7	M					"				
		Lacy "	5	M					"				
		John "	3	M					"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
451	455	Luke Womble	29	M		Day Laborer		20	"			1	
		Miland "	29	F					"			1	
		Polly "	10	F					"				
		James "	7	M					"				
		Robert "	5	M					"				
		Susan "	3	F					"				
		William "	1	M					"				
452	456	Giles Webb	25	M		Farmer		50	"				
		Eliza "	33	F					North Carolina			1	
		Giles W. "	7	M					Virginia				
		James A. "	5	M					"				
		Willie A. "	2	F					"				
453	457	Isaac Good	30	M		Farmer	1000	200	"				
		Susanna "	38	F		Laborer			"			1	
		Nancy "	18	F		"			"				
		Margaret "	17	F		"			"				
		Fielden L. "	15	M		"			"			1	
		Motilene L. "	14	F					"				
		Ballard P. "	12	M					"			1	
		Lacy T. "	11	F					"				
		Edison D. "	9	M					"			1	
		John C. "	7	M					"			1	
		Mildred A. "	6	F					"				
		Thomas G. "	5	M					"				
		Robert H. "	3	M					"				
		Rhoda G. "	12	F					"				
457	458	Charles Webb	20	M		Farmer Laborer		50	"				
		Mary "	20	F					"				
		Bob "	9 1/2	M					"				
458	459	Robert Good	48	M		Farmer	500	741	"				
		No. white males, 62	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,		1860 1096		No. idiots,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,			

836

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. A. M. W. W. W. Ass't MarshalPost Office Long Spring

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alley Good	46	F					Virginia				
2		Sam "	22	M		Farm Laborer			"				
3		John F. "	18	M		" "			"				
4		George W. "	16	M		" "			"				
5		Andrew "	14	M					"				
6		Eliza "	12	F					"				
7		Phoebe "	10	F					"				
8		John F. Dalton	14	M					"				
9	456 400	Sam Good	41	M		Farmer	300	228	"				
10		Sara "	38	F					"				
11		Patience "	18	F					"				
12		Lally "	17	F					"				
13		Randall "	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
14		Mary "	14	F					"				
15		Jackson "	12	M					"				
16		James Long	8	M					"				
17	457 401	James Good	31	M		Farmer	300	120	"				
18		Polly A. "	30	F					"				
19		William R. "	12	M					"				
20		Sarah "	10	M					"				
21		Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
22		Wiley "	6	M					"				
23		Anderson "	4	M					"				
24		Mary A. "	12	F					"				
25	458 402	Robert Good	30	M		Farmer	500	195	"				
26		John A. "	20	F		Laborer			"				
27		Eli "	2	M					"				
28		Henry "	1	M					"				
29		Nancy "	35	F		Laborer			"				
30	459 403	Polly Good	53	F		Farming		90	"				
31		Hannah "	18	F					"				
32		Spencer "	16	M					"				
33		Sarah "	9	F					"				
34	460 404	Charles Martin	28	M		Farmer	1000	187	"				
35		Mary "	22	F					"				
36		John W. "	5	M					"				
37		William R. "	3	M					"				
38		Victorine "	15	F					"				
39	461 405	Peter Good	27	M		Farmer		260	"				
40		Suzetta	27	F					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2100 1386	
No. white females, 78			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Garrard Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Wm. M. Moulton Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillville.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Alexander Good	11	M					Virginia				
		Julia A. "	9	F					"				Blind
		William H. "	7	M					"				
		John J. "	6	M					"				
		Lydia M. "	2	F					"				
462	466	Reuben Good	46	M		Farmer	1000	272	"				
		Leahy "	41	F					"				
		John L. "	19	M		Laborer			"				
		Rachel "	17	F		"			"				
		Mary J. "	15	F		"			"				
		William R. "	12	M					"		1		
		Calapota "	9	F					"				
		Liczyll "	7	F					"				
		Robert L. "	4	M					"				
		Reuben "	1	M					"				
463	467	Henry Good	22	M		Farmer	50	35	"				
		Ann "	19	F					"				
		Sarah J. "	2	F					"				
464	468	Hiram Puckett	40	M		Laborer		25	"			1	
		Nancy "	40	F		"			"			1	
		Greene "	13	F					"				
		Polly "	8	F					"				
		George "	1	M					"				
465	469	Mirze Alderman	46	F		Farmer	2000	615	"				
		Roxina "	22	F		Sewing			"		1		
		John W. "	20	M		Laborer			"		1		
		Charles H. "	17	M		"			"		1		
		Ann W. "	15	F		"			"		1		
		Louisa "	12	F					"		1		
		George W. "	3	M					"				
		Walter "	29	M		Farmer			"				
		Mary A. "	23	F					"			1	
		Thirny "	8	F					"			1	
		Henry "	5	M					"			1	
		George "	1	M					"				
		Nancy Hawks	55	F		Laborer			"				Deaf and Blind
466	470	John A. Jones	45	M		Farmer		133	"			1	
		Lillian "	45	F					"				
		Victoria "	14	F					"			1	
		Eleanor B. "	12	F					"			1	
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
2650										1080			
										No. paupers, _____			

838
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants inin the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. W. H. Revlin Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Paulina R. Jones	11	F					Virginia		1		
2		Rosamond A. "	9	F					"		1		
3		Thomas G. "	7	M					"		1		
4	467 471	Isaac Norton	53	M		Farmer	1500	4025	"				
5		Elizabeth "	54	F					"				
6		Giles S. "	30	M		Farmer	1000	392	"				
7		Joseph "	20	M		Farm Laborer		15-5	"		1		
8		James "	17	M		"			"		1		
9		Emily "	15	F					"		1		
10		Annora "	13	F					"		1		
11		Daniel "	10	M					"		1		
12		Elizabeth "	8	F					"		1		
13		Isaac L. "	7	M					"		1		
14		Madison D. "	5	M					"				
15		Mary "	3	F					"				
16	468 472	Peter Bluff	30	M		Farmer		5-5	"			1	
17		Nancy H. "	24	F					"				
18		William "	7	M					"				
19		Polly "	5	F					"				
20		Isaac "	4	M					"				
21		Larah "	2	F					"				
22		Shadrach "	6	M					"				
23	469 473	Morton D. Good	35	M		Farmer	1700	350	"				
24		Lucy "	38	F					"		1		
25		Mildred "	11	F					"		1		
26		Datney E. "	5	F					"				
27		Babe "	12	M					"				
28	470 474	Samuel Shadrach	29	M		Day Laborer		60	N. Carolina			1	
29		Lally "	34	F		"			Virginia			1	
30		Alexander F. "	14	M					"				
31		James H. "	10	M					"				
32		Polly A. F. "	5	F					"				
33		Nancy C. "	3	F					"				
34		Amacilla "	12	F					"				
35	471 475	James Shadrach	44	M		Day Laborer		60	N. Carolina			1	
36		Catherine "	44	F		"			Virginia			1	
37		Nancy B. "	2	F					"				
38	472 476	Martha Finley	46	F		Day Laborer		60	"			1	
39		Rufus "	11	M					"				
40	473 477	Peter Housman	52	M		Farmer	1800	2331	"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 7700 7488													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 839
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. A. M. Newton Asst Marshal
 Post Office Gladesborough.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Elizabeth Housman	57	F					Virginia				
		Lorena H. "	21	M		Farmer Labour			"				
		William R. "	18	M		" "			"				
		Mary E. "	15	F					"				
		Mary E. "	13	F					"				
		Susan B. "	10	F					"				
		Janetta S. "	6	F					"				
478		Samuel Housman	26	M		Farmer	1500	461	"				
		Mary A. "	28	F					"				
		Mary A. "	6	F					"				
		John P. "	5	M					"				
		Emma J. "	3	F					"				
		Edward P. "	1	M					"				
479		Samuel H. Lipes	25	M		Farmer	600	260	"				
		Julia A. "	22	F		Weaving			"				
		Mary E. "	3	F					"				
		Emma V. "	12	F					"				
		Nancy Jones Duffin	10	F					"				
480		John Cook	31	M		Farmer	1000	553	"				
		Mary A. "	31	F					Pennsylvania				
		Margaret J. "	15	F					Virginia				
		Patrick "	8	M					"				
		James P. "	3	M					"				
		Ma Hilton	21	M		Farmer Labour			"				
		Margaret Connell	6	F					"				
		John "	5	M					"				
481		John R. Kester	66	M		Farmer	1410	890	"				
		Rebecca "	56	F					"				
		Lucy A. "	15	F					"				
482		Reuben Kester	38	M		Farmer	350	215	"				
		Lurany "	34	F					"				
		James "	16	M		Farmer Labour			"				
		Sally "	14	F					"				
		Mary "	12	M					"				
		Rachel "	10	F					"				
		Andrew "	9	M					"				
		Ron "	9	M					"				
		Lucy "	7	F					"				
		Abraham "	5	M					"				
		Maac "	3	M					"				
No. white males, 17		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		3860	2379	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carrall State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880.

A. M. McManis Asst. Marshal

Post Office Laurel Fork

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jacob Nestor	1	M					Virginia				
479	483	Neswell Combs	45	M		Day Laborer		20	"			1	
		Frances "	50	F		"			"			1	
		William "	18	M		"			"				
		Monashy "	16	M		"			"			1	
		Richard F. "	12	M		"			"			1	
		Levi C. "	9	M		"			"				
480	484	Jane Loggers	40	F		Day Laborer		144	"				
		Paulina "	16	F		"			"				
		Nicholas "	12	M		"			"				
481	485	General Webb	20	M		Farmer	714	350	"			1	
		Rochel "	19	F		"			"			1	
		Marah "	2	M		"			"				
482	486	Robert Webb	54	M		Farmer	11000	360	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	54	F		"			"				
		Mary T. "	13	M		"			"				
483	487	Allen Thomas	38	M		Farmer			"			1	
		Mary A. "	34	F		"			"				
		Rebecca A. "	14	F		"			"				
		Sarah J. "	11	F		"			"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F		"			"				
		Daniel "	6	M		"			"				
		Nancy J. "	11	F		"			"				
		John "	1	M		"			"				
484	488	Elizabeth Haley	48	F		Day Laborer		15	N. Carolina			1	
		Lally "	20	F		"			Va			1	
		Nancy "	16	F		"			Va				
		John J. "	12	M		"			Va				
485	489	John Jackson	43	M		Farmer	3200	1100	N. Carolina				
		Nancy "	40	F		"			Virginia			1	
		Marcus L. "	19	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
		William L. "	13	M		"			"			1	
		John C. "	11	M		"			"			1	
		Eswell B. "	10	M		"			"			1	
		Christiane L. "	8	M		"			"				
		Alvina "	6	F		"			"				
		Nancy E. "	4	F		"			"				
		Patsy Haley	23	F		Weaving			N. Carolina				1
		Margaret "	19	F		"			"				
486	490	Uriah Spence	60	M		Farmer		290	Va			1	
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						4914			2325				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cass State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. A. M. Cowlin Asst Marshal

Post Office Laurel Fork

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	4	5		6	8					
		Susan Spencer	42	F		Day Labourer	0		Virginia			1	
		Catherine Marshall	16	F		" "	0		"				
		Louisa "	11	F					"				
487	491	Madison Reed	29	M		Farmer	46	170	"				
		Elizabeth "	22	F					"				
		Elisha "	5	M					"				
		William "	2	M					"				
488	492	Willis Decker	33	M		Farmer	200	67	N. Carolina			1	
		Anna "	46	F					Virginia			1	
		James L. "	9	M					"				
		Alveta "	7	F					"				
		Angeline "	5	F					"				
		Alfred "	2	M					"				
489	493	Kelley Buckett	31	M		Farmer	600	325	"				
		Julia "	28	F					"			1	
		Gavret "	5	F					"				
		Woodson "	3	M					"				
		Fleming "	1	M					"				
490	498	Jonah Marshall	25	M		Farmer	580	258	"				
		Mahala "	17	F					"				
		Martha "	12	F					"				
		Leasey "	14	F					"				
491	495	Jackson Mcgrady	40	M		Farmer	800	322	"				
		Hannah "	36	F					"			1	
		John "	19	M		Farmer Labourer			"				
		Louisa "	18	F					"				
		James W. "	13	M					"				
		Sarah "	10	F					"				
		Andrew J. "	6	M					"				
		Richard T. "	3	M					"				
		Allen T. "	1	M					"				
		Jeremiah Cox	19	M					"				
492	496	John Mcgrady	39	M		Farmer	640	1278	"				
		Frances "	26	F					"				
		Larab A. "	15	F					"				
		Irma "	13	M					"				
		Valeria "	5	F					"				
		William P. "	4	M					"				
		Martha J. "	2	F					"				
493	497	Lucy Mcgrady	69	F				20	"			1	
<div>No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u></div> <div>2786 2450</div> <div>No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u></div>													

840

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carrroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. A. M. Hunter Ass't Marshal
Post Office Laurel Fork

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jacob Nestor	1	M					Virginia				
479	483	Newell Cornbr	45	M		Day Labourer		20	"			1	
		Francis "	50	F		"			"			1	
		William "	18	M		"			"				
		Monahy "	16	M		"			"				
		Richard T. "	13	M		"			"				
		Levi C. "	9	M		"			"				
480	484	Jane Loyen	40	F		Day Labourer		144	"				
		Paulina "	16	F		"			"				
		Nicholas "	12	M		"			"				
481	485	General Webb	20	M		Farmer	714	330	"				
		Rachel "	19	F		"			"				
		March "	2	M		"			"				
482	486	Robert Webb	54	M		Farmer	11000	360	"				
		Elizabeth "	54	F		"			"				
		Mary T. "	13	M		"			"				
483	487	Allen Thomas	38	M		Farmer			"				
		Mary A. "	34	F		"			"				
		Rebecca A. "	14	F		"			"				
		Sarah J. "	11	F		"			"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F		"			"				
		Daniel "	6	M		"			"				
		Nancy J. "	11	F		"			"				
		John "	1	M		"			"				
484	488	Elizabeth Haley	48	F		Day Labourer		15	N. Carolina				1
		Lally "	20	F		"			Va				1
		Nancy "	16	F		"			Va				
		John J. "	12	M		"			Va				
485	489	John Jackson	43	M		Farmer	3200	1160	N. Carolina				1
		Nancy "	40	F		"			Virginia				
		Marcell "	19	M		Farm Labourer			"				1
		William "	13	M		"			"				
		John C. "	11	M		"			"				
		Eswell B. "	10	M		"			"				
		Christina "	8	M		"			"				
		Alvina "	6	F		"			"				
		Nancy E. "	4	F		"			"				
		Patsy Haley	23	F		Weaving			N. Carolina				1
		Margaret "	19	F		"			"				
486	490	Uriah Spence	60	M		Farmer		290	Va				1
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
								4914	2325				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. A. M. Stewart Asst Marshal
Post Office Laurel Fork

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan Spencer	42	F		Day Labourer	0		Virginia			1	
		Catherine Marshall	16	F		" "	0		"				
		Luning "	12	F					"				
187	491	Madison Reed	29	M		Farmer	40	170	"				
		Elizabeth "	22	F					"				
		Elisha "	5	M					"				
		William "	2	M					"				
188	492	Willis Reed	33	M		Farmer	200	67	N. Carolina			1	
		Anne "	46	F					Virginia			1	
		James L. "	9	M					"				
		Alveta "	7	F					"				
		Angeline "	5	F					"				
		Alfred "	2	M					"				
189	493	Kelley Duckett	31	M		Farmer	6000	325	"				
		Julia "	28	F					"			1	
		Gavret "	5	F					"				
		Woodson "	3	M					"				
		Fleming "	1	M					"				
490	493	Jonah Marshall	25	M		Farmer	570	258	"				
		Mahala A. "	17	F					"				
		Margie E. "	12	F					"				
		Leroy "	14	F					"				
491	495	Jackson McGrady	40	M		Farmer	800	322	"				
		Hannah "	36	F					"			1	
		John "	19	M		Farmer Labourer			"				
		Louisa "	18	F					"				
		James W. "	13	M					"				
		Sarah J. "	10	F					"				
		Andrew J. "	6	M					"				
		Richard T. "	3	M					"				
		Allen T. "	1	M					"				
		Jeremiah Cox	19	M					"				
492	496	John McGrady	39	M		Farmer	6040	1278	"				
		Frances "	20	F					"				
		Larch A. "	15	F					"				
		Isa J. "	13	M					"				
		Valens "	5	F					"				
		William P. "	4	M					"				
		Mortha J. "	2	F					"				
493	497	Lucy McGrady	69	F				20	"			1	
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
							2786	2450					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. A. M. Cowlin Asst. MarshalPost Office Laurel Fork.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, Mulatto.}		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Richard F. Potter	5	M					Virginia				
2		Louisa A. "	3	F					"				
3		George "	6	M					"				
4	500 504	Walter Spencer	65	M		Farmer	✓	80	"			1	
5		Calypso "	56	F					"			1	
6		Hannah "	12	F					"			1	
7		John Buckner	76	M					"			1	Pauper
8	501 505	Robert Marshall	48	M		Farmer Laborer	✓	113	"				
9		Martha "	46	F					"			1	
10		Woodson "	20	M		Day Laborer	✓		"			1	
11		Anna "	20	F		" "	✓		"			1	
12		Adam "	17	M		" "	✓		"				
13		Levy "	12	F					"				
14		Martha E. "	10	F					"				
15		Mary J. "	8	F					"				
16		Levy J. "	4	F					"				
17	502 506	Stephen H. Holt	37	M		Farmer	✓	1800	400				
18		Levin "	38	F					"				
19		Harvey G. "	15	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
20		Malison G. "	13	M					"				
21		William M. "	10	M					"				
22		Julius L. "	7	F					"				
23		John L. "	4	M					"				
24		Sarah H. "	2	F					"				
25	503 507	Maria Cook	26	F		Seamstress	✓	45	"			1	
26		John H. "	9	M					"				
27		Louisa Y. "	6	F					"				
28		James T. "	3	M					"				
29		Sarah C. "	4	F					"				
30	504 508	Sarah Cook	45	F		Tailor	✓	70	"				
31		James E. "	21	M		Day Laborer	✓		"				
32		Lymanville "	18	M		" "	✓		"				
33		Lafayette "	18	M		" "	✓		"				
34		Gabriel "	15	M		" "	✓		"				
35		Ward "	13	M					"				
36	505 509	James Cook	77	M		Farmer	✓	450	140				
37		Elizabeth "	75	F					"			1	
38		James A. "	10	M					"				
39		Sarah G. "	7	F					"				
40	506 510	William H. Holt	40	M		Farmer	✓	1250	1000				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

843

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. A. M. Newlin Asst. Marshal
Post Office Laurel Fork

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anne Balt	38	F								1	
2		Demmel A. "	19	F									
3		Narcissa J. "	18	F									
4		Emmett "	16	F									
5		John B. "	13	M									
6		Lurinda E. "	10	F									
7		Bessie W. "	7	M									
8		Courcy A. "	5	F									
9		Lucretia S. "	2	F									
10	507 511	Lucretia Balt	57	F		Farmer		142					
11		Leroy "	21	M		Farmer Laborer		15				1	
12	508 512	Francis J. Balt	20	F		Seamstress		15					
13		Adeline "	25	F		"		5					
14		Delany "	3	F									
15		Lucinda "	7	F									
16		Attaway "	8	F									
17		Albion "	6	M									
18		Hiram "	3	M									
19	509 513	John S. Marshall	41	M		Farmer		1670	502				
20		Nancy "	40	F									
21		Alfred "	19	M		Farmer Laborer		50					
22		Susan "	17	F									
23		Mary "	16	F									
24		Martha "	14	F									
25		Marbert "	11	M									
26		Rhoda "	5	F									
27		Caleb "	3	M									
28	510 514	Andrew G. Hardy	37	M		Farmer		600	320				
29		Raunoh "	35	F									
30		Henderson "	14	M									
31		Thomas J. "	11	M									
32		Rhoda B. "	8	F									
33		Henry L. "	5	M									
34		Rachel E. "	3	F									
35	511 515	James Thompson	48	M		Farmer		1277	1205				
36		Lurah "	40	F		Farmer Laborer						1	
37		Charles A. "	15	M									
38		Richard "	13	M									
39		William T. "	11	M									
40		Mom P. "	9	M									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2547 314	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	

Dwelling-house—
the
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

846
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Camell State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. A. M. Powell Asst Marshal
 Post Office Lynch Fork

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Paulina Mules	15	F					Virginia				
2		Mary J "	10	F					"				
3		Harrison "	7	M					"				
4	579 523	Jordan Suthphie	34	M		Farmer	J	365	"			1	
5		Polly "	34	F					"			1	
6		Floyd "	10	M					"				
7		Ben E. "	7	M					"				
8		Flora "	3	F					"				
9		Joseph "	1	M					"				
10		Elizabeth Bolt	57	F					North Carolina			1	
11		Edgar "	13	F					Virginia			1	
12	524 524	Andrew Mules	29	M		Farm Labourer	J	100	"			1	
13		Sabrina "	28	F					"				
14		Letitia "	3	F					"				
15		James M. "	1	M					"			1	
16	521 525	William Kemp	37	M		Farmer	J	200 240	"			1	
17		Lemina "	29	F					"				
18		Nancy "	11	F					"				
19		James B. "	9	M					"				
20		John F. "	7	M					"				
21	522 526	Lewis Duinberg	28	M		Farmer	J	465 210	"				
22		Eva J. "	24	F					"				
23		Hannah "	5	F					"				
24		Charlotte M. "	3	F					"				
25		John "	2	M					"			1	
26	523 527	Peter Kemp	35	M		Farmer	J	30	"			1	
27		Matilda "	37	F					"			1	
28		Leonard "	9	M					"			1	
29		Mary E. "	8	F					"			1	
30		Letitia "	10	F					"			1	
31		George "	7	M					"				
32		Valeria "	3	F					"				
33		Margaret "	2	F					"				
34		James B. "	26	M					"			1	
35	524 528	James Dillard	67	M		Farmer	J	142	"			1	
36		Henry "	30	F					"				
37		Floyd "	9	M					"				
38		Adeline "	2	F					"				
39	525 529	William Suthphie	60	M		Farmer	J	200 215	"			1	
40		Nancy "	60	F					"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. AMM. W. W. W. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Greasy Creek.

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Temper A. Luffkin	21	F					Virginia			1	
2		Lena " "	16	F					"				
3	526 530	John H. Luffkin	23	M		Farm Labourer	✓	75	"				
4		Lemina " "	23	F					"				
5	527 531	Hendrick Luffkin	39	M		Farmer	✓	300 354	"				
6		Lizena " "	39	F					"		1		
7		Chapman " "	11	M					"				
8		Madison " "	10	M					"				
9		London " "	6	M					"				
10		John " "	4	M					"				
11		Salita Ann " "	7 1/2	F					"				
12	528 532	Thomas D. Ball	32	M		Farmer	✓	1000 780	"				
13		Nancy " "	30	F					"				
14		Marion " "	2	M					"				
15		Ardena " "	15	F					"				
16		John Ball Sr	82	M		Farmer	✓		"		1		
17	529 533	George H. Harmon	40	M		Farmer	✓	1000 800	"				
18		Elizabeth " "	37	F					"		1		
19		Charles " "	16	M		Farm Labourer	✓		"		1		
20		William " "	13	M					"		1		
21		Mahala " "	12	F					"				
22		London " "	7	M					"				
23		Mary " "	5	F					"				
24		Calijah " "	4	M					"				
25		Julia " "	2	F					"				
26		Nancy J. " "	5 1/2	F					"				
27	530 534	Richard Thompson	53	M		Farmer	✓	790 1750	Lenapee Virginia				
28		Mahala " "	43	F					"				
29	531 535	Shelly Mobry	41	F		Long Labourer	✓	25	"		1		
30		Suzanna " "	11	F					"				
31		Charles W. " "	9	M					"				
32		Mary J. " "	6	F					"				
33		James B. " "	2	M					"				
34	532 536	James S. Luffkin	29	M		Farm Labourer	✓	605	"				
35		Milly " "	28	F					"				
36		Vanover H. " "	4	M					"				
37	533 537	Mahala Druther	44	F		Scamstop	✓	10	"			1	
38		Lena " "	24	F		"	✓	58	"				
39		Temper A. " "	17	F		"	✓		"				
40		Anthony O. " "	12	F					"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
9090 3917										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

548
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. W. M. Mendenhall Asst Marshal
 Post Office Samuel Fork

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Jarvis Butler	10	M					Virginia				
2		Dolly A "	4	F					"				
3	534 538	Wesley Suttphin	45	M		Farmer	✓	1008	"			1	
4		Lucy "	41	F					"				
5		Bliss A "	19	M		Day Laborer	✓		"			1	
6		Selah "	21	F		" "	✓		"				
7		Madison C "	19	M		" "	✓		"				
8		Legrand "	15	M		" "	✓		"				
9		Burkham "	13	F					"				
10		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
11		Levigg "	4	M					"				
12		Sarah A "	1	F					"			1	
13		Eleanor Suttphin	60	F					"				
14	535 539	Wesley Suttphin	24	M		Farmer	✓	20	"			1	
15		Lucy F "	21	F					"				
16		Gilbert "	5	M					"				
17		John H "	24	M					"				
18		Rosina "	2	F					"				
19		Melinda F "	2	F					"			1	
20		Lucy "	37	F					"			1	
21	536 540	John Suttphin	23	M		Farmer	✓	26	"			1	
22		Sarah "	21	F					"			1	
23	537 541	John Suttphin	70	M		Farmer	✓	3000 527	"			1	
24		Sela "	60	F					"				
25		Fleming "	26	M					"				
26	538 542	John W. Dutton	24	M		Farmer	✓	100	"				
27		Ann "	17	F					"				
28		Sally Suttphin	14	F					"			1	
29	539 543	William Wapell	48	M		Day Laborer	✓	40	N. Carolina			1	
30		Abigail "	44	F		" "			Virginia			1	
31		Lucy "	25	F		" "			"			1	
32		Martin "	20	M		" "	✓		"				
33		William R "	18	M		" "	✓		"			1	
34		Jonathan "	12	M					"			1	
35		Amos B "	9	M					"				
36		Sarah "	2	F					"				
37		Elizabeth "	52	F					"				
38		William R "	2	M					"				
39	540 544	Jarvis Nestor	20	M		Farmer	✓	220	"			1	
40		Betty "	23	F					"				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		3000 1161				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. A. McVivian Asst Marshal
 Post Office Lane Fork

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jonathan Nestor	6	M					Virginia				
2		Andrew "	4	M					"				
3	541 545	Frederick Nestor	31	M		Farmer	1100	220	"			1	
4		Mary "	27	F					"				
5		Margaret "	3	F					"				
6		Caroline "	7	F					"				
7	542 546	Aaron Nestor	32	M		Farmer	400	300	"			1	
8		Elizabeth "	23	F					"				
9		William A "	7	F					"				
10		Sarah A "	6	F					"				
11		James A "	11	M					"				
12		Caroline "	1	F					"				
13		Floral "	12	F					"				
14	543 547	Lorenzo D. Collier	46	M		Farmer	3500	2900	"			1	
15		Sarah "	37	F					"				
16		John "	12	M					"		1		
17		Ann "	10	F					"		1		
18		John "	8	F					"		1		
19		Susan "	6	F					"				
20		Emmett "	4	M					"				
21		Lucy "	2	F					"				
22		Aaron "	6	M					"				
23		Isaac Davis	14	M					"		1		
24		Doria "	14	M					"		1		
25	544 548	William Good	53	M		Farmer		12	"			1	
26		Sarah "	44	F					"			1	
27		Roxie "	24	F				20	"			1	
28		Elizabeth "	20	F				25	"				
29		Eddy "	12	F					"				
30		Catherine "	10	F					"				
31		Margaret "	6	F					"				
32	545 549	Ruben Horton	40	M		Miller		12	"			1	
33		Lucy "	37	F					"			1	
34		Elizabeth "	20	F				20	"				
35		Sarah A "	13	F					"				
36		Joseph "	11	M					"				
37		John R. "	9	M					"				
38		Susan "	5	F					"				
39		James M. "	12	M					"				
40		Andrew Webb	78	M				25	"			1	
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

4360 3534

850
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. A. H. Stinson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Doug Spur

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Webb	75	F					Va			1	
2	5246 530	Edmon Edwards	25	M		Farm Labourer		5	N. Carolina	1			
3		Mary "	30	F					Virginia	1			
4		Levin Neim	1	M					"				
5	5247 531	Andrew Brown	38	M		Farmer		35	"			1	
6		Barry "	21	F					"				
7		Richard H. "	6	M					"				
8		Margie "	4	F					"				
9		George W. "	2	M					"				
10	5248 532	Alexander Kummer	45	M		Farmer	1000	245	"			1	
11		Elizabeth "	45	F					"			1	
12		Parthena G. "	20	F					"				
13		Emeline S. "	12	F					"				
14		Richard H. "	8	M					"				
15		Lutie H. "	6	F					"				
16		John H. "	5	M					"				
17		George W. "	3	M					"				
18		Catherine "	2	F					"				
19	5249 533	William Mubery	37	M		Farmer	1000	153	"			1	
20		Susan "	28	F					"			1	
21		Daniel "	11	M					"			1	
22		Peris "	9	M					"				
23		Otuma "	5	F					"				
24		Charlotte "	1	F					"				
25	530 534	William Solomon	28	M		Farm Labourer		50	N. Carolina			1	
26		Edw A. "	24	F					"			1	
27	531 535	Joshua Kestor	26	M		Day Labourer		52	Virginia			1	
28		Paulina "	23	F					"				
29		Valeria "	4	F					"				
30		Irene "	2	F					"				
31		William F. "	12	M					"				
32	532 536	Adam Kestor	38	M		Farmer	2200	1100	"			1	
33		Elizabeth "	34	F					"			1	
34		James A. "	10	M					"			1	
35		Thomas F. "	8	M					"			1	
36		Louisa G. "	4	F					"			1	
37		Mary A. "	5	F					"				
38		Virginia "	3	F					"				
39		Mortimer "	2	M					"				
40		Catherine "	35	F					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

3400 1761

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carrroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of July 1860. A. M. Cowles Asst MarshalPost Office Dryden

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
									Virginia				
1		Eli Farmer	6	m									
2		Joseph B. "	12	m									
3		Bennett Spence	23	m		Day Labourer							
4		Eli Spence	62	f									
5	539 563	Rever Good	37	m		Farmer	1000	495					
6		Rebecca "	36	f									
7		Vincenty "	13	f									
8		Orlando "	11	m									
9		Rufus "	10	m									
10		Asia "	7	f									
11		Julia "	6	f									
12		John "	2	m									
13		Lorinda "	12	f									
14		Daniel Luffman	27	m		Day Labourer							
15	560 564	William Largin	43	m		Farmer	1800	535					
16		Jolly "	37	f									
17		James "	20	m		Farm Labourer							
18		Milly "	18	f		Spinning							
19		Julia A. "	15	f									
20		Polly "	12	f									
21		Thomas "	8	m									
22		Phoebe "	4	f									
23		James "	1	m									
24	561 565	Susan Largin	62	f		Spinning & Weaving		58					Blind
25		Nancy "	85	f									
26	562 566	Patience Largin	53	f		Farmer	400	80					
27		Joshua "	16	m									
28		Milly "	14	f									
29	563 567	Abraham Largin	36	m		Farmer	400	204					
30		Hannah "	40	f									
31		Letitia "	14	f									
32		Vincenty Co. "	12	f									
33		Lima F. "	10	f									
34		William F. "	8	m									
35		Hannah S. "	6	f									
36		Isaac S. "	4	m									
37		Mary E. "	12	f									
38		Martha "	42	f				10					
39	564 568	John Largin	39	m		Farmer	1000	411					
40		Rachel "	43	f									
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		4200		1793		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of July 1880. A. W. Hamilton Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Dug Spur

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Lewis Larkin	17	M		Farmer			Virginia				
2	2	Lucy "	16	F		"			"				
3	3	Wesley "	14	M		"			"				
4	4	Jackson "	13	M		"			"				
5	5	Maria "	12	F		"			"				
6	6	Henry "	10	M		"			"				
7	7	Anderson "	9	M		"			"				
8	8	William J "	8	M		"			"				
9	9	Eli "	3	M		"			"				
10	10	Nicholas Dalton	29	F		Day Laborer		10	"				
11	11	William "	8	M		"			"				
12	12	Julia "	6	F		"			"				
13	13	LeGrand "	2	M		"			"				
14	14	565 569 Abby Magberry	38	F		Day Laborer		15	"			1	
15	15	Sarah "	16	F		"			"				
16	16	Mag "	10	M		"			"				
17	17	Ruth A "	8	F		"			"				
18	18	James "	4	M		"			"				
19	19	William A "	1	M		"			"				
20	20	566 570 Isabel Sutphin	42	F		Day Laborer		50	"			1	
21	21	Elizabeth "	24	F		"			"			1	
22	22	Floyd "	17	M		"			"				
23	23	Sully "	15	F		"			"				
24	24	Archer "	10	M		"			"				
25	25	John James "	3	M		"			"				
26	26	567 571 Mary G. Foster	25	M		Farmer	300	81	Tennessee				
27	27	Elizabeth "	25	F		"			Virginia			1	
28	28	Charity "	7	F		"			"				
29	29	Andrew "	6	M		"			"				
30	30	Jonathan "	4	M		"			"				
31	31	Polly Ann "	3	F		"			"				
32	32	Patience "	12	F		"			"				
33	33	568 572 John Cook Sr.	77	M		Farmer		25	"				
34	34	Louisa J "	31	F		"			"				
35	35	Jane "	8	F		"			"			1	
36	36	Rebecca "	4	F		"			"				
37	37	Roxie "	1	F		"			"				
38	38	Lucy Day	14	F		"			"			1	
39	39	John "	10	M		"			"			1	
40	40	James "	18	M		Farmer		50	"			1	
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						300 231						No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. McMullen Ass't MarshalPost Office Doig Spring

Post Office <i>Doig Spring</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Day	10	F				135-	Virginia				
		Darrah Stiffkin	21	M		Farm Laborer	✓						
		John F. Cook	15	M		"	✓						
569	573	James Finley	24	M	M	Day Laborer	✓	15-	"				
		Mary "	21	F	M	"	✓		"				
		Elizabeth "	72	F	M	"	✓		"				
570	574	Abraham Kester	60	M		Farmer	✓	380 310	"				
		Rachel "	59	F		"			"				
		John "	22	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
		Rebecca "	17	F		"			"				
		Jackson "	13	M		"			"				
571	575	Eleanor Good	65	F		Farmer	✓	100	"				
		Byron "	30	M		"	✓	100 332	"				
		Irwell "	28	M		"	✓	700 115-	"				
		Clarissa "	17	F		"		60	"				
572	576	Thomas Dickens	43	M		DS. Bapt. Minister	✓	1000 310	"				
		Reynolds "	49	F		"			"				
		Franklin C. "	22	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
		James M. "	19	M		"	✓		"				
		William P. "	9	M		"			"				
		James E. Cook	9	M		"			"				
		Mary A. Carroll	4	F		"			"				
		Mary A. Dunning	14	F		"			"				
573	577	Anne Cook	50	F		Day Laborer	✓	100 100	"				
		Betsy A. "	15	F		"	✓		"				
		Andrew "	13	M		"			"				
574	578	Amos Cox	39	M		Farmer	✓	800 408	"				
		Susan "	39	F		"			"				
		Julia A. "	15	F		"			"				
		Martha "	14	F		"			"				
		Ballard "	12	M		"			"				
		Margaret "	10	F		"			"				
		Lezwell "	7	M		"			"				
		Waller "	5	M		"			"				
575	579	Archibald Quisenberry	35	M		Farm Laborer	✓	65-	"				
		Malvina "	33	F		"			"				
576	580	Wase Mayberry	62	M		Farmer	✓	500 250	"				
		Jane "	30	F		"			"				
		Elizabeth "	17	F		"			"				
		Julia Ann "	1	F		"			"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5880 2606		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

H D

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 855
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. A. M. K. K. K. Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Dugspur

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
577	581	Martin Mayberry	23	M		Day Laborer		30	Virginia				
		Margaret "	25	F					"			1	
		Grace "	9	F					"				
578	582	Anderson Good	30	M		Farm Laborer		50	"			1	
		Rebecca "	30	F		"		0	"			1	
		Vincent "	9	M					"				
		Milly Ann "	7	F					"				
		Sarah "	2	F					"				
		Lezora Collier	35	M		Clock Repairer		300	"				
579	583	Franklin Nestor	20	M		Farmer	150	150	"				
		Rebecca "	27	F					"				
		William R. "	5	M					"				
		Mary E. "	7	F					"				
580	584	Nashel Smith	31	F		Day Laborer		50	"				
		Mary A. "	15	"		"			"				
		Louisa "	12	"					"				
		Nancy "	10	"					"				
581	585	Polly Tolbot	32	"		Seamstress		15	"			1	
		Rachel "	25	"		"		15	"			1	
		Elinor E. "	13	"					"				
		Emmett "	10	"					"				
		Sarah A. "	8	"					"				
		Lucy "	5	"					"				
		James W. "	7	M					"				
		Ben L. "	4	M					"				
582	586	William A. Ball	50	M		Shoemaker & Farmer		100	"				
		Catherine "	44	F					"			1	
		Sarah J. "	18	"		Laborer			"				
		Susanna "	16	"		"			"				
		Catherine "	13	"					"				
		Louetta "	8	"					"				
		Almira "	6	"					"				
		William A. "	4	M					"				
		James C. "	2	M					"				
583	587	Greenish Spruce	26	M		Farmer		80	"				
		Margaret J. "	22	F					"			1	
		John B. "	3	M					"				
		Mother C. "	2	F					"				
		Julia F. "	8	"					"				
		Sarah "	15	"					"				
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>150</u> <u>791</u>		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

856
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. A. M. Nowlin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Stone Mountain

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	584	588 John H. Offene	37	m		Farmer	1000	65-	Va				
2	585	589 Andrew Belt	33	m		Day Laborer		50	Va			1	
3		Sarah "	27	f		Seamstress			N. Carolina				
4		Margaret "	8	f					Virginia		1		
5		Arthur E. "	6	f					"		1		
6		Aria "	4	f					"				
7		Edw. L. "	2	f					"				
8		Valeria "	1/2	f					"				
9	586	590 James V. Webb	30	m		Farmer	420	467	"			1	
10		Lucinda "	29	f					"				
11		William "	8	m					"				
12		Nicholas "	6	f					"				
13		Leathbirth "	4	m					"				
14		John S. "	1	m					"				
15	587	591 Richard White	50	m		Cabinet Maker		65	N. Carolina			1	
16		Lucy "	50	f					"				
17		Nicholas "	24	m		Farmer Laborer			"			1	
18		Malinda "	22	f					Virginia				
19		Lydia "	3	f					"				
20		Pheasant A. Beck	12	m					"				
21	588	592 William Cook	39	m		Farmer	2320	275	"			1	
22		Samuel "	9	m					"			1	
23		Elizabeth "	7	f					"				
24		John P. "	5	m					"			1	
25	589	593 Hamaan Brum	51	m		Farmer	600	440	N. Carolina				
26		Suzanna "	44	f					Va				
27		Delitha E. "	21	f		Seamstress			"				
28		Gillad "	20	f		"			"				
29		Joseph D. "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
30		Sackrath "	16	m		"			"				
31		Willoughby D. "	8	m					"				
32	590	594 Horatio Marshall	34	m		Blacksmith		82	N. Carolina			1	
33		Sarah "	34	f					Virginia				
34		Elizabeth "	12	f					"			1	
35		Angie "	9	f					"				
36		Margaret "	7	f					"			1	
37		William F. "	5	m					"				
38		John H. "	2	m					"				
39		Susan C. "	1/2	f					"				
40	591	595 Joel Bowman	29	m		Farmer		107					1
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							4340	1551	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. A. M. C. Howlin Asst. Marshal
Post Office Stone Mountain.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amey E. Bowman	31	F									
2		Sarah E. "	4	F				140					
3		Benz E. "	3	M									
4		John R. "	1	M									
5		Maryport "	26	F		Walter		75					
6		Reed J. Boyd	27	M		Walter		185					
7	592 596	Sporn Barnard	28	M		Farmer		277					
8		Editha "	25	F									
9		William T. "	2	M									
10		Charles L. "	1	M									
11	593 597	Richard Barnard	25	M		Farmer		150					
12		Martina "	18	F									
13		Isanna "	2	F									
14		Charles Barnard	23	M		Farm Labourer		100					
15		Mary "	16	F									
16	594 598	George Smith	21	M		Farmer		150					
17		Lorinda "	16	F									
18		Edwin A. "	1	F									
19	595 599	William Blount	66	M		Farmer		45				1	
20		Stacia H. "	65	F									
21		Elizabeth "	27	F				63				1	
22		Joseph P. Williams	4	M									
23	596 600	James Love	34	M		Farmer		75				1	
24		Leah "	28	F								1	
25		Mary Jane "	8	F									
26		William T. "	6	M									
27		Mason E. "	2	F									
28	597 601	William Stanley	27	M		Farmer		85				1	
29		Sela "	26	F									
30		James W. "	2	M									
31		Joseph W. "	7	M									
32	598 602	Henry D. Marshall	24	M		Day Labourer		70				1	
33		Sela "	22	F									
34		John W. "	3	M									
35		Thomas W. "	1	M									
36	599 603	John Stanley	34	M		Farmer		2000 345				1	
37		Malinda "	53	F									
38		Thomas "	17	M		Farm Labourer							
39		Mahala "	13	F									
40		Frieda "	10	F									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2000			1666				
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Linn Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. A. M. Cowles Ass't MarshalPost Office Stone Mountain

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Melinda Stanley	9	F					Virginia				
1		Eliza Stanley	20	M		Farmer		58	"	1	1		
2	6004	Leason "	20	F					"	1	1		
3		Byron Brown	36	M		Farmer	1500	211	"				
4	6005	Rebecca "	39	F					"				
5		Wilcher "	19	M					"				
6		Rufus P. "	1	M					"				
7		Benzonia Young	48	M		Farmer	650	537	"				
8	6006	Jane "	46	F					N. Carolina				
9		John "	24	M		Farmer	200	160	"				
10		Sally A. "	18	F					Virginia				
11		William "	16	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
12		Emily F. "	14	F					"				
13		Mary J. "	14	F					"				
14		William "	8	M					"				
15		Emeline E. "	1	F					"				
16		Henderson Brown	12	M					"				
17		Sally Carson	92	F				10	N. Carolina				
18		Estimara Marshall	37	M		Farmer	5000	814	"				
19	6007	Eliza "	33	F					Virginia				
20		Charles H. "	15	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
21		Samuel T. "	13	M					"				
22		Graville B. "	11	M					"				
23		Mark H. "	9	M					"				
24		Luzet A. "	6	F					"				
25		Mary J. "	11	F					"				
26		Lizzy "	8	F					"				
27		Sally "	12	F					"				
28		Catherine "	65	F					N. Carolina				
29		Columbia Bolt	14	F					"				
30		Andrew Brown	39	M		Farmer	1200	133	"				
31	6008	Mary "	27	F					"				
32		Leah "	10	M					"				
33		Shene J. "	9	F					"				
34		Columbus "	7	M					"				
35		Jonathan "	11	M					"				
36		Julius Brown	31	M		Day Laborer		40	"				
37	6009	Isidore H. "	24	F					"				
38		Julia A. "	4	F					"				
39		Mary L. "	2	F					"				
40		George H. Chaptin	36	M		Farmer		137	"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

7550 2400

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. A. M. Nowlin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Stone Mountain.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Francis Chepler	43	M					N Carolina				
2		Elyza	9	F					" "				
3		Nancy	6	F					" "				
4		William	4	M					Virginia				
5	607	611 Jacob Tabler	53	M		Wheelwright		30	"			1	
6		Catharine	40	F					"			1	
7		John	20	M		Farmer			"			1	
8		Sarah	19	F		" "			"				
9		Mary	16	F		" "			"				
10		Rachel	12	F					"				
11		Crockett	11	M					"				
12		Sally	8	F					"				
13		Elyza	5	F					"				
14		Thomas	3	M					"				
15	608	612 Sally Nator	41	F		Seamstress		35	"				
16		John T.	16	M		Day Laborer			"				
17		Rachel	12	F					"				
18		Sally Bowman	5	F					"				
19	609	613 Archibald Marshall	24	M		Farmer		110	"				
20		Rachel	18	F					"				
21	610	614 John Churcher	27	M		Day Laborer		10	N Carolina			1	
22		Marytha	23	F		" "			" "			1	
23		Robert	4	M					" "				
24		Mary Davenport	14	F		Day Laborer		10	" "				
25		Lucy	18	F		" "			" "				
26		Emeline	12	F					" "				
27		Edna	12	F					" "				
28		Anderson	7	M					" "				
29		Franklin	6	M					" "				
30	611	615 John Marshall	46	M		Cropper		45	Virginia			1	
31		Bermela	17	F					"			1	
32		Oliver	17	M					"				
33		Rachel M.	15	F					"				
34		William	13	M					"				
35		John	8	M					"				
36		Nancy	6	F					"				
37	612	616 Elyza Marshall	53	M		Blacksmith		225	"				
38		Mason	52	F					"			1	
39		Sarah	23	F					"			1	
40		Marytha	20	F					"			1	
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			1045	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			725	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lansdale State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860.

A. M. Nowlin Asst. Marshal

Post Office Gladstone

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ballard Marshall	17	m		Blacksmith			Virginia				
2		Anne	13	f					"				
3		Marytha	4	f					"				
4		Ruth	6	f					"				
5	613	William Marshall	30	m		Farmer	2200	200	"			1	
6		Leroy	30	f					"				
7		Mary	7	f					"				
8		Ellen	5	m					"				
9		Samantha	3	f					"				
10		Sarah	1	f					"				
11	614	Anderson Webb	30	m		Farmer	3110	758	"				
12		Michael	31	f					"				
13		Jane	10	f					"				
14		Louisa	8	f					"				
15		Nancy	6	f					"				
16		Daniel	4	m					"				
17		James	2	m					"				
18		John	6	m					"				
19		Amistad Marshall	4	m					"				
20	615	Thomas Voss	39	m		U.S. Rep. Minister	600	380	Virginia				
21		Nancy	34	f					"				
22		Lucy	13	f					"				
23		Elizabeth	11	f					"				
24		James	9	m					"				
25		William	4	m					"				
26		Michael	2	f					"				
27		Nancy	1	f					"				
28	616	William Pett	55	m		Farmer	1600	416	"				
29		Elizabeth	58	f					"				
30		Polly	20	f					"				
31		Nancy	13	f					"				
32		William	16	m		Farmer			"				
33		Walter	14	m					"				
34		Charles	11	m					"				
35		Francis	53	f			500	30	"				
36	617	Abraham	50	m		Farmer	250	71	"				
37		Lidia	40	f					"				
38		Abraham	17	m		Farmer			"				
39		Elizabeth	13	f					"				
40		Nancy	10	f					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									5266			1916	

H

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. McVernin Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gladesborough

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mark E. Barr	10	M					Virginia				
2		Mary "	8	F					"				
3		Jackson "	7	M					"				
4	613 622	James Capell	44	M		Farmer	14640	700	"				
5		Margaret "	34	F					"				
6		William G. "	16	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		
7		Samuel C. "	14	M					"		1		
8		Michael L. "	11	M					"		1		
9		Rhoda J. "	9	F					"		1		
10		James W. "	6	M					"				
11		Joseph R. "	4	M					"				
12		David R. "	2	M					"				
13	614 623	Andrew Keston	21	M		Farmer	100	60	"		+	1	
14		Margaret "	21	F					"		+	1	
15		Chap A. "	2	M					"				
16		Lauring E. "	6	M					"				
17	620 624	James Cloud	27	M		Farmer			"				
18		Delina "	28	F					"		+	1	
19		Geo W. "	4	M					"				
20		Florence "	1	F					"				
21	621 625	Daniel Martin	62	M		Farmer		66	"		+	1	
22		Jane "	54	F					"		+	1	
23		James "	16	M		Farm Laborer	1880	610	"				
24		Isaac "	11	M					"				
25		John "	10	M					"				
26	622 626	James L. Capell	34	M		Farmer	1200	500	"				
27		Sappho "	34	F					"				
28		Charles M. "	13	M					"		1		
29		Rhoda J. "	7	F					"		1		
30		Luther R. "	2	M					"				
31	623 627	William R. Kinson	29	M		Miller	800	208	"				
32		Catherine "	31	F					"				
33		Sarah C. "	7	F					"				
34		John W. "	6	M					"				
35		David C. "	5	M					"				
36		Margaret "	3	F					"				
37		Emily V. "	1/2	F					"				
38	624 628	Jeremiah Tap	34	M		Farmer	500	235	"		1		
39		Cynthia "	25	F					"				
40		James "	9	M					"				
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
9920 2379										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Small State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860.

A. McKeen Asst Marshal

Post Office Gladesborough

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy A. Vap	7	F					Virginia				
		Irene "	6	F					"				
		Reuben "	4	M					"				
		William P. "	1	M					"				
625	629	Byron Martin	28	M		Farmer	1500	145	"				
		Sabitha "	24	F					"				
		James A. "	5	M					"				
		Sarah E. "	3	F					"				
626	630	James Martin	56	M		Farmer	1900	475	"				
		Elizabeth "	25	F		Spinning &			"				
		Nancy "	24	F		"			"				
		Galliker "	21	M		Farm Labour			"				
		Martin "	20	F		Sewing			"				
		Marshall "	18	M		Farm Labour			"				
		Colson "	16	M		"			"				
		John "	14	F					"				
		Mary "	13	F					"				
		Floyd "	11	M					"				
		George W. "	6	M					"				
		Florence J. "	4	F					"				
		William A. Martin	1	M					"				
627	631	Samuel Brown	68	M		Farmer	16500	5750	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	73	F					Virginia				
		Andrew "	20	M		Farm Labour			"				
628	632	Nicholas Brown	30	M		Farmer	1500	275	"				
		Elizabeth "	24	F					"				
		Orville "	12	F					"				
		Samuel "	10	M					"				
		William "	8	M					"				
		James A. "	5	M					"				
629	633	Samuel Brown	26	M		Farmer	1400	300	"				
		Mannah "	24	F					"				
		Washington "	4	M					"				
		Polly "	2	F					"				
		William "	12	M					"				
630	634	John Dickens	58	M		Doctor	2150	4800	"				
		Mrs. Anna "	53	F					"				
		John "	21	M		Farm Labour			"				
		John "	19	M		"			"				
		John "	17	M		"			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

10959 11192

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State 863
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. A. McVernon Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Gladesborough.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susannah Dickins	14	F					Virginia		1		
2		Elizabeth "	12	F					"		1		
3		Daniel P. "	7	M					"		1		
4	631 635	Isedue Combs	48	M		Farmer	140	66	"				
5		Milly "	45	F					"		1		
6		Leroy J. "	15	F					"				
7		Alexander H. "	11	M					"				
8		John C. "	8	M					"				
9		Susan "	7	F					"				
10	632 636	Reuben Dickins	25	M		Farmer	200	125	"				
11		Emmet "	18	F					"				
12	633 637	Oliver Bowman	44	M		Farmer	500	176	"			1	
13		Louisa "	38	F					"			1	
14		Isaac "	18	M		Farmer Labourer			"		1		
15		John D. "	16	M		" "			"		1		
16		William J. "	15	M		" "			"		1		
17		Samuel B. "	11	M					"		1		
18		Isaac "	9	M					"		1		
19		Sarah E. "	13	F					"		1		
20		Mary J. "	9	F					"				
21		Nancy A. "	8	F					"				
22		Abigail "	6	F					"				
23		Susan "	4	F					"				
24		Genevieve "	2	F					"				
25	634 638	Edward A. Acres	49	M		Farmer	1120	475	"				
26		Nancy A. M. "	30	F					"				
27		Sarah E. "	17	F					"		1		
28		Lucy M. "	16	F					"		1		
29		Reyton E. "	6	M					"		1		
30		John A. "	3	M					"				
31		Leidy M. "	2	F					"				
32		Charles Ashworth	8	M					"				
33	635 639	Samuel Waddle	50	M		Farmer	300	264	"				
34		Wynnda "	45	F					"		1		
35		Robert A. H. "	19	M		Farmer Labourer			"				
36		David "	16	M		" "			"				
37		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
38		Joseph "	12	M					"				
39		Thomas "	9	M					"				
40		James "	8	M					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						4960			1106				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornell Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. A. H. Newlin Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gladshorough

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alexander Widdell	5	M					Virginia				
		Daniel "	1	M					"				
636	640	George Zewenberg	44	M		Farmer	2000	500	"				
		Joanna "	43	F		Wearer	0		"				
		Hannah "	22	F		"	1		"				
		Isaiah "	20	M		Farm Labour	1		"				
		Susanna "	17	F		"	1		"				
		Mary "	15	F		"			"				
		Rebecca "	13	F		"			"				
		Lucinda "	10	F		"			"				
		Thomas "	8	M		"			"				
		Anne "	5	F		"			"				
		Martha "	2	F		"			"				
		Chene "	2	F		"			"				
637	641	Isaac Banker	34	M		Farmer	204	483	"				
		Lucy "	34	F		"			"				
		Hester "	13	F		"			"				
		Abigail "	11	F		"			"				
		James "	9	M		"			"				
		Virginia "	7	F		"			"				
		Caroline "	4	F		"			"				
		Elizabeth "	1	F		"		210	"			1	
		Hester Webb	56	F		"			"				
638	642	William Banker	80	M		Farmer	1330	664	New Jersey				
		Mary "	65	F		"			Virginia				
		Brady Allen	58	M		Farmer	1	18	"			1	
639	643	Nancy "	57	F		"			"			1	
		Monon "	27	F		"			"				
		Rachel "	19	F		"			"				
		Leon "	17	M		"			"				
		Brady "	14	M		"			"				
640	644	James Allen	21	M		Day Labour	1	12	"			1	
		Nancy "	16	F		"			"				
		William "	12	M		"			"				
641	645	William Webb Jr	49	M		Miller	1	25	"			1	
		Millie "	47	F		"			"				
		Andrew "	15	M		Day Labour	1		"				
642	646	Joseph Banker	42	M		Farmer	1739	510	"				
		Mary W. "	40	F		"			"				
		William "	21	M		Farm Labour	1		"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						5273			2417				

SCHEDULE

of Virginia
Post OfficeDwelling-house—
the
numbered in the
order of visitation.
Families numbered
in the order of
visitation.

1 2

1 2

3 3

4 4

5 5

6 6

7 7

8 8

9 9

10 10

11 11

12 12

13 13

14 14

15 15

16 16

17 17

18 18

19 19

20 20

21 21

22 22

23 23

24 24

25 25

26 26

27 27

28 28

29 29

30 30

31 31

32 32

33 33

34 34

35 35

36 36

37 37

38 38

39 39

40 40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. A. M. McKeown Asst Marshal
Post Office Gladesborough.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas Banks	17	m					Virginia				
		Sarah "	14	f					"				
		Mary A. "	12	f					"				
		Rosabel "	8	f					"				
		Copell "	6	m					"				
		John A. "	11	m					"				
		Marrietta J. "	1	f					"				
643	647	Epbraim Williams	33	m		Farmer	520	166	"				
		Marrietta J. "	28	f					"				
		Stephen L. "	9	m					"				
		Virginie E. "	8	f					"				
		Sidney "	65	m					"				
644	648	Alexander Turner	26	m		Farmer		110	"				
		Diana H. "	19	f					"				
		Mary H. "	1	f					"				
645	649	Ben. Horton	55	m		Farmer		25	"				
		Mary "	57	f					"				
		Jacob "	18	m		Farm Labour			"				
646	650	Andrew Webb	35	m		Farmer		163	"				
		Charlotte "	36	f		Spinning			N. Carolina				
		Theresa A. "	15	f					Va				
		Lymanville "	13	m					Va				
		Lucinda "	11	f					Va				
		Catherine "	9	f					Va				
		Lea E. "	7	f					Va				
		Martha E. "	4	f					Va				
		Irene J. "	2	f					Va				
647	651	Washington D. Phibbs	29	m		Day Labour		35	N. Carolina				
		Rachel "	29	f		"			Va				
		Mary A. M. "	7	f					"				
		Margaret H. "	5	f					"				
		Rhoda J. "	3	f					"				
		Caroline M. "	2	f					"				
		Boydell "	52	m					"				
648	652	John Bevil	40	m		Farm Labour		15	N. Carolina				
		John V. "	12	m					Va				
		Robert A. B. "	10	m					"				
		Wingfield S. "	9	m					"				
		Alveta J. "	8	f					"				
		William F. "	6	m					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													
520 514													

866
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. W. M. Bowlin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Fancy Gap

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Theresa M. Bivill	4	F					Virginia				
649	653	James L. Mitchell	40	M		Farmer	5700	12600	"				
		Caroline W.	39	F					"				
		Amos Citygo	16	F					"				
		Cicero	14	M					"				
		Erniey A.	12	F					"				
		John V. M.	10	M					"				
		William F.	3	M					"				
		Patsy Billa	2	F					"				
		Frances Russell	17	F	B	Servant			"				
		Thomas	15	M	B	"			"				
		Crofton Montgomery	22	M	M	Wortler			N. Carolina				
652	654	Vincent Horton	24	M		Farm Labour		25	Virginia				
		Mrs. Mary	21	F		Day Labour			"				
		Mary E.	2	F					"				
		Sarah A.	1	F					"				
657	657	Levi Tate	32	M		Farm Labour		30	"				
		Elizabeth	30	F					"				
		Alexander	11	M					"				
		Mary J.	7	F					"				
		Greenberg	4	M					"				
		John	3	M					"				
652	656	Joseph Horton	36	M		Farmer	16	155	"				
		Mary	34	F					"				
		Lydia	13	F					"				
		Alveta	10	F					"				
		Emeline	8	F					"				
		Ellen Burgess	20	F		Day Labour			N. Carolina				
653	657	Wenderson Horton	24	M		Farmer	500	127	Virginia				
		Ruth	24	F					"				
		Alexander	6	M					"				
		Levisy	3	M					"				
		John C.	5	M					"				
654	658	Tobias Quisenberry	34	M		Farmer	2000	125	"				
		Nancy	33	F					"				
		Coatey	15	M		Farm Labour			"				
		Greenberg	13	M					"				
		Joseph W.	6	M					"				
		Thomorb.	2	M					"				
		William F.	7	M					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						8216722							

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. A. McVane Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house, the number of order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	655	659	William Phyllis	21	M	Day Labour		15	Va			1	
2			Catherine "	21	F	" "			N. Carolina			1	
3			James A. "	72	M				Va				
4			Jane Dodge	48	F	Day Labour		15	Va				
5			John A. "	23	M	" "			Va			1	
6			William "	18	M	" "			Va				
7			Samuel T. "	11	M				N. Carolina			1	
8	656	660	William Simmons	58	M	Farmer		1031	Virginia				
9			Elizabeth "	53	F				"			1	
10			Lewis P. "	21	M	Farm Labour			"				
11			Nathaniel L. "	19	M	" "			"				
12			Nancy C. "	17	F				"				
13			Elizabeth S. "	15	F				"			1	
14			Nancy Matthews	48	F				"			1	
15	657	661	William H. Muller	36	M	Farmer		884	"				
16			Calmentine "	30	F				"			1	
17			Lucemag. "	10	F				"			1	
18			Nancy E. "	7	F				"			1	
19			Mary W. "	5	F				"			1	
20			John W. "	3	M				"				
21			James H. Jowers	7	M				"				
22	658	662	James Hall	26	M	Farm Labour		20	"			1	
23			Pauline E. "	22	F				N. Carolina			1	
24			Lindsay E. "	3	M				Virginia				
25			Ansalam R. "	12	M				"			1	
26	659	663	Thomas Hall	50	M	Farm Labour		50	"			1	
27			Tabitha "	49	F				"			1	
28			John B. "	24	M	Farm Labour			"			1	
29			Julia A. "	17	F				"				
30			Jane "	15	F				"				
31			Lucy "	13	F				"				
32			Milly "	3	F				"				
33	660	664	Leroy Spencer	30	M	Brick-maker		136	"				
34			Margaret "	29	F	Seamstress			"				
35			Rhoda V. "	2	F				"				
36			Harriett J. "	8	F				"				
37			Harriett Howlet	50	F			30	N. Carolina			1	
38			Roxie "	7	F				Va			1	
39	661	665	Ben. C. Burnett	22	M	Carpenter		50	N. Carolina				
40			Nancy A. "	16	F				Va				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, 5000			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, 2231			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. A. McLawlin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hillsville

Post Office <u>Hillsville</u>													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Stephen Bulley	34	M		Farmer	✓ 630	53	Virginia				
1		Rebecca "	26	F					"			1	
2		Leander Warner	23	M		Copper Miner	✓		"			1	
3		Martin Hix	23	M		Farm Labourer	✓	135-	"				
4	662 666	Margaret "	18	F					"				
5		Levett A "	22	F					"				
6		Pleasant Howlet	46	M		Farm Labourer	✓	40	N. Carolina			1	
7	663 667	Francis "	28	F					" "			1	
8		Cathay B. "	18	M		Farm Labourer	✓		" "			1	
9		Abigail "	16	F					" "			1	
10		Flora A. "	10	F					Virginia				
11		James "	8	M					"				
12		Thomas "	6	M					"				
13		Fielden "	4	M					"				
14		George "	2	M					"				
15		Richard Furrer	56	M		Farmer	✓ 1581	947	"				
16	664 668	Martha "	58	F					N. Carolina			1	
17		Mary "	28	F					Virginia			1	
18		Martin "	25	M		Farm Labourer	✓		"				
19		Nash Furrer	24	M		Farmer	✓ 111	280	"				
20	665 669	Orlena "	15	F					"				
21		Marion C. "	12	M					"				
22		Samuel Robertson	25	M		Farmer	✓	193	"				
23	666 670	Lydia "	26	F					"				
24		Cornelia "	2	M					"				
25		Sidney "	12	M					"				
26		William Mabe	36	M		Farm Labourer	✓	20	N. Carolina			1	
27	667 671	Sarah "	20	F					Va			1	
28		E. Taylor "	10	M					N. Carolina			1	
29		Emeline "	7	F					Va			1	
30		John A. "	5	M					Va				
31		Virginia H. "	4	F					Va				
32		Margaret "	2	F					Va				
33		Margaret Gregory	58	F					N. Carolina			1	
34		Isa B. Catheane	45	M		Farmer	✓ 5110	6152	Va				
35	668 672	Armonda J. "	32	F					Va			1	
36		Emeline H. "	15	F					Va			1	
37		Franklin P. "	7	M					Va				
38		Mrs. H. "	4	F					Va				
39		Sip "	1	F					Va				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u>							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>19</u>							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							7322		7518				

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

1 660

2 2

3 3

4 4

5 5

6 6 670

7 7

8 8

9 9

10 10

11 11

12 12

13 13

14 14

15 15 671

16 16

17 17

18 18

19 19 672

20 20

21 21

22 22

23 23 673

24 24

25 25

26 26 674

27 27

28 28

29 29

30 30 675

31 31

32 32

33 33 676

34 34

35 35

36 36

37 37

38 38

39 39

40 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornell

State

of Virginiaenumerated by me, on the 2ndday of July

1860.

A. McVicker

Asst Marshal

Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	669	John Deerp	31	m		Farmer	420	248	Virginia				
2		Louisa "	34	f					"				
3		John W. "	7	m					"				
4		Sarah E. "	4	f					"				
5		Wiley M. "	2	m					"				
6	670	Lodewick W. Mayey	40	m		Miller	825	220	"				
7		Matilda "	35	f					"				
8		Leolinda "	17	f					"				
9		Henry J. "	15	m					"				
10		Priscilla "	14	f					"				
11		Ira W. "	11	m					"				
12		Mary A. A. "	7	f					"				
13		Ethel E. "	2	m					"				
14		Emma A. "	3	f					"				
15	671	Nancy Womell	46	f		Weaver		400	"				
16		Sally Webster	46	f		Day laborer			N. Carolina				
17		Emily "	9	f					Virginia				
18	672	Leanna Kirkbide	59	f		Farmer	450	263	"				
19		Robert A. "	21	m		Farmer laborer	300	605	"				
20		Thomas "	19	m		"	300	100	"				
21		Elizabeth "	15	f			1350	800	"				
22		Sally "	10	f			1000	200	"				
23	673	John Edwards Jr	56	m		Farmer	1120	523	"				
24		Bertina J. "	22	f		Spinner			"				
25		John H. Hammett	7	m	M				"				
26	674	Jordan Edwards	30	m		Farmer		227	"				
27		Mary "	25	f					"				
28		Christopher "	3	m					"				
29		Sidona L. J. "	2	f					"				
30	675	Leroy Farmer	25	m		Farmer laborer		18	"				
31		Elmy "	21	f					"				
32		Emily L. "	1	f					"				
33	676	Thomas Bryant	23	m		Farmer		82	"				
34		Josephine "	22	f					"				
35		Kimbrod. "	3	m					"				
36		Robert A. "	1	m					"				
37		America L. Hall	9	f					"				
38	677	Madison Womell	31	m		Farmer		250	"				
39		Nancy "	23	f					N. Carolina				
40		John P. "	2	m					"				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>													
										No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. pauper, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>			

10365 6372

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. A. M. Mendenhall Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillsville

Post Office <u>Hillsville</u>														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William K. Warrick	52	M					Va					
678	682	Charles Hammer	64	M		Farmer	1100	300	Va			1		
		Margaret "	54	F					N. Carolina			1		
679	683	John W. Farmer	26	M		Farmer	300	300	Va			1		
		Elizabeth "	28	F					"					
		Charles P. "	12	M					"					
		Nancy J. Chapel	22	F					"					
680	684	John W. Vincent	46	M		Farmer	70	20	N. Carolina			1		
		Polly "	70	F				50	" "			1		
		Sally "	45	F					" "			1		
		Nancy Eddles	40	F					" "					
		William "	12	M				30	Va					
681	681	Elizabeth Eddles	38	M		Day Labourer			Va			1		
		Moranda "	25	F					Va					
		Martha J. "	6	F					"					
		Susan Hall	39	F		Day Labourer			N. Carolina					
		Bessie "	4	F					Virginia					
		Elizabeth A. "	2	F					"					
682	686	Peter Warrick	66	M		Farmer	1100	600	"			1		
		Martha "	56	F					"			1		
		Carthula "	20	F		Weaver			"			1		
		Virgil A. S. "	17	M					"			1		
		Rosamond "	13	F					"					
		Annistead Hall	12	M					"					
		John W. James	9	M					"			1		
683	687	Augustine Edwards	46	M		Farmer	328	202	"			1		
		Mary "	46	F					"			1		
		Francis "	14	M					"					
		Emphemia "	12	F					"			1		
		Laurie "	8	F					"					
		Mary E. "	4	F					"					
		Calvin "	20	M		Coffin Maker			"					
		Jacob "	18	M		" "			"					
684	688	Lewis F. Sink	28	M		Farmer	500	347	"			1		
		Sarah "	29	F					"			1		
		Minerva Lewis	23	F					"					
688	689	Lewis Sigmund	31	M		Farmer	300	100	N. Carolina			1		
		Elizabeth "	33	F					Va			1		
		Sarah "	11	F					Va					
		Polly "	8	F					Va					
No. white males, 17							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 23							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
							No. colored females, —		No. paupers, —					
							3058		2095					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 891
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. A. W. Knowlin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Daniel Sigmond	7	M					Virginia		1		
2		Catherine "	4	F					"				
3		Martin "	3	M					"				
4		Reuben "	2	M					"				
5	684690	William Hutton	56	M		Farmer	11000	1055	"				
6		Sarah "	57	F					"			1	
7		Rose Ann "	22	F					"		1		
8		Rebecca "	20	F					"		1		
9		George W. "	17	M		Farmer Laborer			"		1		
10		Alexander "	15	M		" "			"		1		
11		Leynaia "	13	F					"		1		
12		Charlotte "	11	F					"		1		
13	687691	David Williams	52	M		Farmer	11020	520	"				
14		Elizabeth "	46	F					"			1	
15		Caroline "	18	M		Farmer Laborer			"		1		
16		Rebecca "	16	F					"		1		
17		Ramond "	14	F					"		1		
18		Sarah J. "	12	F					"		1		
19		Lafayette "	8	M					"		1		
20		Charity R. "	6	F					"		1		
21		Ardena "	2	F					"				
22	688692	Lemuel Wines	40	M		Farmer	1480	550	N. Carolina				
23		Amelia "	31	F					Virginia			1	
24		Mother "	8	F					"				
25		Mary "	7	F					"				
26		Amelia "	5	F					"				
27		Nancy J. "	3	F					"				
28		James P. "	1	M					"				
29	689693	Patsy Leonard	58	F				20	"			1	
30	690694	Jeremiah Edwards	42	M		Farmer	1760	600	"				
31		Elizabeth "	41	F					"				
32		James W. "	17	M		Farmer Laborer	1760	600	"		1		
33		Leola "	16	F					"		1		
34		Isaac P. "	15	M					"		1		
35		Isaac F. "	13	M					"		1		
36		Stephen C. "	11	M					"		1		
37		Wiley H. "	9	M					"		1		
38		Kenny L. "	7	M					"		1		
39		Sarah V. "	5	F					"				
40		Levy E. Williams	10	F					"		1		
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
4860 2351										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

872
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants inin the County of Comall Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. A. M. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Pine Grove

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia A. Edwards	3	F					Virginia				
		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
691	695	William Eddies	44	M		Farm Laborer		50	"			1	
		Nancy B.	37	F					"		1		
		Henry W. Reims	6	M					"				
692	696	George W. Stone	40	M		Farmer	1621	461	"				
		Mary A.	36	F					"		1		
		Byron	11	M					"		1		
		Ligiana	8	M					"		1		
		Thomas	6	M					"				
		Vinna	4	F					"				
		Charlotte	2	F					"				
		Stephen F.	1	M					"				
693	697	Samuel Williams	49	M		Farmer	1441	672	"				
		Jane	48	F					"		1		
		Earl L.	22	M					"				
		Calvin	19	M					"				
		Stephen L.	15	M					"				
		Martha	9	F					"				
		Anderson	6	M					"				
694	698	John M. Roberts	78	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
		Benny	60	F					"			1	
		Mary	20	F		Weaver			"			1	
		Terese	25	F				70	"				
		Leona	16	F					"				
		Thomas A.	11	M					"				
		Mary C.	6	F					"				
695	699	Alvin Metton	53	M		Farmer		350	"			1	
		Martha	40	F					"			1	
		Amelia C.	22	F					"			1	
		Sucretia	20	F					"				
		Calvin W.	18	M					"				
		Hugh C.	17	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
		Matilda C.	15	F					"				
		Isaac F.	12	M					"			1	
		Sydney L.	10	F					"			1	
		Ketty C.	9	F					"			1	
		Markus S.	7	M					"				
696	700	James Metton	23	M		Farmer		15	"				1
		Margaret	27	F					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		2061		1618		No. idiotic,
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						No. paupers,
													No. convicts,

SCHED

of 7

Post O

Dwelling-houses—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. W. M. Brinkley Ass't MarshalPost Office Wolfe Glade.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Julia A. V. Melton	1	F					Virginia				
2		Robert M. "	2	M					"				
3		Margaret Edwards	9	F					"				
4	697 701	Robert Kenney	58	M		Farmer	11000	1520	"				
5		William H. "	26	M		Farmer		628	"				
6		Walter H. "	23	M		"		181	"				
7		George H. "	20	M		"			"		1		
8		Nicholas J. "	18	M		"			"		1		
9		Elizabeth J. "	16	F		"			"		1		
10		Rosannah A. "	15	F		"			"		1		
11		John W. "	12	M		"			"		1		
12		Annie A. Bullard	11	F		"			"		1		
13	698 702	Stephen Mallory	67	M		Farmer	11000	380	"				
14		Lydell "	67	F		"			"				
15		Kimberly Smith	10	M		"			"		1		
16		Catherine "	10	F		"			"		1		
17	699 703	Mary T. Mallory	28	M		Farmer		320	"				
18		Virginia "	23	F		"			"				
19		Stephen A. "	2	M		"			"				
20		Edoga Allen	46	F		"			N. Carolina				
21	700 704	Simon Carico	27	M		Farmer		37	Va.		1		
22		Elizabeth "	25	F		"			N. Carolina		1		
23		Commodore "	7	M		"			Virginia				
24		Florida "	5	F		"			"				
25		Alexander "	2	M		"			"				
26	701 705	Joseph Harman	33	M		Farmer		187	"				
27		Dorah "	32	F		"			"				
28		Loring "	5	F		"			"				
29		Montrose "	4	M		"			"				
30		Gordon W. "	2	M		"			"				
31	702 706	Jesse Ashworth	47	M		Farmer	125	1003	"				
32		Thomas L. "	21	M		"			"				
33		William L. "	23	M		"		70	"				
34		Milly L. "	16	F		"			"		1		
35		Polly A. "	15	F		"			"		1		
36		James A. "	13	M		"			"				
37		Walter C. "	10	M		"			"				
38		John S. "	10	M		"			"				
39		Churchwell "	7	M		"			"				
40	703 707	James Chappes	34	M		Miller		43	"			7	
No. white males, <u>5</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>													
11025 3535										No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>			

874

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cassell State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860.

A. M. K. K. K. Asst. Marshal

Post Office Pine Grove

Dwelling-houses— in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mixture.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Sarah Chappell</u>	36	F					<u>N. Carolina</u>				
2		<u>Floyd Chappell</u>	13	M					<u>Virginia</u>				
3		<u>Elizabeth M.</u>	11	F					"				
4		<u>Margaret D.</u>	9	F					"				
5		<u>John D.</u>	7	M					"				
6		<u>Fielden</u>	3	M					"				
7		<u>Henry W.</u>	1	M					"				
8	704	<u>Elisha Jones</u>	45	M		<u>Farmer</u>	300	78	<u>N. Carolina</u>				
9		<u>Julia A.</u>	20	F					<u>Virginia</u>				
10		<u>Eli</u>	18	M		<u>Farmer Laborer</u>			"				
11		<u>Isaac</u>	13	M					"				
12		<u>Charity</u>	12	F					"				
13		<u>Alexander</u>	8	M					"				
14	705	<u>Willis Melee</u>	44	M		<u>Farmer</u>		250	<u>N. Carolina</u>				
15	706	<u>Mary</u>	24	F					<u>Virginia</u>				
16		<u>Winnifred</u>	7	F					"				
17		<u>Victoria</u>	5	F					"				
18		<u>Margaret Kenney</u>	75	F				990	"				
19	707	<u>Ward Payne</u>	44	M		<u>Wheelwright</u>	1500	515	"				
20	710	<u>Nancy</u>	39	F					"				
21		<u>Annandale</u>	16	F					"				
22		<u>William H.</u>	18	M		<u>Farmer Laborer</u>			"				
23		<u>John R.</u>	13	M					"				
24		<u>Eleanor</u>	11	F					"				
25		<u>Bessie S.</u>	14	M					"				
26	707	<u>Henderson Farmer</u>	35	M		<u>Farmer</u>	500	200	"				
27	711	<u>Francena</u>	22	F					"				
28		<u>Joshua</u>	14	M					"				
29		<u>Charles</u>	3	M					"				
30		<u>Margaret C.</u>	1	F					"				
31	708	<u>Jonathan Burnett</u>	38	M		<u>Day Laborer</u>		20	"				
32	712	<u>Ruth</u>	35	F					"				
33		<u>Polly A.</u>	15	F					"				
34		<u>Elisha R.</u>	12	M					"				
35		<u>Henderson</u>	10	M					"				
36		<u>Isaac</u>	8	M					"				
37		<u>Rebecca</u>	4	F					"				
38	709	<u>Joshua Linscoe</u>	30	M		<u>Farmer</u>	1805	187	"				
39	713	<u>Mahlah</u>	40	F					"				
40		<u>Heath</u>	7	M					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

49

Dwelling-houses—
in the
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lancaster State 895
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. McTavlin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Wolf Glade.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Lammie	6	M					Virginia				
2		Amelia "	5	F					"				
3	710	714 Jordan Telts	60	M		Farmer	✓	105-	"			1	
4		Prudden "	50	F					N. Carolina			1	
5		Polly "	19	F					Virginia				
6		Coreed "	25	M		Farmer Laborer	✓	210 240	"				
7		Simon "	16	M					"				
8		Motilda "	13	F					"				
9		Gersten "	9	F					"				
10		Virginia "	5	F					"				
11	711	715 Samuel Foster	25	M		Blacksmith	✓	133	"				
12		Martha? "	19	F					N. Carolina				
13		Chapman "	3	M					Va				
14		Philip "	1	M					Va				
15	711	716 Levi Schappel	64	M		Farmer	✓	200 300	N. Carolina				
16		Perrilla "	56	F					"				
17		Racheld. "	25	F					"				
18		George W. "	17	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"		1		
19	712	717 William Cloy	63	M		Farmer	✓	200 130	Virginia				
20		Perrilla "	50	F					"		1		
21		John "	16	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
22		Albert "	14	M					"				
23		Martha Sumner	22	F		Seamstress	✓		"				
24		James C. "	2	M					"				
25	713	718 Joshua Cloy	32	M		Farmer	✓	300 175-	"				
26		Rachel "	28	F					"				
27		John H. "	14	M					"		1		
28		Caliza "	12	F					"		1		
29		Thomas "	10	M					"		1		
30		Raligh "	5	M					"				
31	714	719 Bullock Hoseman	39	F		Farmer	✓	15-	"		1		
32		Mork "	22	M		Farmer	✓	200	"				
33		Rosy "	16	F					"				
34		Coreed "	14	M					"				
35		Oliver "	12	M					"				
36		Lepturck "	4	M					"				
37	715	720 William Hoseman	46	M		Farmer	✓	200 300	"				
38		Mary A. "	32	F					"		1		
39		Sela "	16	F					"		1		
40		Freel "	13	M					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
1110 1658										No. Misch, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of August 1860. A. H. K. K. K. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah W. Faddis	2	F					Virginia				
2		Mary C. "	6	F					"				
3	722 727	David Davis	46	M		Farm Laborer		22	"				
4		Lucinda "	42	F					"			1	
5		Elias "	19	M		Day Laborer			"				
6		Hildah "	14	F					"				
7		Elisha "	12	F					"				
8		Louisa "	10	F					"				
9		Caliza "	8	F					"				
10		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
11		Henry L. "	2	M					"				
12	723 728	Andrew Faddis	51	M		Farmer	2000	700	N. Carolina				
13		Mary "	51	F					Virginia			1	
14	724 729	Henry Banks	33	M		Farmer	2000	240	"				
15		Rena "	26	F					"			1	
16		Martha "	9	F					"			1	
17		Rosalie "	26	F					"			1	
18		Lillian "	4	M					"				
19		Louisa "	3	M					"				
20		Creed "	1	M					"				
21	725 730	Grace Sumner	36	M		Farm Laborer		81	"				
22		Jane "	29	F					"			1	
23		Matilda "	12	F					"			1	
24		James "	10	M					"			1	
25		Mary T. "	9	F					"			1	
26		Delia "	2	F					"			1	
27	726 731	Jackie Boner	22	M		Day Laborer		35	"			1	
28	726 731	Rebecca "	21	F		" "			"			1	
29	727 732	John Jones	72	M		Farmer	1400	311	N. Carolina			1	
30		Freida "	71	F					"			1	
31		Quay "	44	F					"			1	
32		Matilda "	32	F					"				
33		Arada "	23	F					"				
34		Solomon "	9	M					Va			1	
35		John Reed	22	M					N. Carolina				
36	728 733	James M. Stewart	27	M		Farm Laborer		130	Va			1	
37		Martha "	21	F					N. Carolina				
38		Elizabeth "	6	F					" "			1	
39		Shadrach "	3	M					" "				
40		Grace "	1	M					" "				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						4400			1519				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State 879
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of August 1860. A. M. Kewlin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Pine Grove

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wright Bedwell	5	M					Va				
734	739	Kirby Hagins	33	M		Farmer	1150	140	N. Carolina				
		Nancy "	32	F					" "				
		John W. "	11	M					" "				
		Marshall "	4	M					" "				
		Rivers "	4 1/2	M					" "				
735	740	William K. Stull	26	M		Farmer		122	Virginia				
		Lucy "	24	F					" "				
		Joseph "	5	F					" "				
		George "	4	M					" "				
		Columbus "	2	M					" "				
		Perilla "	4	F					" "				
736	741	Drac Bedwell	44	M		Farmer	1500	505	" "				
		Jane "	45	F					" "				
		Alexander "	23	M		Farmer		110	" "				
		Patience "	18	F					" "				
		Ezra "	16	F					" "				
		Joseph "	13	F					" "				
		Julinda "	11	F					" "				
		Ruth "	9	F					" "				
		Dianna "	5	F					" "				
		Maac "	2	M					" "				
739	742	Wm. Davis	42	M		Farmer	3000	45	" "				
		William "	18	M		Farmer			" "				
		Ellen "	16	M					" "				
		Annanday "	13	F					" "				
		Samoy "	10	F					" "				
738	743	Wright Bedwell	40	M		Farmer		100	" "				
		Indie "	40	F					N. Carolina				
		Annanda "	14	F					Virginia				
		Louisa "	12	F					" "				
		Britton "	11	M					" "				
		Alexander "	10	M					" "				
		Maac "	9	M					" "				
		Ernestine "	5	F					" "				
		Malinda "	3	F					" "				
739	744	Daniel Davis	28	M		Farmer		140	" "				
		Nancy "	35	F					Germany				
		Samuel "	9	M					Va				
		Sylvia "	8	F					Va				
No. white males, 49			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						3757			1092			No. convicts, _____	

890
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carrville State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. W. L. Venable Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Halpey Glade

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William R. Davis	6	M					Va				
2		Sarah P. "	5	F					Va				
3		Delilah R. "	14	F					Va				
4	740-745	James Lyon	26	M		Farmer		80	N. Carolina				
5		Lydia "	25	F					Va				
6		Larry H. "	6	M					"				
7		William P. "	3	F					"				
8		Mary "	1	F					"				
9	741-746	Rebecca Vaughn	60	F		Housewife		110	"				
10		Frances "	15	F		"			"				
11	742-747	John Stoneman	68	M		Farmer	1000	540	N. Carolina				
12		Elizabeth "	68	F					"				
13	743-748	Newell Stoneman	34	M		Farmer	300	585	Va				
14		Lucinda "	26	F					"				
15		Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
16		Lucinda "	3	F					"				
17		Virginia "	2	F					"				
18	744-749	Milton Stoneman	40	M		Farmer	420	80	Indiana				
19		Estaline "	35	F					Va				
20		Emmie M. "	15	F					"				
21		John "	12	M					"				
22		Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
23		Rhoda "	8	F					"				
24		Caroline "	6	F					"				
25		Matilda "	2	F					"				
26	745-750	William Hawks	32	M		Farmer	400	83	"				
27		Sarah P. "	28	F					"				
28		James S. "	9	M					"				
29		Gilbert "	6	M					"				
30		Louisa "	3	F					"				
31		Jonathan L. "	5	M					"				
32	746-751	William Stevens	53	M		Day Laborer		14	N. Carolina				
33		Henry "	35	F		"			"				
34		Mary "	10	F		"			Va				
35		Frances "	6	F					"				
36		James S. "	3	M					"				
37	747-752	Elkema Byers	65	M		Miller		50	N. Carolina				
38		Joanna "	60	F		Day Laborer			"				
39		Rebecca "	20	F		"			Va				
40	748-753	Pleasant Taylor	43	M		"		30	N. Carolina				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

2320 1502

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. A. W. K. K. K. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Wolfesboro

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Jane Taylor	44	F		Day Labour			N. Carolina			1	
2		William J. "	16	M		"			"				
3		Elizabeth "	15	F		"			Virginia				
4		Jonathan "	14	M					"				
5		Isaac "	12	M					"				
6		Nancy "	9	F					"				
7		James "	4	M					"				
8	754	Irwin Richardson	52	M		Day Labour		10	N. Carolina				
9		Leopold "	39	M					Va				
10		Thanna "	7	F					"				
11		James E. "	2	M					"				
12	755	Karen Largent	45	M		Farmer		40	"				
13		Nancy "	38	F					"				
14		Barton "	13	M					"				
15		John "	11	M					"				
16		Isaac "	4	M					"				
17		Louisa "	9	F					"				
18	756	Frederick W. Coburn	45	M		Farmer	190	170	Tennessee				
19		Mary "	50	F					England				
20	757	Salmon Cox	39	M		Farmer	pro	285	Virginia				
21		Francis "	26	F					"				
22		Sarahy "	7	F					"				
23		Nancy E. "	6	F					"				
24		Nancy E. "	4	F					"				
25		Marshall "	2	F					"				
26		Laura "	1	F					"				
27	758	James R. Rodgers	30	M		Farmer		20	N. Carolina				
28		Anne "	40	F					Va				
29		Phasant "	9	M					N. Carolina				
30		Edmund H. "	7	M					"				
31		Caroline "	5	F					Va				
32		James H. "	3	M					"				
33		Lilias "	1	M					"				
34	759	Joseph Cox	30	M		Farmer		140	"				
35		May "	28	F					N. Carolina				
36		Inderson "	8	M					Virginia				
37		Eda H. "	6	F					"				
38		Jena "	4	F					"				
39		William "	2	M					"				
40	760	William S. Buttrick	21	M		Day Labour		20	"				
<p>No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
1190 947										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

892
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. W. H. Venable Asst Marshal
 Post Office Wolfe Glade

Post Office			Kilfe Glade											
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rachel Bottomly	21	F		Day Labour			Virginia					
		Herbert	8	M					"					
		David Bedall	52	M		Farmer	125	225	"					
		Sarah	60	F					"					
		Marcel	18	M					"					
		William	16	M					"					
		William Ward	81	M		Farmer	200	460	"					
		Elizabeth	83	F					N. Carolina					
		Elizabeth Bedall	27	F		Weaver			Virginia					
		Martin Edwards	53	M		Farmer	500	313	"					
		Mary	53	F					"					
		Elizabeth	14	F		Spinning			"					
		Wesley	16	M					"					
		Houston	14	M					"					
		Marvill Ward	44	M		Miller	1000	550	"					
		Jane	40	F					"					
		Louisa	22	F					"					
		William	20	M		Farmer			"					
		Enoch	14	M		"			"					
		Nancy	16	F					"					
		Margaret	14	F					"					
		Elmira	12	F					"					
		Salmon	10	M					"					
		Jacob	8	F					"					
		Fanny	6	F					"					
		Emeline	5	F					"					
		Nathan	3	M					"					
		Elisha Bedall	56	M		Farmer	500	335	"					
		Nancy	47	F					"					
		Bryson	21	M				25	"					
		Freel	16	M					"					
		Justin	12	F					"					
		Elisha	11	M					"					
		John	10	M					"					
		Nancy	7	F					"					
		Harve	4	M					"					
		Nancy Edwards	3	F					"					
		Levin Roberts	26	M		Farmer			81 N. Carolina					
		Francis	26	F					"					
		Joseph	5	M					"					
							4385	1995	No. idiotic.				No. convicts.	
							No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,				
							No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Leaswell State 893
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of August 1860. W. M. Kowles Asst. Marshal
Post Office Williamsville.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Roberts	3	F					Va				
2		Alexander "	1	M					Va				
3	162 767	William Barker	31	M		Blacksmith	✓	83	N. Carolina				
4		Rebecca "	27	F					Virginia				
5		Sarah Harmon	10	F					"				
6	163 768	Lavieal Leslie	58	M		Farmer	✓	230	"				
7		Sarah "	57	F					"				
8		Margaret "	28	F		Teacher & Eng	✓		"				
9		Samuel "	22	M		Farm Labourer	✓		"				
10		Jonathan "	20	M		" "	✓		"				
11		Leonard "	14	F					"		1		
12	164 769	Michael Kinser	39	M		Farmer	✓	1000 10 1/2 20	"				
13		Elizabeth "	40	F					"				
14		Joseph H. "	17	M		Farm Labourer	✓		"		1		
15		William T. "	16	M		" "	✓		"		1		
16		Jacob R. "	15	M		" "	✓		"		1		
17		Phillip P. "	12	M					"		1		
18		Sarah A. "	11	F					"		1		
19		James C. "	9	M					"		1		
20		Frances "	6	F					"		1		
21		Arthur A. "	4	M					"				
22		Robert A. Easter	27	M		Day Labourer	✓		"		1		
23		Margaret P. Kinser	41	F				2900	"				
24	165 770	Isackiah H. Montgomery	43	M		Carpenter	✓	2000 625	"				
25		Mary E. "	45	F					"				
26		Valley A. "	18	F					"		1		
27		Eve "	15	F					"		1		
28		Margaret "	13	F					"		1		
29		John W. "	11	M					"		1		
30		Elizabeth H. "	8	M					"		1		
31	166 771	Nicholas Edwards	24	M		Farmer	✓	115	"				
32		Sarah "	20	F					"		1		
33		Juvenal A. "	2	F					"				
34		Elizabeth "	9	F					Virginia				
35		Ben Nester	27	M		Day Labourer	✓		Virginia				
36	167 772	Benjamin Hill	25	M		Farmer	✓	125	Va		1		
37		America "	21	F					"		1		
38		Merilda "	3	F					"				
39	168 773	Joseph Horton	22	M		Farm Labourer	✓	35	"	1	1		
40		Nancy "	23	F					"	1	1		
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			12010 14538			No. idiotic, _____							
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carrville Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1880. A. H. McNewlin Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	769	774	Thomson Hill	69	M	Farmer	300	475	Virginia			1	
2			Mary	60	F				"			1	
3			Fielden Vap	9	M				"				
4	770	775	Maue Hill	32	M	Farmer	30	231	"				
5			Ropay	31	F				"				
6			Mary L	5	F				"				
7			James L	3	M				"				
8			William L	12	M				"				
9	771	776	John A Jones	31	M	Farmer	1000	212	N. Carolina			6	
10			Elizabeth	27	F				"				
11			Christopher	5	M				"		1		
12			Vance E. J.	8	F				"				
13			Anne E.	14	F				"				
14			Jonathan	1	M				"				
15			Susan Thompson	18	F	Day Labour			N. Carolina				
16	772	777	Wase Berner	18	M	Farmer	500	892	Virginia				
17			Bulda	18	F				"				
18			Phillip	18	M	Farm Labour			"				
19			Rhoda A	17	F				"				
20			Fred	14	M				"				
21			Leticia	12	F				"				
22			Marcel	10	M				"				
23			Floza	8	M				"				
24			Livina	4	F				"				
25	773	778	Doctor King	32	M	Farm Labour		37	N. Carolina			1	
26			Margaret	24	F				"				
27			Leshie	7	F				"				
28			William	4	M				"				
29			Martha	1	F				"			1	
30	774	779	James A Tate	30	M	Day Labour		17	N. Carolina			1	
31			Caliza	27	F				Virginia				
32			Elizabeth	4	F				"				
33			Marcel	2	M				"				
34	775	780	William Hill	40	M	Farmer	175	352	"				
35			Alpha	28	F				"				
36			Amanda	11	F				"				
37			Amistad	8	M				"				
38			Senad	5	F				"				
39			John	2	M				"				
40	776	781	Reuben Hill	38	M	Farmer	150	182	"				1
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 4155 2397													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

H0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Currale Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. A. M. Boulton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

895

Dwelling-house, the order of valuation.	Family numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Justen Hill	34	M					Virginia				
2		Annora "	15	F					"				
3		Green "	12	F					"				
4		Benjamin "	10	M					"				
5		Malinda "	8	F					"				
6		Keyrick "	7	M					"				
7		Marye "	4	F					"				
8		Minerva "	2	F					"				
9		Nettie "	2	F					"				
10	177-782	David Cooper	32	M		Farmer	600	144	"				
11		Sarah J. "	28	F					"				
12		Catherine "	5	F					"				
13		Emanuel "	3	F					"				
14		Octavia "	2	F					"				
15		Julia Coffman	25	F		Day Laborer			"				
16		George Coffman	16	M		"			"				
17	178-783	Wiley Jenkins	45	M		Farmer		40	N. Carolina				
18		Elizabeth "	40	F					Virginia				
19		Annora J. "	18	F					"				
20		Francis H. "	14	M					"				
21		Emilia J. "	12	F					"				
22		Eli J. "	11	M					"				
23		John J. "	9	M					"				
24		Delia J. "	7	F					"				
25		Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
26		Ruth J. "	3	F					"				
27		Sarah J. "	1	F					"				
28	179-784	Stephen Blackman	30	M		Day Laborer		40	"				
29		Frances "	25	F		"			"				
30		Motilda "	4	F					"				
31		William "	3	M					"				
32		Jessie "	1	M					"				
33	180-785	Thomas Blackman	45	M		Carpenter		50	N. Carolina				
34		William "	45	F					"				
35		Suzanne "	19	F		Seamstress			"				
36		Eliza J. "	20	F		"			"				
37		Mary J. "	14	F					"				
38		Abel "	11	F					Va				
39		Stephen "	10	M					Va				
40		Louisa "	9	F					Va				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						600 274							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. A. McVernon Ass't MarshalPost Office Willisville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas E. McClure	40	M		Farmer	12640	1067	Virginia				
2	781 786	Greenberry Babbitt	42	M								1	
3		Lydia	59	F								1	
4	782 787	Abraham Dehauer	66	M		Farmer	1570	805-				1	
5		Mary	57	F									
6		Margaret	21	F									
7		Abraham W.	19	M		Farm Laborer							Blind
8		Drusilla	16	F									
9		Isaac W.	14	M								1	
10		William M.	12	M								1	
11		Agnes	10	M									
12		Carolina Higgs	27	F		Doz. Laborer						1	
13		Robert H.	2	M									
14		Nancy Dehauer	69	F									
15	783 788	Ransom N. Lyons	30	M		Copperblacker		47					
16		Elizabeth	27	F								1	
17		Charles W.	12	M								1	
18		Catharine	11	M								1	
19		Isaac	9	M								1	
20		Jordan	7	M									
21		Isaac	5	M									
22		Sarah J.	2	F									
23	784 789	Thomas H. Dobyns	34	M		Merchant	17200	10650				1	
24		Samuel J.	9	M									
25		Henrietta	2	F									
26		Epilene Lock	26	M		Clerk		150					
27	785 790	Colbert S. Fulton	31	M		Farmer		11762					
28		Elizabeth S.	30	F									
29		Ezra M. L.	9	F									
30		William	7	M									
31		Sally J.	3	F									
32	786 791	Isaac H. Shockley	30	M		Farmer	1500	965-					
33		Sarah H.	27	F									
34	787 792	Samuel B. Spencer	48	M		Farm Laborer		75-					
35		Elizabeth	38	F									
36		Vaak	16	M		Farm Laborer						1	
37		William	11	M								1	
38		James H.	9	M								1	
39		Alexander	5	M									
40		Martha J.	3	F									
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11840	25524	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. A. W. McKeen Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		America Spencer	2	F					Virginia				
2		Mary F. "	32	F					"				Blind
3	188 793	Theodore Lotts	26	M		Farmer		70	"				
4		Ariss A. "	26	F					"			1	
5		William "	5	M					"				
6		Thomas R. "	3	M					"				
7		Margaret "	2	F					"				
8		Gilda T. Farmer	18	F		Day Laborer			"				
9	189 794	Andrew Shuler	31	M		Farmer		75	V. Carolina				
10		Matilda "	32	F					Virginia				
11		Charles G. "	10	M					"		1		
12		William H. "	7	M					"		1		
13		Annanda "	6	F					"		1		
14		John A. "	4	M					"				
15		Leresa "	1	F					"				
16		Elizabeth Fulk	16	F		Day Laborer			"				
17	190 795	Freely Jennings	31	M		Farmer		285	"				
18		Malinda "	35	F					"		1		
19		Lafayette "	9	M					"		1		
20		Malinda "	7	F					"		1		
21		Freel "	5	M					"		1		
22		Alexander "	3	M					"				
23		Jackson "	10	M					"				
24	191 796	George Stork	26	M		Farmer		370	"		1		
25		Rebecca "	21	F					"		1		
26		Stephen "	5	M					"				
27		Trithana "	3	F					"				
28		Mary Wack	6	F					"				
29	192 797	William P. Kirkbride	33	M		Farmer		2000	"				
30		Mattha "	30	F					"				
31		John P. "	10	M					"		1		
32		Mary C. "	8	F					"				
33		Robert L. "	6	M					"				
34		Kimbro P. "	2	M					"				
35	193 798	John Kirkbride	26	M		Carpenter		52	"				
36		Egnilla "	30	F					"				
37	194 799	Samuel D. Staples	40	M		Farmer		570	"				
38		Samuel "	32	F					"				
39		Robert H. "	14	M					"		1		
40		Mary F. "	11	F					"		1		
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2810 1123	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lamar Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860.A. M. Hamilton Asst MarshalPost Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lillian P. Staples	9	F					Virginia		1		
2		Sarah H. "	6	F					"		1		
3		Jane L. "	3	F					"				
4	795-800	Jamieson L. Simons	33	M		Farmer	✓	15	"			1	
5		Lucy A. "	27	F					"				
6		William C. "	10	M					"				
7		John P. "	8	M					"				
8		Eliza "	5	F					"				
9		Edw. "	3	M					"				
10		Sarah C. "	1	F					"				
11	796-801	Thomas M. Beasley	39	M		Farmer	✓	200	"			1	
12		Janina "	30	F					"			1	
13		Frances "	14	F					"				
14		Jane "	12	F					"				
15		Thomas "	10	M					"				
16		John F. "	7	M					"				
17		Sarah "	5	F					"				
18		William "	2	M					"				
19		Richard "	1	M					"				
20	797-802	Levi Payne	33	M		Farmer	✓	165	"			1	
21		Julia "	28	F					"				
22		Nicholas "	11	M					"				
23		Virginia "	8	F					"				
24		Minerva "	8	F					"				
25		Eliza "	6	F					"				
26		John F. "	2	M					"				
27		Martha "	1/2	F					"				
28	798-803	Joseph Henry	37	M		Farmer	✓	112	"			1	
29		Margaret "	15	F					"				
30		Elizabeth "	14	F					"			1	
31		Mira "	12	F					"				
32	799-804	William M. Tate	50	M		Farmer	✓	284	"				
33		Jane "	55	F					"				
34		Charles T. "	18	M		Farmer	✓		"			1	
35		Alexander "	15	M		"	✓		"			1	
36		David "	13	M					"				
37		Lucy S. "	11	F					"				
38		William L. "	5	M					"				
39	799-805	George Patton	23	M		Blacksmith	✓	68	"			1	
40		Martha "	21	F					"			1	
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		2915		844		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 400 **in the County of** Camale **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1860.** A. W. K. K. K. **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Hillsville.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
800	800	Roxina Alderman	40	F		Laborer		280					
		David	19	M		"							
		Elizabeth Tolbot	31	F		"							
		Washington	8	M									
		Reuben Huffman	45	M		Wheelwright	1000	590					
801	807	William M. Keenan	47	M		Farmer	500	1400					
		Nancy Colson	44	F		Farmer	200	1205					
		John A	20	M		Copper rollers							
		Debrah	18	F		Sewing							
		Israel	16	M		Farmer							
		Sydia	14	F									
802	808	Thomas Bryant	21	M		Farmer	80	50					
		Elizabeth	23	F									
		Rebecca	12	F									
803	809	Stuart Turner	20	M		Farmer	300	258					
		Mary	18	F									
804	810	Archibald Ares	30	M		Farmer	500	110					
		Martha	35	F									
		James	13	M									
		Caroline	11	F									
		Daniel	8	M									
		Eliza	6	F									
		Gordon	3	M									
805	811	David S. Fowler	28	M		Carpenter	180	50					
		Nancy A	23	F									
		Samuel F.	5	M									
		William T.	3	M									
		Virginia D.	1	F									
		Alma	22	F									
806	812	George W. Hanks	27	M		Farmer	2000	282					
		Margaret	27	F									
		Mary Johnson	12	F									
807	813	Lorenzo D. Blair	55	M		Farmer	4000	3210					
		Emeline P.	30	F									
		Elizabeth	13	F									
		Frances L.	11	F									
		William	10	M									
		John	8	M									
		Rosanna	3	F									
		Emeline	12	F									
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							8760 8447		No. idiotic, ____		No. paupers, ____		No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. A. McKeen Asst. MarshalPost Office Millville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	808	814	Shaduck K. Allen	40	M	Farmer	✓	257	N. Carolina				
2			Vancey	35	F				"				
3			Francis S.	15	F				Virginia				
4			Montag	12	F				"				
5			Barrett	8	M				"				
6			James A.	6	M				"				
7			Kimbrell	4	M				"				
8			Ellis	2	F				"				
9	809	815	Ben F. Salling	35	M	Farmer	✓	1100	331				
10			Virginia	29	F				"				
11			Stephen	6	M				"				
12			Martha W.	4	F				"				
13			Henry C. Whitworth	16	M	Farmer	✓		"				
14	810	816	Samuel Turner	35	M	Farmer	✓	1100	2070				
15			Frank	25	F				"				
16			William H.	4	M				"				
17			Julia J.	6	F				"				
18			Mary H.	4	F				"				
19			Sarah J.	1	F				"				
20	811	817	Nathaniel Hawks	48	M	Farmer	✓	221	"				
21			Nancy	36	F				"				
22			Wickie S.	15	F				"				
23			Orville	13	M				"				
24			George W.	3	M				"				
25			Mary J.	2	F				"				
26			Alexander	9	M				"				
27			William	11	M				"				
28	812	818	Henry M. Hays	35	M	Farmer	✓	200	243	N. Carolina			
29			Walter	59	M	Miller	✓	170	120	"			
30			Sarah	58	F				"				
31			John W.	12	M				Va				
32			Malinda	37	F				N. Carolina				
33	813	819	Wenderson Alley	27	M	Farmer	✓	54	Virginia				
34			Malinda	27	F				"				
35			Mary	6	F				"				
36			Ann	2	F				"				
37			Rhoda	4	F				"				
38			Polly A.	50	F			95	"				
39			Melinda	30	F				"				
40			Granville	10	M				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						5670			3377				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cassale State 901
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. McFarlin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amanda Elzey	4						Va				
		Betty "	4						Va				
814	820	Thomas Howard	41	M		Farmer	1387	77	N. Carolina				
		Lucinda "	42						Va				
		John T. "	4	M					N. Carolina				
		William J. "	3	M					Tennessee				
		Mary J. "	1						Virginia				
815	821	William H. Farmer	52	M		Farmer		25-	"				
		Mary "	52						"			1	
		Sarah "	20						"				
		Litena "	18						"				
		Hilda "	9	M					"				
		Louisa V. "	9						"				
816	822	Thomas H. Tharp	47	M		Farmer	1400	40	N. Carolina				
		Mattilda "	29						Virginia				
		Nickie A. "	11	M					"		1		
		William D. "	9	M					"		1		
		Emma "	7						"		1		
		Mary Ann "	5						"				
		Jonathan D. "	1	M					"				
		Eliza A. "	85						"				
818	723	Thomas Blair	63	M		Farmer	13500	1495-	"				
		Sally Patton	59						"		1		
		Victoria Sumner	7						"				
		Thomas "	5	M					"				
818	824	Mrs. Edw. Blair	60	M		Farmer	1000	640	"				
		Polly S. "	56						"				
		Fred "	15	M					"				
819	825	James Frost	27	M		Farmer	130	75-	"		1		
		Sela "	24						"		1		
		Albert "	52	M					"				
		David "	2	M					"				
		Clara "	1	M					"				
820	826	Silas Ward	53	M		Farmer	1635	2202	"				
		Mary "	55						"				
		Elizabeth "	23						"		1		
		Letitia K. "	21						"		1		
		Milly A. "	20						"		1		
		Fortune F. "	18	M		Farm Laborer			"		1		
		William H. "	16	M		"			"		1		
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			70525054	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. A. M. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza & Maria	12	M		Day Laborer			Va		1		
2		Henry Williams	23	M		Day Laborer			Va			+	
3	821-827	Kapriel W. Hone	40	M		"		47	Va			1	
4		Peggy "	40	F					N. Carolina		+	1	
5		Henry "	16	F					"		1		
6		Elizabeth "	14	F					"		1		
7		Polly "	12	F					"		1		
8		Leah "	9	F					"		1		
9		Elizabeth "	60	F					"		1		
10	822-828	Eliza W. Lowe	53	M		Farmer	2000	2455	Virginia				
11		Leathrine "	49	F					"				
12	823-829	John Spinning	46	M		Farmer	4000	212	"				
13		Elizabeth "	36	F					"		1		
14		Enoch "	13	F					"		1		
15		Rush "	7	M					"			1	
16		Robert Watson	21	M					"				
17	824-830	Henry W. Moore	53	M		Blacksmith	100	190	N. Carolina				
18		Rhoda "	55	F					Virginia			1	
19	825-831	Ephraim Delp	27	M		Farmer	500	595	"				
20		Luzet "	25	F					"		1		
21		Stephen "	10	M					"				
22		Margaret A. "	4	F					"				
23		Bullock "	1	M					"				
24		Annand J. Delp	16	M		Farmer	1500	570	"			1	
25	826-832	Thomas Ayres	40	M		Farmer			"			1	
26		Rachel "	29	F					"				
27		Anderson "	14	M					"		1		
28		Perina "	12	F					"		1		
29		Julia "	6	F					"		1		
30		Alfred "	6	M					"				
31		Albert "	6	M					"				
32		Thomas "	3	M					"				
33		Rachel V. "	6	F					"				
34	827-833	Mario Burnett	24	M		Farmer		100	"			7	
35		Henry "	23	F					"			7	
36		Henry "	5	M					"				
37		Polly "	4	F					"				
38		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
39	828-834	Linclair Brooks	31	M		Farmer	300	135	"				
40		Sarah "	28	F					N. Carolina				
			No. white males, 21				No. colored males, 19		No. foreign born, 8400		No. blind, 4304		No. idiotic, 1
			No. white females, 19				No. colored females, 19		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1
			No. deaf and dumb, 1				No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1

H D

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lee State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. A. H. K. K. K. Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hiram H. Combs	9	M					Virginia				
		Eliza	7	F					"				
		Mary E.	4	F					"				
		Paulina	2	F					"				
829	835	Joseph Combs	58	M		Farmer	300	40	"				
		Salley H.	14	F					"				
		Elizabeth H.	12	F					"				
		Joseph F.	10	M					"				
		David E.	8	M					"				
830	836	Larry Burnett	34	M		Farmer	300	45-5	"			1	
		Catherine	23	F					"			1	
		John W.	6	M					"				
		Andrew H.	2	M					"				
		Thomas	12	M					"				
831	837	Frederick C. Shorn	27	M		Copper-plate		50	"			1	
		Elizabeth	24	F					"			1	
		Mary H.	4	F					"				
		Elizabeth	2	F					"				
		Joseph H.	12	M					"				
832	838	Thomas L. Brown	31	M		Farmer		65-	"				
		Louisa	25	F					"			1	
		John B.	5	M					"				
		Elizabeth H.	3	F					"				
		Marcella	12	M					"				
833	839	Edkard L. Lyles	31	M		Farmer		40	"				
		Vance J.	34	F					"				
		Mattilda F.	10	F					"				
		John H.	9	M					"			1	
		Annuel P.	7	M					"				
		Elizabeth F.	5	M					"				
		Joanna E.	2	F					"				
834	840	William E. Edwards	79	M		Farmer	1875-	246	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth	77	F					Virginia			1	Idiotic
		William	30	M					"				
		Elizabeth H. Williams	23	F					"			1	
835	841	John W. Worrell	63	M		Farmer	1200	850	"				
		Oliver	61	F					"				
		Christopher	74	M		Farmer	1700	235-	"				
		Minerva	21	F					"				
		Rachel Padgett	15	F		Ray School			N. Carolina				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						6175			2001				

904
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants inin the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. J. W. McLaughlin Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	836 842	Philip P. Edwards	35	M		Shoemaker	1500	380	Virginia				
2		Susan E. "	31	F					"				
3		Harriett L. "	13	F					"				
4		John A. "	11	M					"				
5		Lafayette "	9	M					"				
6		Joseph "	6	M					"				
7		Henry "	2	F					"				
8	837 843	Levi Jones	28	M		Farmer		93	"				
9		Eliza "	18	F					"				
10		Mary Ann "	2	F					"				
11		Elizabeth Brown	12	F					"				
12	838 844	James R. R. "	61	M		Farmer		55	N. Carolina				
13		Mary "	40	F					"				
14		John "	11	M					Virginia				
15		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
16		Polly G. "	5	F					"				
17		James "	3	M					"				
18		Grace "	1	F					"				
19		William "	12	M					"				
20	839 845	Horace H. "	48	M		Farmer	430	223	"				
21		Catherine "	47	F					N. Carolina				
22		Edgar "	17	M					Virginia				
23		John "	18	M		Farmer			"				
24		Louisa "	8	F					"				
25		Ellen "	10	F					"				
26	840 846	Samuel Edwards	37	M		Farmer	270	96	"				
27		Rebecca B. "	37	F					"				
28		Mary Ann "	5	F					"				
29		Carroll Waller	9	M					"				
30		Margaret "	6	F					"				
31	841 847	James Norris	45	M		Druggist		15	"				
32		Sally "	35	F					"				
33		Caliza G. "	16	F					"				
34	842 848	Rebecca A. "	67	F				10	"				
35		Mary "	19	F					"				
36	843 849	Alfred Gardner	22	M		Farmer	500	170	"				
37		Lorah "	16	F					"				
38		Polly C. "	1	F					"				
39	844 850	James Frost	60	M		Farmer		20	"				
40		Nachel "	35	F					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

2700 1047

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Linn State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. W. M. Stouffer Asst Marshal
Post Office Waller Glade.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		James Frost	29	M					Virginia				Idiotic
		Franklin "	27	M					"				Idiotic
		Jefferson "	21	M		Farmer	1500	400	"		1		
		Stephen "	18	M		Farmer	1500		"				
		Lucinda "	16	F					"		1		
45	851	Simon Frost	34	M		Farmer	3000	800	"				
		Leviny "	27	F					"				
		Andrew "	8	M					"		1		
		Franklin "	5	M					"				
		Wm. Harmon	5	F					"				
46	852	David Kyle	29	M		Farmer	14000	730	"				
		Ellen "	25	F					Tennessee				
47	853	Amos Shockley	61	M		Minister	2710	828	Virginia				
		Gertrude "	58	F					"				
		John R. "	21	M		Teacher English			"				
		John P. Brown	15	M		Farmer			"				
		Franklin P. Edwards	7	M					"		1		
		Elizabeth Shockley	40	F					"				Idiotic
		Meredit "	40	M		Farmer			"		1		
48	854	William K. Rogers	45	M		Farmer		1500	"		1		
		Catherine "	35	F					"		1		
		Andrew "	19	M					"				
		James H. Wendell	7	M					"				
49	855	Jonathan Harmon	41	M		Farmer	3750	858	"				
		Levy "	38	M					"				
		Martha "	21	M		Farmer			"		1		
		Rebecca "	16	F					"		1		
		Henrietta "	14	F					"		1		
		Louisa C. "	12	F					"		1		
		Maria "	10	M					"		1		
		John P. "	8	M					"		1		
		Richard "	6	M					"				
		Amelia "	3	F					"				
50	856	Barth Schappel	28	M		Farmer	2600	190	"				
		Edw. "	22	M					"				
		Mary "	3	F					"				
		Mary E. "	1	F					"				
51	857	Page Bolling	42	M		Farmer		145	N. Carolina				
		Mary A. "	44	F					"				
		Isaac "	18	M		Farmer			Va				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

12720 11117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants of _____
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. A. McCalister Asst Marshal

Post Office Hillman

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Balling	16	F		Spinning & weaving			Virginia		1			
		Isabella "	15	F		" "			"		1			
		Lucinda "	12	F					"		1			
		Levittina "	10	F					"		1			
		Vancey "	5	F					"					
		Ruth "	4	F					"					
		Christopher "	2	M					"					
857	858	Barrett Thomas	43	M		Farmer	1500	145-	"			1		
		Matilda "	42	F					"					
		Nancy "	23	F		Farmer - laborer			"					
857	859	St. Phineas Link	35	M		Farmer		80	"					
		Isabella "	33	F					"			1		
		Roseanna "	12	F					"			1		
		Thomas "	11	M					"			1		
		Mary "	8	F					"			1		
		Isabel "	6	F					"					
		Lucy E. "	1	F					"					
857	860	William S. Shaw	29	M		Miller		22	N. Carolina					
		Elizabeth "	26	F					" "					
		Sarah T. "	1	F					"					
855	861	Makala Shaw	64	F				18	N. Carolina			1		
		Eleanor "	35	F		Leantrop		12	" "			1		
		Abertly "	25	M		Day laborer		5	" "			1		
856	862	John Vap	40	M		Farmer	800	300	" "					
		June "	40	F					Virginia					
		Philip "	12	M					"					
		William T. "	10	M					"					
		Fielden "	5	M					"					
		Jamett "	3	M					"					
		Isabella "	2	F					"					
		Mortimer A. "	1	M					"					
857	863	Benjamin Balling	44	M		Farmer	1140	154	"			1		
		Julia "	34	F					"			1		
858	864	Lorenzo D. Dean	25	M		Farmer		30	"				1	
		Mary C. "	20	F					"					
		Isabel "	1	F					"					
859	865	Henry H. Dean	33	M		Farmer	2000	331	"					
		Maryann "	16	F					"					
		Nancy B. "	1	F					"					
		William Burns	47	M		Carpenter		25	"					
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		4440		1119		No. idiotic, _____	
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____	
														No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lancaster State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. A. McVee Ass't Marshal
Post Office Fancy Gap.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	866	Niram H. Dean	66	m		Farmer	✓	35-	Va			1	
2		Nancy H. "	62	f					Va				
3		Gene "	17	f					Va				
4		Wesley Jordan	9	m					Va	1			
5	867	Edkara Hayes	71	m		Miller	✓	50	N. Carolina				
6		Anna "	65	f					Va		1		
7		Ordinary "	20	f		Seamstress	✓		Va				
8	868	Edkara Dean	42	m		Farmer Laborer	✓	25-	Va				
9		Margaret "	14	f					N. Carolina		1		
10		Wiram "	14	m					Va	1			
11		William T. "	13	m					Va	1			
12		Joseph A. "	11	m					Va	1			
13		Henry A. "	7	m					Va	1			
14	869	Conasa Harber	36	m		Farmer	✓	88	Va				
15		Martha E. "	30	f					N. Carolina				
16		John A. "	8	m					Va	1			
17		William H. "	7	m					Va	1			
18		Joseph T. "	5	m					Va				
19		Mercus S. "	3	m					Va				
20		Leopold "	4	m					Va				
21	870	Peper Morris	35	m		Blacksmith		75-	N. Carolina				
22		Martha "	35	f					N. C.		1		
23		David W. "	11	m					Va	1			
24		John W. "	9	m					Va	1			
25		Margaret "	7	f					Va	1			
26		America V. "	5	f					Va	1			
27		Winfield S. "	1	m					Va				
28	871	John Morris	55	m		Farmer	✓	1300 2785-	N. Carolina				
29		Mary "	54	f					N. C.				
30		Mary "	23	f		Seamstress	✓		N. C.				
31		Thomas "	14	m					N. C.	1			
32		Joseph "	12	m					Va	1			
33		Jefferson Banks	7	m					Va	1			
34		Margaret Bailiff	2	f					Va				
35	872	Daniel Bailiff	54	m		Farmer	✓	10	N. Carolina				
36		Mary "	55	f					N. C.				
37		John "	22	m		Farmer Laborer	✓	14	N. C.				
38	873	William Bailiff	29	m		Farmer	✓	800 150	N. C.				
39		Margaret "	26	f					Va				
40		David T. "	12	m					Va				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			2160 3232	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. A. M. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Honey Gap

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	868	874	Calista Walk	51	m	Farmer	500	407	N. Carolina			1	
2			Nancy "	48	f	Spinning & weaving			Virginia			1	
3			Louisa "	20	f	Farm laborer			"			1	
4			Martin V. "	17	m				"			1	
5			Jolly "	15	m				"			1	
6			Wright "	12	m				"			1	
7			Lyphena "	9	f				"				
8			Cliskatt "	6	m				"				
9	869	875	Amos Walk	25	m	Farmer		45	"				
10			Catherine "	23	f				"				
11			Jessie H. "	1	f				"			1	
12	870	876	Chunckeele Coombs	38	m	Farmer	1400	25	"			1	
13			Elizabeth "	40	f				"			1	
14			Reuben "	15	m	Farm laborer			"			1	
15			Edmund "	9	m				"			1	
16			Nancy A. "	6	f				"			1	
17	871	877	Martin Hemer	23	m	Farmer	300	92	"			1	
18			Louisa "	23	f				"				
19	872	878	Al Martin	25	m	Farmer	875	190	"			1	
20			Julia C. "	24	f				"				
21			Marytha J. "	1	f				"				
22	873	879	Gabriel Lefewich	41	m	Farmer	800	250	"			1	
23			Esther "	32	f				"			1	
24			James C. "	14	m				"			1	
25			William C. "	11	m				"			1	
26			John H. "	8	m				"				
27			Robert A. "	5	m				"				
28			Rufus H. "	1	m				"				
29	874	880	Smith Bruchon	22	m	Farmer		93	"				
30			Amangy "	24	f				"				
31			Jessie C. "	2	f				"				
32			Nancy M. "	5	f				"				
33	875	881	Christina Stuckin	62	m	Farmer	500	168	N. Carolina			1	
34			Pholbe "	51	f				"				
35			Jacob "	21	m	Farm laborer			Virginia			1	
36			Daniel "	18	m	"			"			1	
37			Christina "	16	f				"			1	
38			Riley M. "	8	m				"				
39	876	882	John Gardner	25	m	Farmer	080	303	"			1	
40			Amelia "	24	f				"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3855 1623		No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lansall State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. W. McFarland Asst Marshal
 Post Office Fancy Gap.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Annanday Gardner	5	F					Virginia				
2		James F. "	2	M					"				
3		Robert A. "	1	M					"				
4	77 883	Andrew Hawks	27	M		Farmer	1600	105	"			1	
5		James "	20	F					"				
6		Tabitha C. "	1	F					"				
7	78 884	James Hawks	29	M		Farmer	1300	180	"			1	
8		James "	14	F					"				
9		John "	9	M					"				
10	79 885	Samuel Rakes	36	M		Carpenter	1	50	"				
11		Lucinda "	33	F					"				
12		David "	15	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
13		George W. "	13	M					"				
14		Peter "	10	M					"				
15		Louisa A. "	8	F					"				
16		John "	6	M					"				
17		Henry "	5	M					"				
18		George "	4	F					"				
19		Samuel "	1	M					"				
20	880 886	Peter L. Bremer	56	M		Farmer	11000	3105	"			1	
21		Elizabeth "	49	F					"				
22		Philip "	24	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
23		Henry W. "	22	M		"			"				
24		Rachel "	17	F		Servant			"				
25		Esvelina "	15	F		"			"				
26		Yvotilda "	14	F					"				
27		Manah "	12	M					"				
28		Gene "	9	F					"				
29		Andrew "	6	M					"				
30	881 887	Newell Edwards	32	M		Farmer	1600	277	"				
31		Charity C. "	28	F					"				
32		Alvord A. "	8	F					"				
33		Salinda "	7	F					"				
34		Julia A. "	5	F					"				
35		Abraham "	2	M					"				
36		Lyfpha O. "	8	F					"				
37	882 888	Eliza Melton	36	M		Farmer	1	190	"				
38		Martha "	38	F					Tennessee			1	
39		Annanday H. "	13	F					"		1		
40		Leander W. "	11	M					"		1		
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						5580 3907						No. convicts, _____	

910
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. A. H. K. K. K. Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Millersville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Male Melton	10	M				Virginia					
			Jonathan "	7	M				"					
			Birney "	5	M				"					
			William "	3	M				"					
			James "	1	M				"					
883	889		James Edwards	30	M		Farmer	1600 200	"					
			Polly "	28	F				"					
			Mary "	4	F				"					
			Thomas "	7	M				"					
			William "	3	M				"					
			India "	1	F				"					
884	890		Bernard Johnson	24	M		Farm laborer	40	"					
			Lucinda "	22	F				"					
			John "	1	M				"					
885	891		Reuben Brinson	71	M		Carpenter	3000 320	N. Carolina					
			Hannah "	69	F				Va					
			Edmund "	34	M		Carpenter	1200	N. Carolina					
			Ruth "	27	F		Weaving		Virginia					
			Mary "	5	F				"					
			Nancy "	3	F				"					
			John "	4	M				"					
			Alfred "	20	M		Farm laborer	75	"					
			Jane "	21	F				"					
			Mary "	20	F				"					
886	892		Joseph Farmer	22	M		Miller	45	"					
			Mattie "	22	F				"					
			Randall "	3	M				"					
			Mary "	2	F				"					
			Rose "	3	F				"					
887	893		Gulliver Howes	34	M		Farmer	500 92	"					
			Nancy "	30	F				"					
			Malinda "	11	F				"					
			Hannah "	9	F				"					
			Martin "	8	M				"					
			Jolly "	6	F				"					
			Reuben "	4	M				"					
			Mary "	2	F				"					
			Rebecca "	4	F				"					
888	894		Walter Rector	32	M		Carpenter	400 375	"					
			Mary "	32	F				"					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
									No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

4500 5327

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 911
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. A. W. McVintin Asst Marshal
 Post Office Richwood.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession; Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Fielden Reector	8	m					Virginia		1		
		Hannah J. "	6	f					"				
		Anderson "	4	m					"				
		Josiah "	2	m					"				
		Reuben "	1	m					"				
		Wiley Reector	15	m		Farmer			"		1		
	895	Robert A Ward	27	m		Farmer		75-	"				
		Josiah "	20	f					"				
		Wiley "	3	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
		Mary "	12	f					"				
	896	George W Bryant	45	m		Farmer	300	20	"				
		Nancy "	49	f					N. Carolina				
		Louise "	21	f		Seamstress			Virginia			1	
		Sally "	20	f		"		35-	"		1	1	
		Amos "	18	m		Farmer			"		1		
		Samuel "	16	m		" "			"		1		
		Leisha "	14	m					"		1		
		Nancy "	12	f					"		1		
		Melina "	10	f					"		1		
		Henry J. "	4	m					"				
		Mary Ballin	68	f		Day Laborer		90	"			1	
		Wm Cruts	3	f					"				
	897	James Branson	68	m		Shoemaker			"			1	
		Francis "	69	f					"				
		John W. "	37	f		Farmer	700	150	"				
		Joseph M. "	29	m		Farmer		50	"				
		Nancy A. "	28	f		" "			"				
		Henry A W. "	3	m					"				
		Elizabeth L. "	2	f					"				
		George "	12	m					"				
	898	William Lundy	37	m		Farmer		55-	"				
		Luey "	40	f					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	16	f					"			1	
		Reynolds "	13	m					"			1	
		Erasmus "	11	m					"			1	
		Mickey "	7	f					"			1	
		Sarah M. "	5	f					"				
		Mary J. "	2	f					"				
		Mary Payne	70	f		Spinning		135-	"				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						1000			610				

912
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. A. McCarroll Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Fancy Gap

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	893	899	Amos Amburn	47	m	Farmer	✓	110	Virginia				
2			Anne "	50	f				"				
3			Louisa E. "	27	f	Spinning & Weaving	✓		"				
4			Edgar "	24	f	" "	✓		"				
5			Mary "	22	f	" "	✓		Indiana				
6			Joseph "	19	f	" "	✓		"				
7			Adam W. "	18	m	Farm Laborer	✓		"				
8			William "	15	m	" "	✓		"				
9			Alexander "	13	m				"				
10			Joseph "	11	m				Virginia				
11			Thomas "	7	m				"				
12	894	900	Fancy Hawks	50	f	Farmer	✓		"				
13			Salomon "	20	m	Farm Laborer	✓	300	"				
14			Alexander "	18	m	" "	✓		"				
15			John "	15	m	" "	✓		"				
16			Emeline "	21	f	Seamstress	✓		"				
17	895	901	Calvin Hawks	32	m	Farmer	✓	1200	"				
18			Amanda "	27	f				"				
19			Nancy "	8	f				"				
20			James "	7	m				"				
21			Sally "	5	f				"				
22			Horace "	3	m				"				
23			Nash C. "	1	m				"				
24	896	902	Francis Miller	38	m	Farmer	✓	3400	Prussia				
25			Mary "	33	f				Virginia				
26			James W. "	15	m	Farm Laborer	✓		"				
27			Jefferson "	13	m				"				
28			Hugh "	8	m				"				
29			Julius "	7	m				"				
30			Calizbeth "	4	f				"				
31			Charles "	1	m				"				
32	897	903	Burden Burckum	59	m	Farmer	✓	500	"				
33			Eleanor "	59	f				"				
34			Darius "	25	m	Farm Laborer	✓		"				
35			Carroll "	23	m	" "	✓		"				
36			Sally "	22	f	" "	✓		"				
37			Wendy "	19	m	" "	✓		"				
38			Rebecca "	16	f	" "	✓		"				
39			Romana "	14	f				"				
40	898	904	Isaac Burckum	27	m	Farmer	✓	75	"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

2400/6/5

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 913
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1880. A. M. K. K. K. Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hannah Buncham	30	F					Virginia				
		Mary V. "	4	F					"				
		Virginia E. "	3	F					"				
		Luz A. "	1	F					"				
908		William P. Buncham	31	M		Farmer	120	128	"				
		John "	22	F					"				
		Lepellette "	4	M					"				
		Eliza "	2	F					"				
		Mary A. S. "	4 1/2	F					"				
909		Alexander Buncham	33	M		Farmer	300	66	"				
		Elizabeth "	32	F					N. Carolina				
		Jonathan "	7	M					Va				
		Eleanor "	5	F					N. Carolina				
		Drury "	2	M					Va				
910		John Buncham	42	M		Farmer	582	364	Va				
		Michaela "	47	F					N. Carolina				
		Matilda "	18	F					Virginia				
		Nancy "	16	F					"				
		Corey "	14	M					"				
		Reuben "	11	M					"				
		Orce "	8	M					"				
912		Polly Buncham	65	F		Farmer	275	225	"			1	
913		William Buncham	39	M		Farmer & Cooper		40	"			1	
		Nancy J. "	39	F					"				
		Susan A. "	11	F					"				
		Emek. "	9	M					"				
		Sophina "	7	F					"				
		Egza "	4	M					"				
		Mary "	4 1/2	F					"				
914		Peter Buncham	46	M		Farmer	600	100	N. Carolina				
		Leathem "	47	F					"			1	
		John D. "	11	M					Virginia				
		Eliza J. McGray	20	F		Cook			"				
915		Samuel Buncham	27	M		Farmer	100	55	"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
		Julia W. "	6 1/2	F					"				
916		John Phillips	35	M		Farmer	750	250	"				
		Lucina "	38	F					"				
		Melinda E. "	14	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth A. "	8	F					"			1	
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			2827 1494	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. A. M. Menden Asst. MarshalPost Office Willsville

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles Phillips	3	M					Va				
		Senia E. "	5	F					Va				
907	913	James Phillips	59	M		Farmer	1444	675	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	58	F		Weaving &c			Va				
		Lyfpha "	21	F		"			Va				
		Erastus "	18	M		"			Va				
		James H. "	16	M		Farmer & laborer			Va				
908	914	Lucretia Phillips	65	F		Spinning & Weaving		75	N. Carolina				
		Polly "	63	F		" "		75	" "				
909	915	Samuel Sumner	34	M		Farmer	325	115	Virginia				
		Rhoda "	29	F					"				
		Owen "	11	M					"				
		Stephen N. "	8	M					"				
		Laranda "	5	M					"				
		Thirna "	3	M					"				
		Malinda J. "	1	F					"				
810	816	Robert Sumner	28	M		Shoemaker		65	"				
		Luey "	28	F					"				
		Frederic S. "	8	M					"				
		Francena "	6	F					"				
		William N. "	5	M					"				
		Ben F. "	2	M					"				
911	917	Joseph Sumner	28	M		Farmer		52	"				
		Charity "	25	F					"				
		Lucretia A. "	9	F					"				
		William "	6	M					"				
		Nancy "	4	F					"				
		Jonathan "	2	M					"				
		Samuel H. "	5	M					"				
		David Sumner	26	M		Farmer	121	162	"				
		Eliza "	25	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
		Catherine "	60	F				50	"				
913	919	Isack Sumner	66	M		Chair maker	220	55	N. C.				
		Mourtha "	69	F					N. C.				
		Irene "	28	F		Spinning &c			Va				
914	920	James Sumner	37	M		School Teacher		20	N. C.				
		Jane "	32	F					Va				
		William "	9	M					Va				
		James "	7	M					Va				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							1110	1350	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —						
No. convicts, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cassale Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. A.M. Kewlin Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillsville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Margaret Lefewright	14	F					Virginia				
		Robert "	2	M					"				
		A. Hagil "	52	F					"				
415	421	Wing Linsley	50	M		Farmer		268	"			1	
		Rena "	44	F					"			1	
		James "	18	M		Farm Labourer			"				
		Lucy "	13	F					"				
		William "	8	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
		George Linsley	25	M		Farm Labourer			"			1	
		Henry "	5	M					"				
416	422	Isaac Linsley	22	M		Farmer		65	"			1	
		Nancy "	22	F					"			1	
417	423	Kelly Williams	50	M		Farmer		60	N. Carolina			1	
		Rehan "	65	F					Va			1	
		Delilah Rust	34	F		Day Labourer			"			1	
		Abraham "	8	M					"				
		Matilda "	5	F					"				
		Frances "	4	F					"				
418	424	Levin Moron	25	M		Day Labourer		30	N. Carolina			1	
		Mary "	24	F		"			"				
		Polly A. "	3	F					Va				
419	425	John Pallard	36	M		Coppersmith		1590	England				
		Elizabeth "	35	F		Milliner			Do				
		John B. "	11	M					Pennsylvania			1	
		Margie "	6	F					Va				
		William "	3	M					"				
420	426	John T. Porter	23	M		Blacksmith		1072	"				
		Mary "	23	F		Housekeeper			"				
		Nancy "	4	F					"				
		Charles "	1	M					"				
421	427	Samuel Lannington	48	M		Vaggoner		70	N. Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth "	38	F		Laundry			Va				
		Adeline "	19	F					"				
422	428	Stephen Bell	22	M		Coppersmith		15	"			1	
		Sarah H. "	17	F		Housekeeper			N. Carolina				
		John "	1	M					"				
		Robert Linsley	50	M		Day Labourer			"			1	
		Milton Young	13	M					"				
423	429	William Jordan	38	M		Coppersmith		70	Va				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 60 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 322													
											No. paupers, No. convicts,		

915

916

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Counsell State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. A. M. Newlin Asst Marshal
Post Office Cranberry Plains.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Jordan	35	F		Housekeeper			Virginia			1	
2		Thomas "	16	M		Copper miner			"				
3		Louisa "	11	F					"				
4		James "	9	M					"				
5		Luray "	7	F					"				
6		Stephen "	3	M					"				
7		John "	2	M					"				
8	424 430	John Parker	23	M		Copper miner		15	"			1	
9		Mary E. "	18	F		Housework			Georgia				
10		Jane "	1	F					Va				
11	425 431	Hayden Holm	64	M		Day laborer		153	N. Carolina			1	
12		Judy "	53	F		Housework			" "			1	Convicted Fugitive
13	426 432	John H. Roberts	26	M		Blacksmith		1260	" "				
14		Luray "	35	F					Va				
15		John R. "	3	M					"				
16	427 433	Jacqueline Hagy	24	M		Copper miner		42	"				
17		Margaret "	21	F		Housework			"				
18		Lysbeth "	14	F					"				
19		David R. "	2	M					"				
20		Mary E. "	46	F					"				
21	428 434	Martin Hawks	24	M		Copper miner		20	"				
22		Martina "	22	F					"			1	
23		Lyttie "	3	M					"				
24		John "	1	M					"				
25	429 435	John Smith	23	M		Copper miner		15	N. Carolina			1	
26		Emilie A. "	27	F					" "				
27		Edward W. "	1	M					Va				
28	430 436	William Blankenship	22	M		Copper miner		5	Va			1	
29		Mary "	20	M		Day laborer			N. C.				
30	431 437	August B. Heiskell	27	M		Copper miner		2330	Tennessee				
31		Rhoda "	21	F					Va				
32		Florence "	3	F					"				
33		Wade "	2	M					"				
34		Franklin "	4	M					"				
35	432 438	John Vaughn	66	M		Furrier	1200	2020	"				
36		Ruth "	64	F					"			1	
37		Margaret "	32	F			100	400	Tennessee				
38		Ally H. "	12	F					Va			1	
39		Rachel "	4	F					Va			1	
40		Nancy E. "	8	F					Va				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1300	6460	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. A. H. Fowler Ass't MarshalPost Office Crookham Plains

Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
933	939	Elishe B. Baughen	40	M		Farmer	450	860	Pa.					
		Sarah	34	F					"					
		Reuben H.	10	M					"					
		Margaret	7	F					"					
		Elizabeth H.	7	F					"					
		Ellis H.	5	M					"					
		Mary R.	8	F					"					
934	940	James Colson	41	M		Copper miner	250	450	Pa.					
		Nancy	37	F					"					
		Sarah A.	12	F					"			1 X		
		Esther	10	F					"			1 X		
		Robert	6	M					"					
		Ely J.	4	M					"					
		Sarah S.	1	F					"					
935	941	Joseph M. Under	27	M		Copper miner		50	N. Carolina					
		Emma	26	F		Housekeeper			"			1		
		William	2	M					"					
		Reuben	2	M					"					
		Mother	92	F					Pa.					
936	942	Johnson M. Under	20	M		Copper miner		122	Pa.			1		
		Phoebe C.	21	F		Housekeeper			"					
		Mary J.	4	F					"					
		Deborah C.	1	F					"					
937	943	Andrew Egan	24	M		Copper miner	100	30	Pa.			1		
		Nancy	24	F					N. Carolina					
		Sarah	1	F					Pa.					
938	944	Madison Mezer	17	M		Copper miner		15	Pa.					
939	945	David M. Mook	39	M		Copper miner	150	138	N. Carolina					
		Elizabeth	32	F					Pa.			1		
		Donny	14	M					N. Carolina					
		Mother	12	F					N. Carolina			1		
		Margaret	9	F					Pa.			1		
		John	4	M					Pa.					
		Robert	8	M					Pa.					
940	946	Martha Lloyd	30	M		Copper miner		40	Pa.					
		Matilda	28	F					Pa.			1		
		Nancy	5	F					Pa.					
		Elizabeth	3	F					Pa.					
		Andrew M.	40	M					Pa.					
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	950 1376				
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____			
														No. convicts, _____

917

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860.

A. M. H. H. H.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Fees over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	941	947	Bird Wilson	20	M	Farmer	✓	110	Virginia				
2			Ruth "	59	F	Washing	✓		"				
3			James G. Wilson	27	M	Housekeeper	✓	20	"				
4	942	948	Patience Wilson	26	F	Farming	✓	1000	2540	"			
5			David "	31	M			18 23	"				
6			Alfred "	7	M				"				
7			Alfred J. Wilson	20	M	Coffermaker	✓		"				
8	943	949	William H. Paul	38	M	Farmer	✓	1200	968	"			
9			Margaret "	27	F				"				
10			Joseph "	10	M				"				
11			William G. "	8	M				"				
12			James "	7	M				"				
13			Mary C. "	5	F				"				
14			Christian "	2	M				"				
15			Samuel H. Wilson	59	M	Shoemaker	✓		"				
16	944	950	Alfred Wilson	42	M	Farmer	✓	2053	"				
17			Eliot "	24	M				"				
18			Henry B. "	6	M				"				
19			John W. "	2	M				"				
20	945	951	Isaac Wilson	52	M	Farmer	✓	4750	1202	"			
21			Nancy "	45	F				"				
22			William F. "	15	M	Iron Laborer	✓		"				
23			Virginia "	13	F				"				
24			Mary "	10	F				"				
25			John E. Wilson	23	M	Constable	✓	161	"				
26			Leander "	22	M				"				
27			Abner "	2	M				"				
28	946	952	John C. Wilson	25	M	Carpenter	✓	35	"				
29			Caroline "	24	F				"				
30			Elyot "	3	F				"				
31			Mary "	1	F				"				
32			Leander "	12	M				"				
33	947	953	James H. Wilson	53	M	Farmer	✓	3440	1283	"			
34			John "	48	M	Housekeeper	✓		"				
35			Elyot "	15	F				"				
36			William H. "	13	M				"				
37			Alfred B. "	7	M				"				
38	948	954	Colin Wilson	42	M	Iron Laborer	✓	306	N. C. "				
39			Mary "	40	F				"				
40			Peter Wilson	17	M				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

40

920
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lamar State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. W. L. Kirtland Asst Marshal
Post Office Millville

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	x	William Robinson	38	M		Farmer		450	Virginia				
		Eliza	36	F		Housekeeper			"			1	
		Ellis H.	12	M					"			1	
		James A.	10	M					"			1	
		Richard L.	8	M					"				
		Marion H.	6	M					"				
		Lynna M.	4	F					"				
		Henry C.	2	F					"				
	x	James Robinson	43	M		Farmer	\$1000	403	"			1	
		Margaret	55	F					"			1	
		Robert	30	F					"			1	
		Jackson	22	M		Farmer			"				
		Clark	18	M		"			"				
		Alexander	23	M		"			"				
	x	Jacob Linsley	48	M		Farmer	\$500	2440	"				
		Patty	50	F					N Carolina			1	
		George	4	M					Virginia				
		Allard	21	M		Copper miner			"				
		Joseph	20	M		Day laborer			"			1	
		Wesley	15	M		"			"				
		Brother	13	F					"				
		Jacob	11	M					"				
		Patty		F					"				
	x	John Gurney	40	M		Day laborer			"				
		Nancy Wilky	42	F		Housekeeper		10	"			1	
		Sister	24	F				30	"			1	
		John	14	M		Copper miner			"				
		Harriet	12	M					"			1	
		William	2	M					"				
	x	Joseph Linsley	53	M		Farmer	\$25	255	"			1	
		Rebecca	49	F					"				
		Nancy	17	F					"				
		Lavinia	23	M		Day laborer			"				
		Rossie	16	F					"				
		James	14	F					"				
		Lucinda	6	F					"				
	x	James Linsley	33	M		Farmer	\$25	170	"				
		Nancy	20	F					"				
		Mildred	2	M					"				
		James Harmon	35	M		Farmer		107	"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2746 1888 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

in the County of Leaswell State

921

14

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lansall State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860.

A. M. Keweenaw Asst. Marshal

Post Office Sulphur Springs

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Elizabeth Thomas	8	h					Berger				
2		Elizabeth	8	h									
3		Andrew	8	h									
4		Lally	1	h									
5		Erasmus Costume	30	h		Bar Keeper	100	100	France				
6	967 975	Wesley Moore	30	h			200	75	Virginia				
7		Schuch	34	h					A. Cordine				
8		Albion Smith	5	h					Do				
9		Albion P.	8	h									
10		Elizabeth	1	h									
11	968 974	Blacksmith	54	h		Blacksmith	100	100	A. Cordine				
12		July	45	h					Virginia				
13		Stephen	19	h		Farmer							
14		John	12	h									
15		Samuel	8	h									
16		Isaac	7	h									
17		Frederick	17	h									
18	969 975	William Porter	52	h			2500	1400					
19		William S.	21	h		Farmer							
20		Elizabeth	19	h									
21		Harold	12	h		Farmer							
22		Catherine	14	h									
23	970 976	John Porter	31	h		Farmer		1125					
24		Protilda	28	h									
25		Margaret J.	11	h									
26		William H.	7	h									
27		Florence	8	h									
28		Isaac	5	h									
29		Samuel	3	h									
30		Elizabeth	32	h									
31	971 977	Lucy A. Thompson	21	h				10	A. Cordine				
32		Elizabeth	5	h					Virginia				
33		Isaac	3	h									
34		Harold	10	h									
35	972 978	David Bough	47	h		Lead miner		130					
36		Protilda	42	h									
37		William R.	20	h		Lead miner							
38		Isaac	18	h		Lead miner							
39		Isaac	10	h									
40		Isaac	12	h									
<p>No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2700 2940</p> <p>No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Linn State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860.

A. M. K. Venable

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Sulphur Springs

Dwelling-house, the number of families in order of valuation.	Families numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Daniel Broughton	9	m					Virginia				
		Isabel	6	f					"				
		Robert M	72	m					"				
		Sarah Coley	62	f			180	130	N Carolina				
		Kittie	28	f					"				
		John W.	23	m					Virginia				
		Sarah J	19	f					"				
		Mother B. B. W.	26	f					N Carolina				
		Sarah J	10	f					Virginia				
		Graville	7	m					"				
		Charlie	12	m					"				
973	979	Robert H. Gough	39	m		Farmer	1200	400	"				
		Sarah	26	f					"				
		Lavelle	4	f					"				
		Eve	3	f					"				
		Lucian	4	f					"				
974	980	John Porter	37	m		Farmer	1200	290	"				
		Calson	36	f					"				
		Lucian E	13	f					"				
		Sarah J	11	f					"				
		Annemie C	8	f					"				
		Mary M	6	f					"				
		Thomas G	2	m					"				
		William Grindiff	40	m		Day laborer			"				
975	981	James Pomeroy	24	m		Farmer		40	"				
		Sarah	23	f					"				
		Robert	3	m					"				
		Isabel	1	f					"				
976	982	James Pomeroy	60	m		Farmer	1000	270	"				
		Sam	56	f					"				
		Benjamin Jones	20	m					"				
977	983	Elizabeth Coal	72	f			500	140	"				
		Levin L. L. L.	54	m					"				
		Sally	17	f					"				
		George	24	m					"				
		Mary	22	f					"				
		Levin	12	m					"				
		Clark	9	m					"				
		Margaret	20	f					"				
		Malinda	18	f					"				
<p>No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u></p>													
4080/278										<p>No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u></p>			

924
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. A. M. Kewlin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Sulphur Springs

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Luthell	11	F					Virginia				
2		George "	8	M					"				
3		Susan "	5	F					"				
4	978 984	Hosea Luthell	27	M		Farmer	✓	60	"			1	
5		Patsy "	25	F					"				
6		Stuart "	8	M					"				
7		Sarah "	6	F					"				
8		Stephen "	4	M					"				
9		Bell "	1	M					"				
10	979 985	Mary Babbitt	26	F		Dr. Luthell	✓	15	N Carolina			1	
11		Ledney "	8	M					Virginia				
12		Susan "	6	F					"				
13	980 986	George Jones	44	M		Farmer	✓	700 200	"			1	
14		Margaret "	44	F					"			1	
15		Henry "	18	M					"				
16		James E. "	15	M					"				
17		Henry "	9	M					"				
18		Ledney "	4	M					"				
19		Clark "	8	M					"				
20		Mitchell "	6	M					"				
21	981 987	John Daugh	43	M		Farmer	✓	700 400	"			1	
22		Susan "	47	F					"				
23		John "	18	M					"				
24		Andrew "	13	M					"				
25		Amanda "	11	F					"				
26		John C. "	8	M					"				
27	982 988	Nelie Daugh	24	M		Farmer	✓	120	"			1	
28		Emily "	23	F					"				
29		Benjamin K. "	2	M					"				
30	983 989	Amasa Phillips	29	M		Constable	✓	1800 600	"			1	
31		Luey "	18	F		Housekeeper			"				
32		Nancy "	21	F					"				
33		Preston "	18	M		Farmer	✓		"			1	
34		James R. P. "	15	M					"			1	
35		Jefferson "	13	M					"				
36		Luey "	7	F					"				
37		Harrison "	9	M					"				
38		Adeline "	7	F					"				
39		Peter "	5	M					"				
40		Elizabeth "	1	F					"				
No. white males, 241 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5200 1418		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1880. A. M. Venable Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Preston Kester	5	m					Va.				
984	990	Robert C. Johnson	63	m		Mechanic	1500		"				Insane
		Martha S. "	47	f					"				
		Alverta Housholder	31	f		Chambrap	1	150	"				
		Martha "	7	f					"		1		
985	991	Nancy Carroll	50	f	B	Washer Woman	1	15	"			1	
		William J. "	19	m	M.				"				
		Henry C. "	8	m	M.				"				
		Mary J. "	3	f	M.				"				
		Patsy Hamilton	60	f	M.	Washer Woman	1	5	"				
986	992	William Payne	33	m		Farmer	1500	350	"				
		Marah "	25	f					"				
		Robt. "	15	m		Farmer laborer	1		"				
982	993	Elijah Edwards	46	m		Farmer	1000	340	"				
		Irena "	38	f					"			1	
		Labin J. "	16	m		Farmer laborer	1		"		1		
		Landis "	18	f					"		1		
		Mc Gielden "	11	m					"		1		
		Kejiksah	7	m					"		1		
		Lutitia "	5	f					"				
		Mahaly "	1	f					"				
988	994	Enoch Edwards	47	m		Farmer	1600	300	"			1	
		Rebecca "	44	f					"				
		Harriet "	21	m		Farmer laborer	1		"				
		Larthena "	17	f					"		1		
		Onville "	7	m					"		1		
		Silas "	4	m					"				
		Jonathan "	1	m					"				
989	995	William W. McGe	28	m		Farmer	1800	352	"			1	
		Melethach "	24	f					"				
		John B. "	67	m					"				
		James M. "	4	m					"				
		Isaac M. "	3	m					"				
		Thomas J. "	1	m					"				
990	996	Alfred McGe	39	m		Farmer	1300	437	S. Carolina				
		Effie "	44	f					"			1	
		Walter "	20	m		Farmer laborer	1		"				
		Christophers "	18	m					"		1		
		Richard "	16	m					"				
		Emily "	14	f					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	
						8400			1849				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. W. M. McVane Asst MarshalPost Office Hillville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
									Va.				
		Sarah M. McGehee	11	F					"				
		Letha "	10	F					"				
		Effie "	8	F					"				
		Delostie "	2	M					"				
1091	1097	Clark William	28	M		Farmer	1	45	"				
	X	Phoebe "	30	F					"				
		Gordon "	12	M					"				
		Louisa A. Wells	11	F					"				
1092	1098	Choler Mayen	54	M		Farmer	500	225	N Carolina				
		Martha "	48	F					"				
		John W. "	21	M		Farmlaborer			Ohio				
		Samuel W. "	19	M		"			Va				
		Lucy Ann "	17	F					"				
		Sally A. "	14	F					"				
		Jeremiah V. "	11	M					"				
		Nancy E. "	9	F					"				
		Ben. H. "	4	M					"				
1093	1093	John Cooper	74	M		Cooper	1	50	"				
		Elisabeth "	38	F					N Carolina				
		Mary Ann W.	14	F					"				
		Sarah Ann W.	14	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
1094	1100	Michael McVane	57	M		Farmer	1000	1800	Va				
		Francis A. "	57	F					"				
		James M. "	10	M					"				
		Stephen E. "	8	M					"				
1095	1101	Bartlet Minor	32	M		Farmer	300	40	N Carolina				
		Eliza "	26	F					Va				
		Isaac A. "	5	M					"				
		Malinda A. "	4	F					"				
		Francis "	3	F					"				
		Ben H. "	1	M					"				
		Nancy J. Chapel	20	F		Servant	1		"				
1096	1102	John J. Fowler	38	M		Farmer	150	252	"				
		Elizabeth A. "	31	F					"				
		Samuel V. "	15	M		Farmlaborer			"				
		William R. "	15	M					"				
		Mary A. "	11	F					"				
		Catherine E. "	7	F					"				
		Margaret H. "	5	F					"				
No. white males, 18							No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 22							No. colored males, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. paupers, _____				
							No. colored females, _____	No. insane, _____					
1950 2412													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumbe State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. A. McPherson Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Willsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Augusta C. Thomas	2	m					va.				
		Columbus W. "	1	m					"				
997	1003	Judith Davis	50	f					"			1	
		James D. "	36	m		Farming	150	120	"				
		Susan "	18	f		Spinning &c			"				
		Henry "	16	m		"			"				
998	1004	Andrew J. Frankham	30	m		Day laborer		25	"			1	
		Anne "	25	f					"			1	
		William "	6	m					"				
		Francis E. "	1	f					"				
999	1005	William M. Leary	27	m		Farmer	1800	3627	"				
		Edith "	30	f					"				
		Rebecca Crumford	60	f				3000	"			1	
		Arnanda "	30	f					"			1	
		Joshua C. Tulest	28	m		Farmer	1900		North Carolina				
1000	1006	Henry H. Leary	66	m		Blacksmith		45	va.			1	
		Walter "	67	f					"				
		Leary "	38	f		Shamstrep			"			1	
1001	1007	Le Tell Haynes	25	m		Farmlaborer		30	"				
		Adelina "	28	f					"				
		Joseph H. "	5	m					"				
		Columbus "	3	m					"				
		Robert C. "	1	m					"				
1002	1008	John Sheckley	67	m		Bap. Minister	3000	1710	"				
		Phoebe "	38	f					"			1	
		Martin V. B. "	24	m		Student			"		1		
		Oliver "	21	m		Farmlaborer			"				
		Floyd "	19	m		"			"				
1003	1009	William Combs	22	m		Farmer	1100	67	"			1	
		Catherine "	22	f					"			1	
		Ellen "	2	f					"				
		Noah "	1	m					"				
		Mary Edwards	26	f					"			1	
1004	1010	Cwell J. McMillan	25	m		Farmer		80	"			1	
		Elisabeth "	20	f					"			1	
		Sarah J. "	2	f					"				
1005	1011	Thomas H. Nutt	25	m		Carpenter	500	52	"				
		Elisabeth A. "	28	f					"				
		Susan C. "	2	f					"				
		Floyd G. "	12	m					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							6450	8756					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Currale Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. A. M. Venable Ass't MarshalPost Office Hillville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1000	1012	Pearson M. Miller	30	m	Shoemaker		35	Na			1	
2			Isabel G. "	31	f				"			1	
3			John G. "	11	m				"				
4			William L. "	7	m				"				
5			Samuel L. "	4	m				"				
6			Thomas B. "	1	m				"				
7	1007	1010	Emanuel A. Miller	30	m	Farmer	1000		Italy, Genoa			1	
8			Emily "	30	f				N. Carolina				
9			Mary A. "	3	f				Na				
10			George M. "	1/2	m				"				
11	1008	1014	Ann H. Leitch	47	f	Housekeeper	1000	3490	"				
12	1009	1015	Barnett Payne	46	m	Farmer	1200	300	"			1	
13			Levinson "	40	f				"				
14			Martin V. B. "	19	m	Farmlaborer			"			1	
15			Sally "	17	f				"				
16			Daniel "	15	m	Farmlaborer			"			1	
17			Stephen "	13	m				"			1	
18			Noah "	13	f				"			1	
19			Joel "	11	m				"				
20			Simon "	9	m				"				
21			Margaret "	6	f				"				
22			Polly "	3	f				"				
23	1010	1016	James D. Deon	43	m	Blacksmith	300	150	"			1	
24			Esther "	36	f				"				
25			Calvin M. "	19	m	Farmer			"				
26			Alfred M. "	17	m	Blacksmith			"			1	
27			Josiah "	15	m	Farmlaborer			"			1	
28			Mary H. "	12	f				"			1	
29			Julia A. "	10	f				"				
30			Louisa A. "	8	f				"				
31			Esther "	10	f				"				
32	1011	1017	Thomas W. Carter	47	m	Shoemaker	1200	1500	N. Carolina				
33	1012	1018	Stanly Calimore	22	m	Carpenter		100	Na				
34			Nancy H. "	21	f				N. Carolina				
35	1013	1019	James H. Jones	39	m	Farmer	400	185	Na			1	
36			Milly "	28	f				"			1	
37			Christopher C. "	9	m				"			1	
38			Levi R. H. "	7	m				"				
39			Martha C. "	5	f				"				
40			Mary C. "	3	f				"				
			No. white males, 23	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	4100/19360		No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0			
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0				

240

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Camden State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1880. AMC. Keelin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillsville

929

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edward Jones	70	M		Farm Laborer			N. Carolina				
1014	1020	Joseph M. Johnson	32	M		Farmer	11000	175	Va.			1	
		Nancy	26	F					"			1	
		Samuel H.	2	M					"				
		Florence	8	M					"				
		Elizabeth	85	F					"			1	
1015	1021	William H. Tow	23	M		Farmer	1250	70	N. Carolina	1			
		Elizabeth	17	F					Va.	1			
1016	1022	Greenville Thompson	26	M		Farmer	1300	180	"				
		Margaret A.	26	F					"				
		Caleb S.	6	M					"				
		Elizabeth F.	2	F					"				
		Victor Morrell	11	F					"				
1017	1023	Kewel Johnson	47	M		Farmer	12000	2250	"				
		Lucinda	40	F					N. Carolina			1	
		Alfred H.	18	M		Farm laborer			Va.			1	
		Calvin C.	16	M		"			"			1	
		Luey	13	F					"			1	
		Mary	10	F					"			1	
		Levee	8	M					"			1	
		Horton	6	M					"				
		Judy	4	F					"				
		Martha	2	F					"				
1018	1024	Charles M. Dalton	24	M		Farm Laborer		100	"				
		Eleanor	21	F					"			1	
		Sarah J.	4	F					"				
		Cathrine	2	F					"				
1019	1025	John A. Walker	36	M		Farmer	1300	220	"				
		Jane	38	F					"			1	
		Rosamond	16	F					"				
		Hezekiah	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Martha	13	F					"				
		Samuel	11	M					"				
		Teachariah	9	M					"				
		John	7	M					"				
1020	1026	Archibald Hilton	35	M		Farmer	1730	225	"			1	
		Harriet Hilton	38	F					"				
		James J. Hardy	12	F					"				
		Charles M. Hilton	20	M		Copper Miner			"			1	
1021	1027	William Nickell	60	M		Day Laborer		75	"			1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			4780 3295						No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cumbe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1880.

A. M. Venable Ass't Marshal

Post Office Crookberry Plains

Post Office <u>Granbury, Tenn.</u>													
Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Polly Pickett	50	F					Virginia			1	
		Sarah "	22	F					"				
		Frances "	16	F					"				
		John "	14	M					"				
		Emily "	12	F					"				
		Charity Edder	59	F		Day Laborer		107	N. Carolina				
1022	1028	Melinda "	27	F		Day Laborer			" "				
		Lyzina "	26	F		" "			" "				
		Thomas "	5	M					Va.				
		John L. "	5	M					"				
		Nancy L. "	2	F					"				
		William H. "	1	M					"				
1023	1029	John Pickett	61	M		Farmer	3500	550	"				
		Sophia "	58	F					"				
		Oscar "	31	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Oliver "	30	M		" "			"				
		Amanda "	23	F		Seamstress			"				
		Sarah J. "	20	F		" "			"				
		John "	18	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		William "	11	M					"				
		Eva Warner	20	F					"				
1024	1030	Patsy Pickett	32	F					"				
		David "	8	M					"				
		John Moore	35	M		Day Laborer			N. Carolina				
1025	1031	Stephen Smythen	60	M		Farmer	300	300	Va.				
		Elizabeth "	43	F					N. Carolina				
		Sarah A. "	38	F					Va.				
		Susana "	12	F					"				
		Lewis Hawks	16	M		Day Laborer			"				
1026	1032	Michael Smythen	25	M		Farmer	800	135	"				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					"				
		James "	2	M					"				
1027	1033	Columbus Smythen	23	M		Farmer	100	50	"				
		Sarah "	23	F					"				
		Lydda "	2	F					"				
		Martha "	1	F					"				
1028	1034	William Taylor	41	M		Farmer	84	170	"				
		Thirsy "	36	F					"				
		Peggy A. "	11	F					"				
		Parthula "	7	F				400	"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
5384 1372 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornwall Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of August 1860. A. McVicker Asst. Marshal.Post Office Sulphur Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William H. Taylor	6	m					Virginia				
		Thirsy D. "	3	f					"				
		Laura C. "	1	f					"				
1029	1035	Henry Loring	35	m		Farmer	1300	125	"			1	
		Thena Frazier	32	f					"			1	
		Thomas "	14	m					"				
		Virginia "	12	f					"				
		Greenberry "	10	m					"				
		Benjamin "	8	m					"				
		Lully "	6	f					"				
		Rufus D. "	5	m					"				
		Sena A. C. "	4	f					"				
		Marilla "	3	f					"				
		John H. "	71	m					"				
1032	1036	Lacy Grimes	71	f		Day Laborer		60	"			1	
		Tenny "	35	f					"			1	
		Allen "	14	m					"				
		James "	13	m					"				
		Lally "	5	f					"				
		Sarah J. "	2	f					"				
1031	1037	Lally Wallace	65	f		Day Laborer	✓	20	Pennsylvania			1	
		Augustus Freeman	24	m		Lead Miner	✓		VA			1	
		Ellen "	17	f		Day Laborer	✓		"				
		Thomas "	16	m		"	✓		"				
		Sarah J. "	7	f					"				
		William T. "	4	m					"				
		George Ingraham	25	m		Lead Miner	✓		"				
1032	1038	James Austin	54	m		"	✓	175	"				
		Jane "	55	f					"			1	
		James "	18	m		Lead Miner	✓		"				
		William "	18	m		"	✓		"				
		Lally "	14	f					"			1	
		Frances J. "	11	f					"				
		Rebecca "	8	f					"			1	
		Nancy Freeman	22	f		Day Laborer	✓		"			1	
1033	1039	Rebecca Stools	44	f		"	✓	1000 50	"			1	
		James "	22	m		Lead Miner	✓	1000 100	"			1	
		Isom "	19	m		"	✓		"				
		Frances "	14	f					"				
		Arminda "	42	f					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			1300 590	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cumall Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of August 1860. A. H. K. K. K. Asst MarshalPost Office Sulphur Springs

Post Office <i>Superior Springs</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane Stools	9	F					Virginia				
		Eliza "	6	F					"				
1034	1040	Crockett Alley	43	m		Collier	100	200	"			1	
		Jane "	43	F					"				
		Mary, E. C. "	17	F					"				
		Sarah, H. "	13	F					"				
		Charles C. "	8	m					"				
		Sally Gary	27	F					"				
		Mary Frazier	20	F					"				
		William A. Vaughn	21	m		Lead Miner		75	"			1	
1138	1041	Hugh Whorf	23	m		"			"			1	
		Jena "	20	F					"				
		John "	5	m					"				
		William H. "	12	m					"				
		Rang Hill	15	F		House Girl		15	N. Carolina				1
1036	1042	Susan Hill	70	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
		Jane "	32	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
		William "	11	m					"				
		Joseph "	11	m					"				
		John "	1	m					"				
		Lizzie Hynes	14	F					"				1
1037	1043	John Davidson	51	m		Farmer		480	"			1	
		Ophie "	36	F					"			1	
		Daniel B. "	22	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Thomas "	17	m		"			"				
		Melinda C. "	14	F					"				1
		Nancy "	13	F					"				1
		Victoria "	12	F					"				
		John H. C. "	7	m				6	"				
		William B. "	3	m					"				
1038	1044	James Davidson	24	m		Farmer		100	"				
		Sarah "	24	F					"				
		Melinda C. "	1	F				6	"				1
1039	1045	Henry Taylor	41	m		Lead Miner		100	"				1
		Polly "	44	F					"				
		Andrew T. "	16	m		Lead Miner			"				
		Eliza A. "	15	F					"				
		Daniel H. "	13	m					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 100 890													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

47

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. W. M. Kewler Asst Marshal
Post Office Sulphur Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Taylor	10	M					Virginia				
2		John "	8	M									
3		Chas. "	4	M									
4		Henry "	4	M									
5		James De Bree	10	M									
6	1044	William Phares	25	M		Farmer		260					
7		John "	23	M								1	
8		Isaac "	2	M									
9		Abraham "	1	M									
10	1047	Samuel Bell	58	M		Farmer		30				1	
11		John "	40	M					North Carolina			1	
12		John "	12	M					Virginia				
13		John "	10	M									
14		John "	8	M									
15		John "	10	M									
16		John "	2	M									
17	1048	John Phares	25	M		Farmer		200	North Carolina				
18		Elizabeth "	24	F					Virginia				
19		James "	1	M									
20		James "	2	M									
21	1049	Abraham Deason	45	M		Blacksmith		1000					
22		John "	40	M					North Carolina				
23		James "	20	M		Farmer		20	Virginia				
24		John "	2	M									
25	1050	Robert Robertson	42	M		Farmer		300				1	
26		John "	36	M					North Carolina			1	
27	1051	James Robertson	40	M		Farmer		1000	Virginia				
28		John "	28	M					North Carolina				
29		John "	8	M									
30		Elizabeth "	4	F									
31	1052	William Deason	40	M		Farmer		250					
32		Elizabeth "	14	F								1	
33		John "	12	M								1	
34		James "	10	M								1	
35		Abraham "	9	M									
36		John "	6	M									
37		John "	4	M									
38	1053	Andrew "	25	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
39		John "	28	M									
40		John "	2	M									
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			5360/605	
No. white females, <u>19</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Learnale Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of August 1860. W. M. T. M. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Sulphur Springs

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1045 1052	Elizabeth Douglas	22	W		Farmer	✓	115	Virginia			1	
2		Henry	17	M									
3		John	14	M									
4	1049 1055	Franklin Gule	52	M		Farmer	✓	25					
5		Marquet	51	F									
6		Henry	5	M									
7		Eliza	4	F									
8	1050 1056	John Nelson	30	M		Farmer	✓	20			1		
9		Caroline	29	F									
10	1057 1057	Franklin Gule	28	M		Farmer	✓	82	Virginia			1	
11		Eliza	21	F									
12	1052 1058	James Pugh	60	M		Farmer	✓	25	England				
13		John	57	M									
14		James	15	M		Farmer	✓	210	Virginia				
15	1053 1059	Elizabeth	28	F		Farmer	✓	210				1	
16		Elizabeth	27	F									
17		Henry	8	M									
18		Charles	5	M									
19	1054 1060	James	38	M		Farmer	✓	25				1	
20		Caroline	36	F									
21		Emeline	15	F									
22		Granville	7	M									
23		Edw. J.	7	M									
24		Barney	6	M									
25	1055 1061	Elizabeth Douglas	20	F		Farmer	✓	857				1	
26		Elizabeth	67	F									
27		Elizabeth	55	F		Spinning	✓					1	
28	1056 1062	John Nelson	70	M		Farmer	✓	20					
29		Elizabeth	58	F									
30		George	55	M									
31	1057 1063	William L. Nelson	36	M		Farmer	✓	70				1	
32		James	34	M									
33		John	15	M		Farmer	✓					1	
34		Stephen	12	M									
35		Henry	11	M									
36		James	8	M									
37		Caroline	5	F									
38		William	2	M									
39	1058 1064	John Nelson	70	M		Farmer	✓	20					
40		John	68	M									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1400 1109									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860.

A. W. Vawter Ass't Marshal

Post Office Sulphur Springs.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1089	Mrs. Nancy Wiley	39	F		Farmer	\$500	25	Virginia			1	
2		Polly "	16	F					"				
3		Anderson "	16	M		Farmer			"				
4		Fancy "	4	F					"				
5	1090	Obadiah Wiley	45	M					"			1	
6		Franklin "	24	M		Farmer	\$	70	"				
7		Granville "	14	M					"				
8		Harry J. "	12	M					"			1	
9		Frederic "	8	M					"			1	
10		Thomas Jackson	40	M		Farmer	\$100	125	"				
11		Leah "	20	F					"				
12		Hugh "	5	M					"				
13		Margaret "	13	F					"				
14		William "	10	M					"				
15		Margaret "	8	F					"				
16		Andrew "	30	M		Farmer			"			1	Idiotic
17		Letitia Williams	16	F		Day laborer			"				
18	1091	Samuel Jackson	45	M		Farmer	\$150	50	N. Carolina			1	
19		James "	21	M					"			1	
20		Elizabeth "	11	F					Virginia				
21		Polly "	7	F					"				
22		William "	7	M					"				
23		Andrew "	5	M					"				
24		Samuel	2	M					"				
25		Oliver	30	M					"				
26	1092	James Raddy	60	M		Farmer	\$	60	"			1	
27		Maria "	40	F					N. Carolina			1	
28		Charles "	18	M		Farmer			Virginia				
29		Caroline "	14	F					"				
30		Jackson "	12	M					"			1	
31		Martin "	10	M					"			1	
32		Emily "	9	F					"			1	
33		Rebecca "	7	F					"			1	
34		Robert "	5	M					"				
35		Leah "	4	F					"				
36		Milly "	1	F					"				
37	1093	Samuel Raddy	50	M		Farmer	\$100	400	N. Carolina				
38		Elizabeth "	30	F					"			1	
39		Orville "	15	M		Farmer			Virginia			1	
40		Henry G. "	13	M					"			1	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						250			1895				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. A. M. Tamm Ass't MarshalPost Office Sulphur Springs

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Lewis	28	M		Farmer	250	45	N. Carolina				
2	1065/1071	Sarah "	24	F					Virginia				
3		James N. "	3	M					"				
4		Wm. S. "	12	M					"				
5	1066/1072	William S. Lewis	28	M		Farmer	150	40	N. Carolina			1	
6		Harriet "	22	F					Virginia				
7		Catherine "	8	F					"				
8		John "	10	M					"				
9		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
10	1067/1073	James S. Lewis	24	M		Farmer	150	40	"				
11		William J. "	25	M					"				
12		Harriet E. "	1	F					"				
13		Robert L. "	22	M					"				
14	1068/1074	Robert H. Lewis	60	M		Farmer	1500	775	N. Carolina				
15		Sarah "	24	F					Virginia				
16		Virginia "	23	F		Farmer			"		1		
17		James L. "	17	M		Farmer			"		1		
18		Elizabeth "	14	F					"		1		
19		Elizabeth "	12	F					"		1		
20	1069/1075	William S. Lewis	35	M		Farmer	400	210	"				
21	1070/1076	James S. Lewis	29	M		Farmer	200		"			1	
22		Harriet "	31	F					"		1		
23		Robert "	14	M					"		1		
24		Henry E. "	11	M					"		1		
25		Robert "	7	M					"		1		
26		Robert "	6	M					"		1		
27		Robert "	4	M					"		1		
28		William "	12	M					"		1		
29	1071/1077	Robert S. Lewis	25	M		Day Laborer	150		"		1		
30		Thomas B. "	8	M					"		1		
31		Elizabeth "	6	F					"		1		
32		Caroline "	5	F					"		1		
33		Caroline "	2	F					"		1		
34	1072/1078	William S. Lewis	30	M		Day Laborer	40		"		1		
35		Henry "	25	M		"			"		1		
36		Lucy "	25	F		"			"		1		
37		Lilly "	23	F		"			"		1		
38		Henry "	20	M		"			"		1		
39		Robert "	5	M					"		1		
40		Robert "	14	M					"		1		
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2150 2225									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Combs State 937
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1880. A. McVaulin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Sulphur Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Christina Whittier	34	F					Virginia			1	
		William H. "	2	M					"				
		Marley C. Combs	4	F					"		1		
1073	1079	Hally Frost	30	F		Day Laborer	✓	10	"			1	
		Colonel C. "	11	M					"				
		Owen C. "	6	M					"				
		Joseph C. "	5	M					"				
1074	1080	Simmon Frost Jr.	36	M		Day Labour	✓	20	"			1	
		Rachel "	56	F		" "			"			1	
		Polly "	29	F		" "			"			1	
		Henry "	13	M		" "			"				
		Simmon "	16	M		" "	✓		"				
		Sidney "	10	M					"				
		John "	3	M					"				
1075	1081	John Steel	48	M		Farmer	✓	160	N. Carolina				
		Marley "	38	F					Va.			1	
		John H. "	15	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"			1	
		Lezema "	12	F					"			1	
		James H. "	10	M					"				
		William L. "	8	M					"				
		Martha S. "	5	F					"				
		Amanda "	1	F					"				
1076	1082	Leone Leonard	36	M		Farmer	✓	2000	710				
		Harriet "	42	F					"				
		Moria "	26	F					"			1	
		Crockett "	19	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"			1	
		Julia A. "	17	F					"			1	
		Harrison "	15	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"			1	
		Ellen "	13	F					"			1	
		Emmeline "	11	F					"			1	
		Monroe "	7	M					"			1	
		Floyd "	6	M					"			1	
		Julia A. Leonard	76	F					N. Carolina			1	
1077	1083	Robt. R. Ballard	31	M		Shoemaker	✓	140	Va.				
		Lorephina "	36	F					"				
		Ann. D. "	8	F					"				
		Alexander "	7	M					"				
1078	1084	James B. Carter	36	M		Farmer	✓	8600	"				
		Mary "	47	F					"				
		Ann E. "	24	F					"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			<u>2000</u> <u>9540</u>			No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

938
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Louisa State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. A. M. McManis Asst. Marshal

Post Office Wolfe Glade

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harriet H. Leaster	23	F					Virginia				
		John H. "	21	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Martha D. "	18	F					"				
		Mary B. "	16	M					"				
		James T. "	13	M					"				
1078	1083	Martha Bryant	40	F		Housekeeper		25	"				
		William "	14	M		Day laborer			"				
		John "	17	M		"			"				
		Hueidah "	14	F					"				
		Colorisa "	11	F					"				
		Leaswell "	16	M					"				
		Franklin "	8	M					"				
		Margaret E. "	5	F					"				
		Lemuel "	3	M					"				
		George "	1	M					"				
1080	1086	Benjamin H. Debye	26	M		Farmer	7300	1570	"				
		Frances "	21	F					"				
		Michael H. "	5	M					"				
1081	1087	Franklin Clement	49	M		Farmer	7300	1485	"				
		Margaret "	44	F					"				
		William H. C. "	8	M			3000	1000	"				
1082	1088	Rosamonds Wether	31	F					"				
		Leed L. "	22	M		Constable			"				
		Freel "	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Orville "	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Amanda Payne	18	F		Servant			"				
		William Garner	17	M		Farm Laborer			N. Carolina				
		Lucinda Snow	12	F		Meth. E. Minister	4590	995	Va.				
1083	1089	Jacob Bishop	30	M					"				
		Melvina "	37	F					"				
		Karney R. "	14	F					"				
		Thomas V. "	13	M					"				
		William R. "	11	M					"				
		Frances L. "	10	F					"				
		Armista "	8	F					"				
		Margaret V. "	5	F					"				
		Martin L. "	3	M					"				
1084	1090	Calvin Hutchins	34	M		Farm Laborer		85	Va.				
		Catharine "	33	F					"				
		William "	14	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 22390 5140									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lebanon Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. W. M. Kewlin Ass't MarshalPost Office Walpole Glade

Post Office <i>Walla Walla</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Nathaniel C. Farmer</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Ely Russell</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>William J. Jr</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Joseph L. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1092</i>	<i>1098</i>	<i>Anderson Helton</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>125</i>		<i>"</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Polly "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Stephen "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Thomas Roberts</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Day Laborer</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>				
		<i>Margaret "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1093</i>	<i>1099</i>	<i>Eli Farmer</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farm Laborer</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>				
		<i>Lena "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Ambrase "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>George H. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1094</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>C. Willis Booth</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>				
		<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Alexander "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Eli "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Stephen M. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1095</i>	<i>1101</i>	<i>James Pringle</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Lead Miner</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>				
		<i>Benator "</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Ida</i>				
		<i>David C. "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Lucetta J. "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>William K. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Virginia "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Moses "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Aemina "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Eugenia "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Honah F. "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1096</i>	<i>1102</i>	<i>Stephen Frost</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farm Laborer</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha A. "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah J. "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Orlinda "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1097</i>	<i>1103</i>	<i>Robert Burroughs</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>710</i>		<i>"</i>				
		<i>Matilda "</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, <i>21</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
<i>700</i> <i>1210</i>													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State 941
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. A. M. Hamilton Asst. Marshal
Post Office Wolf's Glade.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Bourroughs	23	m		Farmer	/		Va.				
		Thomas "	21	m		"	/		"				
		George H. "	18	m		"	/		"				
		Alverta "	16	f					"				
		Rufus "	14	m					"				
		Mallie "	19	f					"				
1098	1104	Nathaniel Wilson	48	m		Farmer	/	30	N. Carolina				
		Nancy "	49	f					Va.				
		Mary Ann "	17	f					N. Carolina				
		Nathaniel E. "	15	m		Farmer Laborer	/		" "				
		Nancy "	12	f					Va.				
		Mahaly "	10	f					"				
		John "	7	m					"				
		Luppy "	6	f					"				
		Madison "	3	m					"				
1099	1105	Martin Wilkinson	54	m		Farmer	/	13000 1500	"				
		Susany "	45	m					"				
		John Stevens	16	m		Farmer Laborer	/		N. Carolina		1		
		Nancy "	9	f					Va.				
1100	1106	George Linberg	54	m		Farmer	/	2000 550	"				
		Nancy "	48	f					"				
		Orson "	17	m		Farmer Laborer	/		"				
		Martin "	15	m		" "	/		"				
		Addonijah "	13	m					"				
		Rebecca H.	6	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	4	f					"				
		Luke Jennings	3	m					"				
		Nancy "	1	f					"				
1101	1107	Chally Harmon	21	f					"			1	
		Wm. W. Harmon	31	m		Farmer	/	20	"				
		Nancy "	24	f					"			1	
		Wm. A.	8	f					"				
		Oliver "	6	m					"				
		Susany J.	5	f					"				
		Book "	3	m					"				
1102	1108	Wyatt Smith	73	m		Wheelright	/	10	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	74	f					N. Carolina			1	
1103	1109	Jerimiah Linberg	43	m		Farmer	/	1100 250	Va.			1	
		Beda E. "	42	f					N. Carolina				
		Andrew Bowers	16	m					Va.				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						6100			2370				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cassale State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. A. M. Nowlin Ass't Marshal
Post Office Walpole Glade

Post Office <i>Walsby</i>													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Linberg	13	W					Va.			1	
		Jerse A. "	7	M					"				
		Beda J. "	4	W					"				
		William C. "	2	M					"				
		Catherine A. "	1/2	W					"				
		Lewis Bowers	15	M		Day laborer			"				
		Elizabeth "	13	W					"			1	
		Sally "	11	W					"			1	
1104	1110	Alexander Linberg	38	M		Farmer	1500	260	"				
		Polly A. "	24	W					"				
		Dorothy "	5	W					"				
		Francis C. "	3	M					"				
		Sarah C. "	2	W					"				
		Martin A. "	7 1/2	M					"				
1105	1111	Francis Linberg	38	M		Farmer	1400	225	"				
		Elisabeth "	59	W					"				
		Francis H. "	19	M		Blacksmith		120	"			1	
		Rosamond "	18	W					"			1	
1106	1112	George A. Booth	45	M		Farmlaborer		75	"				
		Mary J. "	41	W					"			1	
		Joseph H. "	12	M					"			1	
		Adeline W. "	10	W					"				
		Martha J. "	6	W					"				
		John W. "	5	M					"				
1107	1113	William March	31	M		Mining Agent	15000	4000	Louisiana				
1108	1114	John G. Montgomery	31	M		Copper Miner		130	Va				1
		Benelope "	28	W					"				
		Larretta J. "	8	W					"				
		Robert H. "	6	M					"				
		George W. "	4	M					"				
		Virgil A. "	2	M					"				
		Isaac C. Cook	18	M		Copper Miner			"				
		Rhoda "	18	W		School Teacher			"				
1109	1115	John Bryant	39	M		Farmer	1000	525	"				1
		Polly "	36	W					"				
		Mahaly "	16	W					"				
		William "	13	M					"				
		Anderson "	11	M					"				
		Liddia "	9	W					"				
		Charles "	6	M					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							16900	5835					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. A. McWhorter Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Walpe Glade.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Bryant	1	F					Va				
110	1116	William Farmer	52	M		Farmer	500	75	"			1	
		Priscilla "	47	F					"			1	
		Levia "	36	F		Weaver	1		"			1	
		Karnett "	34	M		Farmer	1350	200	"			1	
		Charlotte "	33	F					"			1	
		Bird "	30	M		Farmer	1350	135	"			1	
111	1117	Arthur Newman	56	M		Farmer	1620	2335	"			1	
		Margaret "	50	F					"			1	
		Charlotte "	25	F					"			1	
		William "	24	M		Farmer	1		"			1	
112	1118	Nimrod W. Newman	24	M		Copper Miner		50	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	24	F					"			1	
		Alexander "	3	M					"				
		Leander "	2	M					"				
113	1119	William Brown	36	M		Farmer & miner		75	"			1	
		Lila "	34	F					"				
		Israel "	10	M					"				
		Madison "	8	M					"				
		John "	6	M					"				
		Sally "	4	F					"				
		Mary "	12	F					"				
		Andrew "	3	M					"				
114	1120	Elizabeth Dooling	35	F		Day laborer		50	N Carolina			1	
		Rebecca "	31	F		"			Va.			1	
		Mary "	9	F					"				
115	1121	Lucinda Bowers	40	F					"			1	
		James "	18	M		Copper miner		30	"				
		William "	16	M		"			"				
		Olivia "	13	F					"				
		Henry "	10	M					"				
		Emily "	9	F					"				
		Catherine "	4	F					"				
116	1122	John Bowers	38	M		Farmer	1000	600	"			1	
		Wilhelmina "	22	F					"				
		Archibald "	2	M					"				
		Georgell "	12	F					"				
		Rachel Bowers	35	F					"			1	
		Richard H. Hines	5	M					"				
		Lydia Bowers	12	F					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2620			3430			No. convicts, _____	

944
SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants inin the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. W. H. Twiss Ass't Marshal
Post Office Sulphur Spring

Post Office <i>Sulphur Spring</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Sarah Bowers</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Na.</i>				
<i>1</i>		<i>George Bowers</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>2</i>	<i>1117 1023</i>	<i>Mary "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>3</i>		<i>Allen "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>4</i>		<i>Lyddia "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>5</i>		<i>Henry Purnell</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>				
<i>6</i>	<i>1118 024</i>	<i>Sarah L. "</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Na.</i>				
<i>7</i>		<i>William C. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>			<i>N Carolina</i>				
<i>8</i>		<i>Phoebe L. "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>" "</i>				
<i>9</i>		<i>Jacob W. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>10</i>		<i>Sarah E. F. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>11</i>		<i>Jasper R. "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Na.</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>Bartlett L. "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>13</i>		<i>Christina L. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>14</i>		<i>Peter Delp</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>810</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>1119 1125</i>	<i>Eliza J. "</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>16</i>		<i>Sophia "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>17</i>		<i>John Lineberry</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>William Sparker</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>19</i>		<i>Henry L. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>Amanda J. Delp</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>21</i>		<i>William Kane</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>22</i>	<i>1120 1126</i>	<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>23</i>		<i>Fally Ann "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>Franklin "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Susan "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>26</i>		<i>John Robertson</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>27</i>	<i>1121 1127</i>	<i>Euphemis "</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>28</i>		<i>Mary J. "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Spinning & weaving</i>			<i>"</i>				
<i>29</i>		<i>Katherine "</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>" "</i>			<i>"</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>Quany "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>" "</i>			<i>"</i>				
<i>31</i>		<i>Margaret "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>32</i>		<i>James M. "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>33</i>		<i>John C. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>34</i>		<i>Euphemis "</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>35</i>		<i>Andrew Robertson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>36</i>	<i>1122 1128</i>	<i>Hannah "</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>37</i>		<i>Lucinda "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>38</i>		<i>Oliver W. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>39</i>		<i>Hannah M. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>40</i>													
No. white males, <i>14</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>1400</i>	<i>1525</i>	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <i>21</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cumme Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. A. W. McArthur Ass't MarshalPost Office Walpole

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		James L. Robertson	1	m					Va.				
1123	1129	Peggy George	70	f			150	35	"				
1124	1130	John G. King	44	m		Day Laborer		10	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	38	f					"				
		Sally A. "	12	f					"				
		Louisa J. "	11	f					"				
		Thomas W. "	8	m					"				
		Alexander W. "	6	m					"				
		Nancy J. "	3	f					Va.				
1125	1131	John Robertson	40	m		Farmer	11000	300	"				
		Martha J. "	36	f					"				
		William "	15	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Eliza J. "	12	f					"				
		Eveline "	11	f					"				
		Mary A. M. "	8	f					"				
		Isiah E. "	5	f					"				
		James M. "	2	m					"				
1126	1132	Thos. Turner	41	m		Farmer	2000	3150	"				
		Lucindy "	43	f					"				
		Monroe "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Cynthia M. "	16	f					"				
		Malinda C. "	13	f					"				
		Thos. J. "	12	m					"				
		Rice D. M. "	10	m					"				
		Charles L. "	8	m					"				
		Elizabeth A. "	5	f					"				
		Stewart C. Mitchell	2	m					"				
1127	1133	Margaret Mitchell	56	f				350	"				
		Caroline M. "	36	f				100	"				
		Paul A. "	30	f					"				
		Calvin "	32	m					"				
		John W. "	21	m					"				
		Margaret Gray	15	f					"				
		Sadeline Mitchell	3	f					"				
1128	1134	John Morris	27	m		Miller		75	N. Carolina				
		Rhoda "	30	f					Va.				
		Silas L. "	5	m					"				
		James F. "	2	m					"				
1129	1135	Uriah Tate	25	m				25	"				
		Lucindy "	25	f					"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 4150 4105													
No. idiots, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. paupers, _____													

946
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. A. M. Mendenhall Asst Marshal
 Post Office Fancy Gap

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John W. Tate	5	m					Va.				
		William A. "	2	m					"				
1130	1136	Mary Johnson	63	f		Farmer	350	125	Tennessee				
		Nancy "	29	f		Seamstress			Va.				
		Martha M. "	25	f		"			"				
		Lipeth "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Drusy T. Burcher	9	m					"				
1131	1137	Aene Tate	38	m		Farmer		110	N. Carolina				
		Milly "	63	f					Va.				
		Philip B. "	37	m					"				
1132	1138	Armistead J. Tate	24	m		Farm Laborer		115	"				
		Nancy "	20	f					"				
		Greensbury "	2	m					"				
1133	1139	Henry Rigney	30	m		Farm Laborer	300	40	"				
		Etiza "	35	f					"				
		Noah "	11	m					"				
		David "	9	m					"				
		Rosabel "	7	f					"				
		Nancy "	4	f					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
1134	1140	John Edward	66	m		Farmer	800	250	"				
		Rowen "	36	f					N. Carolina				
		Joseph "	13	m					Va.				
		Nancy L. "	6	f					"				
		Daniel A. "	3	m					"				
1135	1141	James Edward J.	36	m		Miller		50	"				
		Lyddia "	33	f					N. Carolina				
		Martha E. "	10	f					Va.				
		William J. "	8	m					"				
		Charity L. "	6	f					"				
		John A. "	4	m					"				
1136	1142	Lepee Marion	26	m		Farm Laborer		30	N. Carolina				
		Letitia "	25	f					"				
		Martha C. "	3	f					Va.				
		Sarah C. "	2	f					"				
1137	1143	Isabel Johnson	34	m		Farmer	1000	350	"				
		Luneidy "	28	f					"				
		William L. "	1	m					"				
		Julia "	8	f					N. Carolina				
		William "	4	m					Va.				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2450	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			1120	
									No. idiotic, —				
									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lebanon Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. A. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal.Post Office Lovelock Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza Vanython	20	f					Va.				
1135	1144	Irall Edwards	40	m		Blacksmith	200	50	"				
		Nancy "	35	f					"				
		Susanna "	5	f					"				
		James J. "	4	m					"				
1038	1145	Greenberry Edwards	48	m		Farmer	400	180	"				
		Jane "	35	f					"				
		Nancy A. "	19	f					"				
		Givus J. "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Greenberry "	15	m		" "			"				
		John W. "	13	m					"				
		Margaret J. "	11	f					"				
		Joseph M.	7	m					"				
		Jacob "	5	m					"				
		Sarah E. "	3	f					"				
		Polly A. Edwards	17	f					"				
1140	1146	James Edwards	23	m		Farm Laborer		50	"				
		Elizabeth	23	f					"				
		William A. "	1	f					"				
1141	1147	James Ayres	45	m		Farmer		35	"				
		Elizabeth "	35	f					"				
		William "	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Curry "	14	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	11	f					"				
		Ernest E. "	8	m					"				
		Mary C. "	5	f					"				
		James "	3	m					"				
		Eriah M. "	11	m					"				
1142	1148	William Ayres	36	m		Farmer	250	80	"				
		Catharine "	34	f					"				
		Andrew "	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		James M. "	9	m					"				
1143	1149	John Thomas	35	m		Farmer	200	125	"				
		Phoebe "	24	f					"				
		Berry "	7	m					"				
		William "	5	m					"				
		Robert "	2	m					"				
		George "	7	m					"				
1144	1150	William Combs	75	m		Farmer		130	N. Carolina				
		Jenny	65	f					Va.				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						1060			640				

1066 640

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lemure State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860. A. M. Hamilton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lovell's Creek

Post Office <u>Lovell's Creek</u>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy E. G. Gombes	10	F					Virginia				
1		Lemuel Gwyn	50	m		Farmer	\$100	40	"				
2	1143	Elizabeth "	45	F					"				
3		Lucindy "	19	F					"				
4		Jully A. "	10	F					"				
5		Kitty "	12	F					"				
6		Charity "	7	F					"				
7		Nancy H. "	4	F					"				
8		Mary C. "	1	F					"				
9		William H. Home	37	m		Farmer	\$200	170	"				
10	1140	Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
11	1141	Sarah A. "	7	F					"				
12		William "	4	m					"				
13		Samuel "	2	m					"				
14		John Haynes	23	m		Farmer	\$150	80	"				
15	1142	Matilda "	20	F					"				
16		Phoebe "	2	F					"				
17		Martha "	1/2	F					"				
18		Jully Haynes	55	F			300	115	"				
19	1143	Preston Haynes	45	m		Farmer	\$150	40	"				
20	1144	Mona "	41	F					"				
21		Rebecca "	18	F					"				
22		Brown "	14	F					"				
23		James "	11	m					"				
24		William Allen	24	m		Day laborer		25	"				
25		Isabel "	23	F					"				
26		James Jones	15	m		Farm Laborer		5	N. Caroline				
27	1150	Nancy "	19	F					Va.				
28		Stephen Haynes	34	m		Farm Laborer		100	"				
29	1151	Rebecca "	32	F					"				
30		Archibald "	14	m					"				
31		Loyan Grady	34	m		Farmer		100	"				
32	1152	Martha "	33	F					"				
33		John Haynes	21	m		Farmer	\$80	60	"				
34	1153	Matilda "	17	F					"				
35		Phoebe "	3	F					"				
36		Martha "	1/2	F					"				
37		Paul H. Milion	44	m		Shoemaker		25	"				
38	1154	Fanny "	45	F					"				
39		William A. "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
40													
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ <u>1180</u> <u>760</u> No. idiotic, _____ No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
1180 760 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 949
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860. A. M. Marshall Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lovelock Creek.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph McMillion	19	m		Farm laborer			Va				
		Polly "	15	f					"				
		Peter "	12	m					"				
		Samuel "	10	m					"				
1155	1161	William Boyd	36	m		Farmer	500	130	"			1	
		Sally "	36	f					N Carolina			1	
		Francis "	14	f					Va				
		Burroughs "	13	m					"		1		
		Gepe W "	11	m					"		1		
		Margaret "	5	f					"				
		Susan "	4	f					"				
		Emiline M. "	2	f					"				
1156	1162	William Aays	25	m		Farm laborer		30	"			1	
		Mary "	29	f					"			1	
		Joseph A "	4	m					"				
		Martin C "	3	m					"				
		Calvin "	1	m					"				
1157	1163	John A Fleming	24	m		Farm laborer	1600	275	"				
		Susan	25	f					"			1	
		William D. "	3	m					"				
		Mary E "	1	f					"				
		Ruth Fleming	50	f					N Carolina				
1158	1164	Marrie Smith	45	m		Farmer	1000	1630	Va				
		Jessie W Smith	24	m		Common School Teacher			"				
		Albert B. "	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
		Clifford "	11	f					"				
		Mary J Smith	20	f					"				
		Jessie E "	1	m					"				
1159	1165	Granbery McMillan	37	m		Farmer	150	75	"				
		Sarah "	23	f					"			1	
		Delitha "	7	f					"				
		James A.	4	m					"				
		Elizabeth J.	2	f					"				
1160	1166	Nathanial McMillan	23	m		Farmer	1180	355	"			1	
		Anne "	22	f					"			1	
		John "	57	m		Farmer			"				
		David	47	m		Farmer	1000	1300	"			1	
		Nancy "	46	f					"			1	
		Loutherine "	44	f					"				Case unknown
1161	1167	Lucinda Clowd	45	f				230	"				Insane
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						3330			4025				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. A. M. Stovall Ass't Marshal
Post Office Level Creek

Post Office <i>Lynchburg</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Cloud	25	F		Seamstress	✓		Va.				
2		Columbus "	21	M		Farmer	✓		"				
3		Victoria "	19	F		Seamstress	✓		"				
4		William "	18	M		"	✓		"				
5		George L.	14	M					"				
6		Thomas "	12	M					"				
7		Lucinda "	11	F					"				
8		Franklin "	7	M					"				
9		Marion "	4	F					"				
10		Richardson "	1	M					"				
11	1162 1168	William Jones	115	M		Farmlaborer	✓	35	N Carolina				
12		Jane "	30	F					"				
13		Allen "	4	M					Va				
14		Hulda A	21	F					"				
15		William M. "	2	F					"				
16	1163 1169	John Branson	53	M		Farmer	✓	600	520				
17		Sarah "	53	F					N Carolina				
18		Augustine S.	24	M		Farmlaborer	✓	10	Va.				
19		John H. "	22	M		" "	✓		"				
20		Greene "	16	M		" "	✓		"				
21		Eliza S. "	25	F		Spinning & weaving	✓		"				
22		Mary A. "	21	F					"				
23		Ritty M. "	18	F					"				
24		Nancy "	17	F					"				
25		Thomas S.	13	M					"				
26		Andrew "	11	M					"				
27	1164 1170	Stephen McMillan	45	M		Farmer	✓	100	225				
28		Polly "	40	F					"				
29	1165 1171	Joseph McMillan	55	M		Blacksmith	✓	1400	160				
30		Nancy "	33	F					"				Idiotic
31		John H. "	12	M					"				
32		Haynes "	10	M					"				
33		Harden R.	10	M					"				
34		Sally A	3	F					"				
35	1166 1172	Lepee Boyd	30	M		Farmer	✓	50	"				
36		Nancy "	27	F					"				
37		Sarah "	9	F					"				
38		Annette "	60	F					"				
39		William "	1	M					"				
40		Charles "	2	M					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1100 1000													
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____													
No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 951
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1880. W. McDaniel Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lovels Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description—			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Boyd	1	F					Va				
1167	1173	Robert Childers	29	M		Farmer		75	N Carolina			1	
		Mapie H	39	F					Va			1	
		Luling	8	F					"				
		Percy	6	M					"				
		Edward	4	M					"				
		Constantine	3	M					"				
		Harley Ann	8	F					"				
1168	1174	Abraham Hiest	65	F				230	N Carolina			1	
		William	25	M		Farmer	700	75	Va				
		Anderson	23	M		"	1000		"				
		Margaret Vaughn	37	F				15	"			1	
		James C.	7	M					"				
		Martha	5	F					"				
1169	1175	Nathan Hiest	39	M		Farmer	440	100	"				
		Sancy	36	F					"			1	
1170	1176	Carwell Montgomery	35	M		Day laborer	400	185	N Carolina				
		Christina	32	F					Va			1	
		Linda	11	M					"			1	
		W. Vealy	6	M					"			1	
		Liona	1	F					"				
1171	1177	Levi Quinn	23	M		Day laborer		40	"			1	
		Sarah S	26	F		"			"			1	
		Alexander	2	M					"				
		Caroline	4	F					"				
1172	1178	Sarah Boyd	30	F				25	"				
		Martin V. B.	15	M		Farmer			"			1	
1173	1179	Benj. O. McMillan	44	M		Farmer	80	155	"				
		Lyddia	23	F					"				
		Lucy A	18	F					"				
		Emiline S.	15	F					"			1	
1174	1180	Elizabeth McMillan	35	F					"			1	
		William	23	M		Farmer			"			1	
1175	1181	Samuel Thomas	40	M		Farmer	800	150	"			1	
		Emily	37	F					"			1	
		William E	14	M					"			1	
		John T.	11	M					"			1	
		Rosmond H	9	F					"			1	
		James E	7	M					"				
		Samuel	4	M					"				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, 2020			No. paupers, _____	
									1040			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. W. H. K. K. K. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Lowell Creek

Post Office <i>Twelve Creek</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane; idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Ludela H Thomas</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Va</i>				
<i>1176</i>	<i>1182</i>	<i>William Chapell</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Lydia "</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha M "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>James H. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Henry A</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Ben H "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>LeGrand "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Joseph D. "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Jacob "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1177</i>	<i>1183</i>	<i>Robert Allen</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Wheelwright</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Elvira "</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>William H. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Carolina "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Emiret "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Freddie A.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1178</i>	<i>1184</i>	<i>John A Hebeli</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Moravian Minister</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>330</i>	<i>Baden Germany</i>				
		<i>Wendy "</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>N Carolina</i>				
		<i>William H. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farm laborer</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Jamaica</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Sarah E "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Jamaica</i>				
		<i>Louisa C "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Florida</i>				
		<i>Christian C. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>N Carolina</i>				
		<i>John A</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Va</i>				
		<i>Henry Hebeli</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Tailor</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Baden Germany</i>				
<i>1179</i>	<i>1185</i>	<i>James Hutsell</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Bricklayer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>Va</i>				
		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Nancy Loving</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah A. H. "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>James "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Wiley Hunsing</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Bricklayer</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>				
		<i>Clackson Helton</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>David S. Hutsell</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Copper miner</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>355</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>1180</i>	<i>1186</i>	<i>John Fleming</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>188</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Mary "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>N Carolina</i>				
		<i>Margaret V. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Va</i>				
		<i>Samuel M. Fleming</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>				
<i>1181</i>	<i>1187</i>	<i>Depee E. Hunsing</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>310</i>	<i>Va</i>				
		<i>Emiline "</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Va</i>				
							<i>1800/538</i>						
No. white males, <i>23</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <i>17</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 453
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1860. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lovelock Creek

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered up in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John H. Mankins	4	m					Va				
		Mary E. "	2	f					"				
		Joseph H. Mankins	21	m		Farmer			"				
1182	1188	Berry Leavels	30	m		Farmer	\$100	65	"			1	
		Catherine "	28	f					"			1	
		Thomas "	8	m					"				
1183	1189	Madison Ayers	27	m		Farmer	\$35	30	"			1	
		Oreana "	39	f					"			1	
		Ames "	4	m					"				
		Deliah A. "	3	f					"				
1184	1190	Thomas Ayers	96	m					"			1	
		Maria "	60	f		Witchcraft	\$100	75	"			1	
1185	1191	Myer McMillion	40	m		Day laborer		25	"			1	
		Rebecca "	41	f					"			1	
		Sally "	17	f					"			1	
		Nancy "	15	f					"			1	
		Martha "	13	f					"				
		James "	14	m					"				
		Henry "	7	m					"			1	
		Francis "	5	m					"				
		Neval "	3	m					"				
		Oreana "	6	f					"				
1186	1192	Sarah Pickett	39	f		Housekeeper	\$650	175	N Carolina			1	Dumb
		Martha J. "	16	f					N Carolina				
		Daniel W. "	15	m		Farm laborer			"			1	
		Francis M. "	13	m					"			1	
		Mary E. "	9	f					Va			1	
		Jacob "	7	m					"			1	
		Christmas "	4	f					"				
		William H. "	4	m					"				
1187	1193	Anthony Lewis	31	m		Farmer		250	N Carolina				
		Nancy Foster	47	f					" "				
1188	1194	John Foster	46	m		Farmer	\$300	60	" "				
		Leice "	62	f					Va			1	
1189	1195	Rufell Foster	39	m		Farmer		35	N Carolina				
		Lane "	36	f					" "			1	
		William "	7	m					Va				
		John "	6	m					"				
		Martha "	4	f					"				
		Mary J. "	2	f					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						1185			73.5				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lee State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Lowell Creek

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	1190	1196	Mary D. Gunwood	40	F	Farmer	1500	100	Va				1				
2			Sally G	18	F				"								
3			Michael A. "	15	M				"								
4			Bartley "	14	M				"								
5			Thomas "	12	M				"								
6			John "	7	M				"			1					
7			Saron "	5	M				"								
8	1191	1197	Nancy blood	45	F		500	150	N Carolina				1				
9			Nancy A.	20	F				Va.								
10			Washington "	18	M	School Teacher			"								
11	1192	1198	Enos Hiatt	30	M	Farmer	1200	250	"				1				
12	1193	1199	Samuel Edward	28	M	Miller		25	"								
13			Margaret "	26	F				"								
14			Malinda "	4	F				"								
15			Elizabeth V.R.	5	F				"								
16	1194	1200	William Lewis	57	M	Farmer		105	"								
17			Mary "	57	F				N Carolina								
18			Charles M. "	25	M	Carpenter			Va.				1				
19			Martha A.	20	F				"				1				
20	1195	1201	Mary A Brady	55	F	Day laborer		25	N Carolina				1				
21			Mary A "	25	F	" "			"								
22			Emily "	18	F	" "			"								
23			Lydia E "	12	F				"								
24			Daniel M. "	4	M				Va								
25	1196	1202	Minsey Hall	40	M	Day laborer	12	25	N Carolina				1				
26			Elizabeth	27	F				"								
27			Leannette	5	F				Va								
28			Leander L	3	M				"								
29			Julia "	1	F				"								
30	1197	1203	John Gravelly	60	M	Farmer		50	"				1				
31			Winnny "	55	F				"				1				
32			John G. "	27	M	Day laborer			"				1				
33			James M. "	25	M	Farm laborer			"				1				
34			Sally G	22	F				"								
35			Hughis M.	18	M	Day laborer			"								
36			Peter H. "	15	M				"								
37	1198	1204	Thomas Gunwood	34	M	Farmer			N Carolina								
38			Belinda E	30	F				"								
39			Elizabeth	11	F				"								
40			Sarah L.	9	F				"								
			No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			3300 760		
			No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					
												No. idiotic, _____					
												No. paupers, _____					
															No. convicts, _____		

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 955
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860. A. M. Venable Ass't Marshal
Post Office Love's Creek

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Greenwood	7	m					Va				
		Samuel H. "	5	m					"				
1199	1205	Calvin Wood	40	m		Carpenter	✓	165	N. Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth "	50	f					"			1	
		James "	16	m		Ham laborer	✓		"				
		William "	14	m					"		1		
		Marshall "	8	m					"		1		
		Georgell "	5	m					"				
1200	1206	Samuel Jones	36	m		Hammer	✓	40	"			1	
		Polly "	23	f					"			1	
		Samuel "	36	m		Ham laborer	✓		"			1	
		Polly "	29	f		Steamship	✓		"				
		Martin G. "	11	m					"				
		Rufus A. "	6	m					Va				
		Wingfield H.	23	m					N. Carolina				
1201	1207	Nosia Dawson	50	f		Basket making	✓	20	Va			1	
		Mary Vaznum	68	f					"			1	
1202	1208	Isaac Nicholson	62	m		Hammer	✓		N. Carolina			1	
		Anne Robertson	73	f			200	210	"			1	
1203	1209	John Robertson	27	m		Ham laborer	✓	120	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	23	f					Va				
		Mary A.	1	f					"				
1204	1210	John Borden	53	m		Day laborer	✓	15	N. Carolina			1	
		Noritha "	45	f					"			1	
		Francis H. "	14	m					"				
		Timothy A. "	11	m					"				
		William A. "	6	m					"				
1205	1211	Sarna Cook	29	f		Day laborer	✓	30	"			1	
		Mary A. C. "	16	f		"	✓		"				
		John H. "	5	m					"				
		Leander "	21	m					Va.				
1206	1212	Sarah Newman	31	f		Day laborer	✓	35	"			1	
		Nancy "	7	f					"				
		Stanford "	4	m					"				
		Sarah C. "	3	f					"				
1207	1213	Samuel Spencer	73	m		Hammer	✓	400	140	"			
		Nancy "	70	f					"			1	
		Timothy "	25	m		Miller	✓	15	"				
		Rachael "	24	f					"			1	
		Warren "	5	m					"				
No. white males, <u>24</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>16</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						<u>600</u>			<u>780</u>				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornwall Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of September 1860. A. W. Hamilton Asst MarshalPost Office Snells Creek

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary Spencer	3	f					Na				
2		Nancy "	8	f					"				
3	1208 1214	Sarah Odli	30	f		Day laborer	J	30	"			1	
4		John "	4	m					"				
5		Sarah T. "	2	f					"				
6		Francis A. "	2	f					"				
7		Polly Myers	28	f		Day laborer	J		"			1	
8		Nancy L. "	6	f					"				
9	1209 1215	William Amburn	29	m		Farmer	J	40	"			1	
10		Nancy "	24	f					"				
11		Lucy A. "	3	f					"				
12		Mary I. "	1	f					"				
13	1210 1216	William McLeod	36	m		Farmer	J	85	"			1	
14		Harmond "	26	f					"				
15		Francis R. "	11	m					"				
16		Polly A. "	7	f					"				
17		Hannah "	5	f					"				
18		Rubert "	2	m					"				
19	1211 1217	Francis Jones	26	m		Farmer	J	55	"				
20		Lary J. "	23	f					"				
21		Martha C. "	4	f					"				
22		Mary I. "	2	f					"				
23	1212 1218	William A. Edwards	27	m		Farmer	J	165	"				
24		Charles "	26	f					"				
25		Carolina H. "	2	f					"				
26	1213 1219	Green M. Robertson	34	m		Farmer	J	400	120	N Carolina		1	
27		Sophia "	17	f					Virginia				
28		Nancy C. "	7	f					"				
29		William P. "	5	m					"				
30		James A. "	2	m					"				
31		Frederic M. "	2	m					"				
32	1214 1220	Reziah Johnson	52	m		Farmer	J	800	255	N Carolina			
33		Polly "	42	f					"				
34		Albert C. "	21	m		Farmer	J		Na		1		
35		Harmond "	20	f					"		1		
36		Alexander M. "	13	m					"		1		
37		Levi I. "	8	m					"				
38	1215 1221	Anderson Dow	60	m		Farmer	J	500	275	N Carolina			
39		Priscilla "	50	f					"				
40		John H. "	21	m		Farmer laborer	J						
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						1700			1025				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lansdale Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1880.Post Office Lynch Creek

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Albert H. Tow	19	m		Farm Laborer			N. Carolina				
		Francis M. "	10	m					Va.				
1225	1221	Rowley B. Gray	46	m		Doctor	2000	5000	"				
		Martha A. "	36	f					"				
		John W. "	11	m					"				
		Patience "	9	f					"				
		Hudley "	7	m					"				
		Euphrates "	4	f					"				
		Sephia "	4	m					"				
1218	1222	Thomas Bradley	31	m		Day Laborer		25	"				
		Jane "	31	f					N. Carolina				
		Sarah E. "	5	f					Va.				
		Martha J. "	1	f					"				
1219	1223	Hugh Jones	47	m		Bap. Minister	1000	275	"				
		Elizabeth "	48	f					"				
		Lucinda T. "	13	f					"				
		Virginia V. "	6	f					"				
		Lee McCleskey	24	m		Farm Laborer			N. Carolina				
1218	1224	Harvey Shadrach	28	m		Basket making	150	50	Va				
		Sarah "	49	f					"				
		Charity A. "	5	f					"				
1214	1225	Edward Grwin	38	m		Day Laborer		25	"				
		Mary A. "	38	f					N. Carolina				
		Louisa C. "	8	f					Va.				
		Jane "	0	f					"				
		Harvey "	4	m					"				
1220	1226	Isaac Johnson	26	m		Farmer	800	75	"				
		Elsie "	22	f					"				
		Levi "	7	m					"				
		John "	3	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	60	f					"				
1221	1227	Easter Edder	50	f				30	N. Carolina				
		Richmond "	30	m		Day Laborer			Va.				
		Amie "	14	f					"				
		Tyre Gregory	47	m					N. Carolina				
1222	1228	John Dowell	23	m		Farm Laborer		40	"				
		Mary "	19	f					Va				
		Hugh W. "	2	m					"				
1223	1229	Charles A. Johnson	42	m		Farmer	800	220	"				
No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>													
							4750	5740					
										No. idiots, <u>0</u>			
										No. paupers, <u>0</u>			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of September 1860. A. M. McKeen Asst MarshalPost Office Lowell Creek

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Valley Johnson	45	F					Virginia				
2		William J. "	20	m		Farmer			"				
3		Levi J. "	18	m		"			"				
4		Christopher "	16	m		"			"				
5		Alexander "	14	m					"				
6		Henry C. "	12	m					"				
7	1224	Philip Helms	52	m				40	N. Carolina				
8		Catharine "	40	F					"				
9		Nancy "	13	F					Va				
10		Delia "	11	F					"				Deaf and Dumb
11		Lina "	11	F					"				
12		Alexander "	8	m					"				
13		Jacob "	7	m					"				
14		John C. "	5	m					"				
15		Mary "	3	F					"				
16		Martha "	1/2	F					"				
17	1225	Samuel Hognes	30	m			100	65	"				
18		Margaret "	40	F					"				
19		William "	9	m					"				
20		Milly E. "	7	F					"				
21		John W. "	2	m					"				
22	1226	William P. Edwards	30	m		Blacksmith	50	100	"				
23		Rachel "	26	F					"				
24		Greenberry "	2	m					"				
25		Floyd "	6	m					"				
26	1227	George H. King	42	m		Farmer	32	140	N. Carolina				
27		Eliza C. "	35	F					"				
28		Presley B. "	17	m					"				
29		Ann E. "	14	F					Va				Blind
30		Mary F. "	12	F					"				
31		John T. "	10	m					"				
32		Emeline W. "	8	F					"				
33		Robert A. "	6	m					"				
34		Lucy R. "	2	F					"				
35	1228	Doctor L. King	31	m		Farmer		65	N. Carolina				
36		Margaret "	23	F					Va.				
37		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
38		William B. "	5	m					"				
39		Martha R. "	1	F					"				
40	1229	Allen B. Coynt	27	m		Day Laborer		35	N. Carolina				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
									1282	445			
										No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lancaster State 959of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. A. M. H. H. H. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Louell's Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
12		Lucindy Coyart	39	F					Virginia				
1230	1236	Leri Edwards	60	m		Farmer	1500	40	"			1	
		Polly "	50	F					"			1	
		William A. "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Thomas J. "	15	m		" "			"				
		Wally A. "	12	F					"				
		Isabella "	11	F					"				
1231	1237	John G. Edwards	25	m		Farmer	200	250	"				
		Frances C. "	21	F					N. Carolina			1	
		Mary Brander	39	F					Tennessee			1	
		Robert C. "	18	m		Day Laborer			N. Carolina				
1232	1238	Jesse M. Edwards	35	m			1200	150	Va.				
		Elizabeth "	27	F					"				
		William F. "	2	m					"				
		Jesse "	8	F					"				
1233	1239	Joseph Johnson	37	m		Farmer	1400	220	"				
		Jane "	38	F					"			1	
		Mary A. N. J. "	10	F					"				
		Sarah "	8	F					"				
1234	1240	John Croths	35	m		Farmer	1500	140	N. Carolina				
		Maria B. "	36	F					"			1	
		Johnathan W. "	14	m					Va.				
		Catharine "	10	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
		Sarah J. "	5	F					"				
		Catharine Croths	80	80					N. Carolina			1	
1235	1241	Washington Vaughn	19	m		Farm Laborer		15	Va.				
		Betsy L. "	23	F					N. Carolina			1	
1236	1242	Daniel Martin	45	m		Day Laborer		10	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	27	F					"			1	
1237	1243	Jackson Vaughn	21	m		Farmer	150	10	Va.			1	
		Lusan "	19	F					N. C.				
		Mary "	1	F					Va.				
1238	1244	Jack Vaughn	66	m		Farmer	400	20	N. C.			1	
		Milly "	50	F					"			1	
		Minerva "	14	F					Va.				
		Keturah "	12	F					"				
		Lusan "	8	F					"				
1239	1245	Daniel Easter	37	m		Farmer	1000	400	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	34	F					Va.				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4350 1561	
No. white females, 241			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carrall Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. A. M. McFarland Ass't MarshalPost Office Louisa Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emanuel Easter	44	m					Va.				
2		Susan "	12	f					"				
3		Jonathan "	9	m					"				
4		Jane "	8	f					"				
5		Louisa "	6	f					"				
6		Rachel H "	4	f					"				
7		Jeremiah "	2	m					"				
8		Elizabeth Hawks	75	f					"			1	
9	1240	Mary Noonkester	48	f		Housekeeper			"				
10		Nancy "	26	f					"				
11		Adam "	22	m		Farmer	800	250	"				
12		Michael "	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				
13		Nathaniel "	16	m		"			"				
14		Jane "	13	f					"				
15		Hugh "	10	m					"				
16		Mary "	7	f					"				
17	1241	James Edwards	41	m		Farmer	500	50	"			1	
18		Adeline "	37	f					"				
19		Margaret L. "	13	m					"				
20		Elizabeth J. "	12	f					"				
21		Nancy E. "	10	f					"				
22		Melissa A. "	8	f					"				
23		John J. "	5	m					"				
24		Adeline "	2	f					"				
25		Mary A. "	1/2	f					"				
26	1242	David Easter	50	m		Farmer		400	N. Carolina				1
27		Susan "	58	f					"				1
28		Elizabeth "	21	f					Va.				
29		Peter "	22	m		Farm Laborer			"				
30		Christine "	10	f		"			"				
31		William "	18	m		"			"				
32		Susan "	15	f					"				
33	1243	Michael Easter	30	m		Farmer	800	150	"				1
34		Elizabeth "	28	f					"				
35		Jesse "	6	m					"				
36		Alexander "	3	m					"				
37		Nancy A. "	1	f					"				1
38		Drury Hawks	55	m					"			1	1
39	1244	John Easter	25	m		Farmer	800	75	"			1	1
40	1250	Elizabeth "	29	f					"				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													
							3100995						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumme State 961
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. W. McTear Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Lowell Creek

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1245	1251	Valentine Leonard	42	m		Farmer	1000	240	N. Carolina			1	
		Catharine "	42	f					" "			1	
		Hubbard "	20	m		Farm Laborer			" "			1	
		Jacob "	17	m					" "				
		Persey "	15	f					" "				
		John "	12	m					" "				
		David L. "	9	m					" "				
		Daniel H. "	5	m					Va.				
		Sarah A. "	3	f					"				
1246	1252	Levi Easter	29	m		Farmer	300	120	"			1	
		Anne "	22	f					N. Carolina			1	
		Christina "	4	f					Va.				
		Emeline "	3	f					"				
		Sarah A. "	2	f					"				
1247	1253	David Easter	33	m		Farmer	180	60	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					" "				
		Lucinda "	19	f					Va.				
		Amanda "	8	f					"				
		Nancy "	7	f					"				
		Phadreck H. "	5	m					"				
		Joseph A. "	4	m					"				
		Isaac H. "	1	m					"				
1248	1254	Isaac Vinnam	51	m		Farmer	170	335	N. Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth "	45	f					Va.			1	
		Ernell "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Isaac J. "	12	m					"				
		Sarah J. "	10	f					"				
		William "	6	m					"				
		Mary L. "	3	f					"				
1249	1255	Sally McCreary	28	f		Day Laborer		10	N. Carolina			1	
		Margaret C. "	18	f		" "			" "				
		Luey "	7	f					Va.				
		James A. H. "	5	m					"				
1250	1256	Wiley Vinnam	23	m		Farmer	1500	330	"				
		Sarah C. "	25	f					"			1	
1251	1257	Elizabeth Surrat	48	f			800	120	N. Carolina			1	
		Patrick "	14	m					Va.			1	
		William J. "	10	m					"			1	
		Nancy "	9	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	7	f					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						3850			1115				

962
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornwall State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1860. Alfred K. K. K. Asst Marshal
 Post Office Waller, G. L.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rebecca Summitt	5	F					Virginia				
1252	1258	Ernell Spencer	34	M		Farmer	1000	65	"				
		Sophia "	34	F					"				
		Alexander E. "	13	M					"				
		Nancy E. "	11	F					"				
		Phoebe E. "	8	F					"				
		Samuel W. "	6	M					"				
		Sarah J. "	4	F					"				
		Christina "	2	F					"				
1253	1259	Solomon Center	33	M		Cooper		20	N. Carolina				
		Nancy "	22	F					Va				
		Philip "	4	M					"				
		Florence "	1	F					"				
1254	1260	Lewis Croth	38	M		Farmer	500	150	N. Carolina				
		Abby "	58	F					"				
1255	1261	William Spencer	32	M		Farmer		25	Va.				
		Leary "	27	F					"				
		Greenberg "	60	M					"				
		Daniel "	3	M					"				
1256	1262	Jonathan Croth	28	M		Farmer	1025	180	"				
		Eliza "	30	F					"				
		Lewis "	5	M					"				
		Virginia "	2	F					"				
1257	1263	Jeffrey Leonard	21	M		Farmer		25	N. Carolina				
		Eliza J. "	17	F					Va.				
1258	1264	Johnson Patton	44	M		Day Laborer		35	"				
		Stephen "	14	M					"				
		Milly "	11	F					"				
		Sarah E. "	8	F					"				
		Julia E. "	5	F					"				
1259	1265	Daniel A. Learlan	33	M		Farmer	200	225	Kentucky				
		Zypha "	12	F					Va.				
		Shelly L. "	2	M					"				
1260	1266	Thos. Hawks	60	M		Farmer	800	150	"				
		Susanna "	60	F					"				
1261	1267	Hugh Hawks	32	M		Farmer		35	"				
		Sophina "	25	F					"				
		Daniell "	14	F					"				
		Mary "	12	F					"				
1262	1268	Archer Hawks	21	M		Farmer		30	"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2725 935													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1860. A. M. Mendenhall Ass't Marshal
Post Office Walpe Glade.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia A. Hawks	20	F					Va.	1			
		Sarah Carlan	45	F		Weaving ✓		65	N. Carolina			1	
		Martha "	21	F					Va.				
		Floyd "	15	m		Day Laborer ✓			"		1		
		Nancy "	"	F					"		1		
		Mary "	7	F				60	"		1		
1265	1268	Elizabeth Carlan	80	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	39	F				50	N. Carolina			1	
		Melinda "	15	F					Va.				
1269	1270	Solomon Hawks	39	m		Farm Laborer ✓		50	"				
		Jessie "	35	F					N. Carolina			1	
		Lelah E. "	12	F					Va		1		
		Nancy "	9	F					"		1		
		Martha "	7	F					"		1		
		Eliza "	5	F					"				
		Zyephe "	3	F					"				
		Sally A. "	1	F				6	"				
1265	1271	Charles Bobbitt	57	m		Farmer	11000	185	"				
		Sarah "	57	F					N. Carolina				
		Joseph "	16	m		Farm Laborer ✓			Va				
		Greenberry "	14	m					"				
		Perton "	12	m					"				
		Polly A. "	13	F					"				
1266	1272	George Bryant	51	m			350	65	"				
		Nancy "	44	F					"				
		Rany "	21	F					"				
		Sally "	20	F					"				
		Amos "	18	m					"				
		Samuel "	16	m					"				
		Elisha "	14	m					"				
		Nancy "	11	F					"				
		Mulviny "	9	F					"				
		Jackson "	6	m					"				
		Elly Crooks	3	F					"				
		Polly Collins	48	F					"				
1267	1273	Henry Hawks	35	m		Farmer	1200	225	"				
		Mary "	34	F					"			1	
		Freel "	11	m					"		1		
		Luey A. V. "	12	F					"				
		Elizabeth P. "	9	F					"				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							2550	680					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. A. M. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Walpole Glade.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Daniel Spencer	21	m		Day Laborer	125		Va.				
		Van. E. Johnson	19	m		"		20	"				
		Susanna "	25	f					"				
		Charles L. "	12	m					N. Carolina				
1275	1281	William Stanley	45	m		Farmer	425	275	Va.			1	
		Thirry "	36	m					"				
		Stephen "	17	m					"				
		Larah E. "	14	f					"				
		Luey "	12	f					"				
		Gallihu "	5	m					"				
1276		Rebecca "	3	f					"				
1276	1282	Hale Snow	29	m			150	125	N. Carolina				
		Risen "	56	f					Va.			1	
		Preston "	15	m					"				
		Mary "	10	f					N. Carolina				
1277	1283	Mitchell T. Snow	30	m		Farmer	150	125	Va.				
		Matilda "	27	f					"			1	
		Saunders "	8	m					"				
		Wiley "	6	m					"				
		William H. "	4	m					"				
		Frost W. "	12	m			1000	320	"				
1278	1284	Samuel Payne	76	m		Farmer	1000	320	"				
		Elizabeth J. "	32	f					"			1	
		Edmund "	8	m					"				
		Amelia "	6	f					"				
		Alexander "	3	m					"				
1279	1285	Stephen Payne	37	m		Farmer		115	"				
		Siverina "	32	f				15	"				
		Zachariah "	13	m					"			1	
		Lueretia "	11	f					"			1	
		Eli "	10	m					"			1	
		Wiley "	8	m					"			1	
		Rachel "	6	f					"				
		Rena "	4	f					"				
		Saunders "	1	m					"				
1280	1286	Sally Hawks	70	f				70	"			1	
		Sarah "	31	f					"				
		Abraham "	40	m		Day Laborer			"				
		Harriet V. "	4	f					"				
		Reuben E. "	2	m					"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						1780			1050				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornwall Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. A. McWhorter Asst MarshalPost Office Wolfsglade

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black or color, { mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1281	1287	Vincent Kearney	34	m		Farmer	300	110	Va.					
1282	1288	Moses Hemell	35	m		Ham Laborer		75	"					
		Frances "	37	f					"					
		Daniel "	14	m					"					
		Jackson "	12	m					"					
		Amanda "	10	f					"					
		Mary "	7	f					"					
		Lereed "	5	m					"					
1283	1289	Lamuel Flippin	23	m		Farmer		90	N. Carolina					
		Martha "	21	f					"					
		Sarah F. "	1	f					Va					
1284	1280	Mary Kearney	41	f		Farmer	500	100	"					
		Elizabeth "	23	f		Spinning & Weaving			"					
		Lusan "	19	f		"			"					
		Catharine "	17	f		"			"					
		James "	14	m					"					
		Polly Ann "	11	f					"					
1285	1291	William Ward	45	m		Farmer		45	"					
		Nancy "	40	f					"					
		William "	15	m		Day Laborer			"					
		Leolumbus "	14	m					"					
		Franklin "	12	m					"					
		Polly "	10	f					"					
		Margaret "	9	f					"					
		Elizabeth "	7	f					"					
		Rosamond "	5	f					"					
		John "	3	m					"					
		Benjamin "	1	m					"					
		Newman William	50	m		Day Laborer		25	"					
		Matilda "	24	f					"					
		Chapel "	4	m					"					
1286	1272	William Hanks	75	m		Farmer	900	150	"					
		Elizabeth Kane	49	f				50	N. Carolina					
		David "	13	m					"					
1287	1293	David Kane	64	m		Farmer			"					
		Rosamond "	34	f					"					
		Eli "	25	m		School Teacher		140	Va.					
		Cornelius "	18	m		"		60	"					
1288	1294	Josiah Davis	38	m		Farmer	52	170	"					
		Polly "	32	f					"					
No. white males, 4							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. paupers, —			
							No. colored females, —		No. insane, —					

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cornell State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. A. M. M. M. M. Asst Marshal
 Post Office Wolfe Glade

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Solomon Davis	13	m					Va.				
		Christopher E. "	11	m					"				
		Martha A. "	3	f					"				
1288	1295	Jeremiah Ward	59	m		Doctor	11500	500	"				
		Lucy "	64	f					N. Carolina			1	
		John Williams	18	m		Day Laborer			Va.				
1290	1296	Delia Hanks	64	f				40	N. Carolina			1	
		Rhoxey "	23	f					Va			1	
		Melinda J. "	3	f					"				
1291	1297	Enoch Williams	43	m		Farm Laborer		75	"			1	
		Rechel. "	40	f					"			1	
		Johnathan "	20	m		"			"				
		Lucretia "	18	f					"				
		Sally "	14	f					"				
		Jane "	15	f					"				
		James H. "	12	m					"				
		Edy J. "	3	f					"				
1292	1298	Henry Davis	28	m		Farmer	1150	230	"				
		Mahala "	24	f					"				
		Charity "	4	f		Farm Laborer			"				
		Emmet "	12	m					"				
1293	1298	Abner Davis	59	m		Farmer	1000	300	"				
		Martha "	50	f					N. Carolina			1	
		Lezede "	24	m					Va.				
		Sarah M. "	19	f					"			1	
		Martha J. "	16	f					"			1	
		Wm J. "	14	m					"				
		Preston J. "	10	m					"				
		Raney E. "	8	f					"				
1294	1300	John Harrison	60	m		Farmer		125	N. Carolina			1	
		Martha "	54	f					"			1	
		William "	14	m					Va.				
		James "	12	m					"				
		Jane "	10	f					"				
		Hugh "	8	m					"				
		Chapman "	8	m					"				
1295	1301	Enoch Davis	21	m		Farmer		25	"				
		Sarah "	18	f					"				
		Sarah A. "	2	f					"				
1296	1302	Nathan Davis	62	m		Farmer	1000	150	"			1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3350 1445 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carroll Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of September 1880. McKewlin Asst MarshalPost Office Wolfpelglen.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Caroline C Moore	23	F					Va				
		George W "	1	M					"				
1206	1219	James Gentry	29	M		Farmer ✓	30		"			1	
		Rebecca "	27	F					"				
		James D. "	4	M					"				
		Baby "	1	M					"				
1207	1212	Gideon Faulkner	26	M		Farmer laborer ✓	40		"				
		Martha "	23	F					"				
		Mary "	6	F					"				
		William "	4	M					"				
		Martha "	2	F					"				
1208	1214	Elison Young	29	M		Farmer ✓	140		N Carolina			1	
		Susan "	40	F					" "			1	
		Harbert "	14	M					" "				
		Caroline "	12	F					" "			1	
		Dilly "	7	F					Va			1	
		Matilda "	2	F					"				
		Ellen "	4	F					"				
1209	1215	Henry Williams	40	M		Farmer ✓	75		"				
		Catherine "	38	F					"				
		Mary Ann "	18	F					"				
		Louisa "	14	F					"				
		James B. "	4	M					"				
		William A "	3	M					"				
1210	1215	Israel Newman	47	M		Farmer ✓	3000		"				
		Rosa Ann "	42	F					"				
		Preston "	14	M					"				
		Alexander C "	12	M					"				
		Rover C "	10	M					"				
		Polly Jane "	8	F					"				
		Jonathan "	6	M					"				
		Mahaly "	4	F					"				
		Minerva "	2	F					"				
		V. Addeline "	8	F					"				
1211	1215	John H. Hill	30	M		Farmer ✓	400	400	"				
		Sarah J. "	26	F					"				
		William C "	5	M					"				
		Shella C "	4	F					"				
		Flutilla A "	2	F					"				
1212	1218	Luanna Hill	64	F					"			1	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						600 3685							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cornwall State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of September 1860.

Attest Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hillsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Hill	38	F		Teacher English	1400		Na				
2		James J Hill	27	M		Lawyer	1800	300	"				
3	1212 1219	Samuel Covey	46	M		Farmer	2880	500	"				
4		Catherine "	49	F					"				
5		George H "	11	M					"				
6		Louisa A "	9	F					"				
7		Alviah "	5	F					"				
8		Martha Brady	14	F					"				
9	1314 1320	John McFarland	35	M		Super. coopering	10000	2100	Tennessee				
10		Harriet "	55	F					Connecticut				
11		Sherman H "	22	M		Clerk			Tennessee				
12		Theodore "	19	M					"				
13		Roxana E.	13	F					"				
14	1315 1321	Charles Marshall	32	F	B	Day laborer			Na				
15		William "	32	M	M	"			"				
16		Mary "	28	F	M	"			"				
17		Eliza "	25	F	M	"			"				
18		John "	23	M	M	"			"				
19		Anna "	19	F	M	"			"				
20		Ellen "	17	F	M	"			"				
21		Martha J "	15	F	M	"			"				
22		Leander "	13	M	M	"			"				
23		John Phillips	30	M	B	Day laborer			"				
24	1316 1322	Marion Shockley	26	M		Farmer	15000	1625	"				
25	add 3	Gaston "	30	F					"				
26	1325	Barred H "	10	M					"				
27		Peter "	8	M					"				
28		John "	2	M					"				
29		Matilda "	6	F					"				
30		Orlena "	1	F					"				
31	1317	Unoccupied											
32	1318	Unoccupied											
33	1319	Unoccupied											
34	1320	Unoccupied											
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 29080 4325									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carroll State 971
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. A. McKeelin Asst Marshal
Post Office Laurel Fork

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bishop H. Potter	5										
		Louisa A. "	3										
		George A. "	9										
500-504		Male Spencer	65										
		Elizabeth "	50										
		Mannah "	12										
		John Duckert	76										
501-505		Robert Marshall	42										
		Martina "	46										
		Woodum "	20										
		Sam "	20										
		Adam "	17										
		Leroy "	12										
		Mary E. "	18										
		Mary J. "	12										
		Leroy J. "	37										
502-506		Wm. H. Bolt	38										
		Sarah R. "	15										
		Harvey J. "	13										
		Madison J. "	10										
		William M. "	7										
		Jessie L. "	4										
		John F. "	2										
		Sarah B. "	26										
503-507		Maria Cook	9										
		John W. "	6										
		Louisa V. "	7										
		James L. "	4										
		Sarah E. "	45										
504-508		Sarah Cook	21										
		James E. "	18										
		Lynneville "	18										
		Lafayette "	15										
		Gabriel "	3										
		Wasa "	17										
505-509		James Cook	25										
		Elizabeth "	10										
		James A. "	7										
		Sarah J. "	7										
506-510		William H. Bolt	42										

This is a duplicate of page 843
Carroll Co, Va, Census 1860,
this volume

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1339

